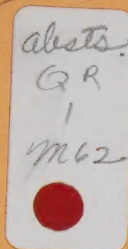


Information Retrieval Ltd
8 Chancery Lane
London WC2 England



Microbiology Abstracts

Annual Author & Subject Index **Section B** General microbiology and bacteriology
Vol. 4 1968-1969

U. of ILL. LIBRARY
NOV 12 1971
CHICAGO CIRCLE

Editor in chief

E.S.Krudy DSc.MRCVS.DiplBact.FIL.AllInfSc

Editor

E.M.Coast BSc

Sub Editors

E.M.Prisk BSc

M.M.Whalley BSc

assisted by

J.Chadwick MSc(Tech).PhD.ARIC.AllInfSc

V.Clegg BSc

G.Cooper-Driver BSc

B.S.Russell BSc

P.W.Sadler PhD.FIBiol.FRIC

J.W.Sharman

© 1969

World copyright is reserved by
the publishers

Information Retrieval Limited
Chansitor House 38 Chancery Lane
London WC2 England

Second class postage paid at New York NY

Due to copyright restrictions the publishers cannot supply copies of material from which the abstracts are prepared. However, provided the necessary copyright declarations are made, copies will normally be obtainable from:

National Reference Library of Science
& Invention (Holborn Division)
25 Southampton Buildings
Chancery Lane, London WC2.
The publishers will be pleased to
give any assistance they can.

Microbiology Abstracts Section B

annual authors index

Volume 4. Issues 1-12

October 1968 to September 1969

Author index

191	AALUND, O.	4322	AHEARN, D. G.	4885	ALFORD, J. A. (CONT'D)
2208	AAMODT, L. W.	5317		4890	
1491	AANDAH, E. H.	424	AHLUWALIA, G. S.	5272	ALFREY, C. P. JUN.
861	AARONS, J.	1425	AHMAD, S.	3064	ALFSEN, A.
329	ABADJIEFF, W.	2917	AHMAD, S. I.	2159	ALGRANATI, I. D.
652	ABBONDANDOLO, A.	3060		5094	
5511		1322	AHMAD, S. Z.	1527	ALIKHANIAN, S. I.
1772	ABBOUD, R. T.	1425	AHMED, A.	1546	
5517	ABD-EL-AL, A.	2158		1549	ALIKHANIN, S. I.
1740	ABDO, C. J.	2878		5360	ALLEGRI, G. C.
3669	ABE, S.	5390	AHMED, S.	5542	ALLEN, E. F.
1814	ABEL, R. M.	143	AMN, C.	4362	ALLEN, J.
914	ABELANET, R.	1392	AMO, K.	1893	ALLEN, J. C.
3065	ABELES, R. H.	2576	AHRENS, R.	2521	ALLEN, M. J.
4005	ABELSON, J.	2577		1652	ALLEN, S. H. G.
270	ABERNETHY, R. S.	2848		532	ALLEN, W. M.
476	ABLETT, J. J. L.	874	ANVONEN, P.	2709	
1388	ABOU-GAREEB, A. H.	3322		3781	
328	ABOUD, M.	3731		4835	ALLISON, A. C.
1430	ABRAHAM, G. N.	3857	AIBA, S.	3896	ALLISON, M. J.
516	ABRAHAM, S.	1732	AICARDI, J.	5381	ALLRED, E. A.
1034	ABRAHAMS, E. W.	1064	AIDA, K.	3206	ALLSOP, T. N.
1216	ABRAHAMSON, C.	4136		4205	ALLWOOD, M. C.
2318	ABRAHAMSSON, K.	5130		4206	
5194	ABRAM, D.	5320	AIDEM, H. P.	4179	ALMEIDA, J. D.
5236	ABRAHOWITZ, A.	3191	AINSWORTH, R. W.	256	ALOUF, J. E.
1625	ABRAMS, R.	213	AIRTH, R. L.	1040	
4069	ABRAMSON, C.	3020		1594	ALPER, T.
3320	ABSOLONOVA, C.	5402	AJELLO, L.	1646	ALPERS, D. H.
1460	ABSOLONOVA, O.	4147	AJISAKA, M.	3714	ALPERT, S.
5050	AC, P.	2071	AJL, S. J.	2821	ALTENBERN, R. A.
2902	ACHTMAN, M.	4600		2363	ALTIERI, P. L.
1958	ACKERMANN, H. W.	4616		1377	ALTUCCI, P.
1636	ACKRELL, B. A. C.	3698	AKAGI, J. M.	5371	
4860	ACQUAVIVA, F. A.	1679	AKAMATSU, Y.	5375	
2813	ADA, G. L.	1228	AKAMATU, M.	5266	ALVORD, E. C. JUN.
245	ADAM, E.	1065	AKASAKI, T.	5433	
3551	ADAMS, A.	5174		4718	AMACHI, T.
1353	ADAMS, A. D.	49	AKAZAWA, T.	3982	AMAGASE, S.
336	ADAMS, D. H.	5057	AKERT, K.	3684	AMAKO, K.
1597		4809	AKHTAR, A. J.	1682	AMANAT, M.
3509		4875	AKIBA, M.	2750	AMANO, K.
3797	ADAMS, D. P.	735	AKIMOTO, T.	4878	
5088	ADAMS, E.	864	AKINKUGBE, O. O.	1143	AMATI, P.
556	ADAMS, E. B.	5327	AKKERMANS, J. P. W. M.	4495	
2599	ADAMS, G. A.	5475	AKRIGG, A.	14	AMBLER, R. P.
150	ADAMS, H. R.	3795	AL-AHQATI, Q. S.	427	
5154	ADAMS, J. B.	642	ALACEVIC, M.	5105	
4503	ADAMS, J. N.	1351	ALAMI, S. Y.	2359	AMBROSC, F.
257	ADAMS, J. R.	489	ALAUZA, K. O.	34	AMELUNVEN, R.
1755	ADAMS, R.	5228	ALBANESE, A.	298	AMES, B. N.
5186	ADAMSON, R. H.	3471	ALBERICO, L.	1471	
1823	ADCOCK, J. L.	4898	ALBERTI, M.	1713	AMGWERD, R.
4285	ADDEY, J. P.	5225	ALBRIGHT, L. J.	3872	AMIEL, J. L.
5378		4708	ALBRO, P. W.	2822	AMINI, S.
2338	ADDISON, B. V.	5138		5132	AMOS, H. E.
745	ADEYEMO, V. I.	2508	ALDEN, R. A.	4877	AMPOLA, V. G.
4002	ADHYA, S.	4766	ALDER, A.	1450	AMSTERDAM, D.
3762	ADKINS, G. E.	4734	ALDERTON, G.	1920	
477	ADLAM, C.	4735		3368	
3235	ADLER, H. E.	444	ALDOVA, E.	4535	ANACKER, R. L.
4368		583		4834	
5364		4171	ALDRICH, H. C.	3526	ANAGNOSTOPOULOS, C.
5431		430	ALEEM, M. I. H.	172	ANCZYKOWSKI, F.
2582	ADLER, H. I.	1238		512	ANDERSEN, F. G.
4723		2186		4284	ANDERSON, A. J.
5490		4133		1192	ANDERSON, B. M.
3452	ADLER, J.	2412	ALEGRIA, A. H.	1193	
4175		2438	ALEKSANOROVA, N. M.	1192	ANDERSON, C. D.
21	AFFRONTI, L. F.	4150	ALEXANDER, A. D.	4991	ANDERSON, D.
287		5384	ALEXANDER, C. E.	2930	ANDERSON, D. L.
539	AFIFY, A. M.	3842	ALEXANDER, C. P.	4792	
2475	AGARWAL, K. C.	5055	ALEXANDER, J.	5366	ANDERSON, D. P.
4354	AGARWAL, K. K.	5316	ALEXANDER, J. G.	485	ANDERSON, E. S.
5146	AGATE, A. D.	3724	ALEXANDER, J. O' D.	1129	
4301	AGER, A. E.	4428	ALEXANDER, M.	4438	
1684	AGHION, J.	4520	ALEXANDROVA, N. M.	4992	
276	AGRE, N. S.	2174	ALFIMOVA, Y. Y.	5197	ANDERSON, J. C.
4553	AGREN, G.	2194		4278	ANDERSON, J. I. W.
3361	AGTERBERG, C. M.	4321	ALFORD, J. A.	1856	ANDERSON, K. G.

Author index

5322	ANDERSON, K. L.	3447	ARDITTI, R. R.	2066	AUGUSTIN, H. W.
1201	ANDERSON, L.	5336	ARDREY, W. B.	1694	AUGUSTIN, J.
2513		3246	ARGAMAN, H.	3118	
391	ANDERSON, L. E.	1232	ARGOUEDELIS, C. J.	4068	AUGUSTIN, W.
1506	ANDERSON, P. C.	2424	ARGYRAKIS-VOHVOYANNIS	2915	AUSTRIAN, R.
1639	ANDERSON, P. M.	3422	ARIDITTI, J. R.	2104	AVAEVA, S. M.
1922	ANDERSON, R.	1969	ARIEL, P. J.	656	AVERBACH, C.
3631	ANDERSON, R. L.	5434	ARIMA, J.	898	AVERBAKH, M. M.
852	ANDERSON, V.	5436		2974	AVERS, C. J.
3034	ANDERSON, W. B.	2103	ARIMA, K.	4597	
139	ANDERSON, W. H.	2523		1761	AVERY, G. B.
970	ANDLIS, A.	4072		10	AVERY, R. J.
1367	ANDO, F.	4147		795	AVI-DOR, Y.
4565	ANDREAN, B. A. G.	3362	ARMBRUSTER, E. H.	1244	
249	ANDREESCU, V.	1386	ARMSTRONG, D.	2064	
250		1180	ARMSTRONG, D. J.	819	AVIGAD, G.
4451	ANDREEVA, I. V.	1181		595	AVIGAD, L. S.
741	ANDREJEW, A.	4776	ARMSTRONG, E. C.	2267	AVILA, F.
746		4448	ARMSTRONG, F. B.	2646	AVIOLI, L. V.
748		3452	ARMSTRONG, J. B.	5490	AXELROD, D. E.
493	ANDREW, J. D.	1543	ARMSTRONG, W. G.	4793	AXON, A. T. R.
143	ANDREWS, N. C.	4716	ARNAUDOVA, V.	5475	AYAD, S. R.
846	ANDRIQLE, V. T.	5258	ARNEIL, G. C.	2875	AYERST, G.
2319	ANELLIS, A.	3317	ARNON, R.	4770	AYLIFFE, G. A.
1986	ANELLO, A.	714	ARNSTEIN, P.	4482	AYLING, P. D.
2093	ANFINSEN, C. B.	5054		1724	AYOUB, E. M.
3053		2309	ARORA, A. K.	5377	
4079		855	ARRILLAGA, A. N.	174	AYRES, J. C.
375	ANG, O.	653	ARST, H. N. JUN.	2759	
4754	ANGELBECK, D. I.	278	ARTENSTEIN, M. S.	4040	AYUSO, M. S.
1307	ANGELL, M. E.	540	ARTHUR, A. P.	2261	AYYAR, D. R.
1263	ANGELOTTI, R.	515	ARTIGA, C. A.	3045	AZAM, F.
2914	ANGHERN, P.	894	ARTLEY, C. W.	2526	AZERAD, R.
503	ANGRIST, A.	4977		1299	AZIMI, P. H.
932		2814	ASAKAWA, S.	2288	AZIZ, K. M. S.
5398	ANGSTROM, C. I.	439	ASAKURA, S.	1090	AZIZBEKYAN, R. R.
4823	ANGUIST, A. A.	450		1508	
543	ANGUS, T. A.	1636	ASATO, R. N.	1961	
3334		1746	ASATOOR, A. M.	4491	
396	ANKEL, H.	3962	ASBECK, F.	4627	AZOULAY, E.
1655		4212	ASBELL, M. A.	4628	
351	ANKER, P.	4465	ASHCROFT, E.	4051	AZOULEY, E.
5292	ANNAMALAI, A.	3701	ASHENOY, M.	999	AZUMA, I.
2537	ANTHONY, C.	1387	ASHERKOFF, B.	1669	
3077	ANTOINE, A. D.	2656	ASHKENAZI, A.	5143	
2316	ANTONIADIS, G.	4993	ASHMARIN, I. P.	1435	AZURIN, J. C.
1669	AOKI, T.	87	ASHTON, W. M.		
744	AOYAMA, I.	4753	ASHWOOD-SMITH, M. J.	5539	BABA, K.
1893	APICELLA, M. A.	1438	ASHWORTH, L. J.	3495	BABBAR, O. P.
1486	APIRION, D.	1250	ASSCHER, A. W.	4208	BABEL, W.
3579		3793		980	BABIK, I.
3514	APONTOWEIL, P.	3794		5458	BABINCHAK, J. A.
1126	APOSHIAN, H. V.	3078	ASSELINEAU, J.	5460	BABUDIERI, B.
3956		3638		3578	BACH, M. K.
4698	APPLEBY, C. A.	1479	ASTAPOV, A. A.	1604	BACH, M. L.
4699		5550	ATCHISON, F. W.	4585	BACHER, T.
875	APPLEWHITE, M. L.	2822	ATIK, M.	3573	BACHMAYER, H.
1304	APPLEYARD, W. J.	4448	ATKINS, C. G.	1073	BACHNER, P.
3194		3759	ATKINSON, A. J., JUN.	2177	BACHOFEN, R.
3910	ARAI, T.	2058	ATKINSON, C.	3087	
5110	ARAKAWA, I.	2512	ATKINSON, D. E.	1000	BACKHAUSZ, R.
4431	ARANKI, A.	3601		4972	BACKUS, E. J.
680	ARBER, W.	3618		2170	BACON, J. S. D.
3474		3022	ATKINSON, M. R.	105	BADDILEY, J.
1796	ARBLASTER, P. G.	2152	ATSUKA, H.	815	
215	ARBUCKLE, J. B. R.	2394	ATTEBERY, W. R.	816	
2773		4689	ATTENBOROUGH, I. D.	1225	
3512	ARCA, M.	3322	ATTO, K.	2211	
4688	ARCAMONE, F.	3704	ATTWOOD, M. M.	2593	
3939	ARCHER, L. J.	4074	ATZPODIEN, W.	2594	
3940		2460	AUBEL-SADRON, G.	2595	
105	ARCHIBALD, A. R.	4185	AUBERT, J. -P.	2596	
2211		4	AUBERT, M.	2597	
2595		5		2598	
2598		2979		3635	
3678		4360		3678	
5154		3827	AUDURIER, A.	5154	
5197		3225	AUGIER, J.	5197	
815	ARCHIBOLD, A. R.	4914	AUGUST, J. T.	4398	BAER, E. B.
3058	ARCOS, J. M.	5533		4397	BAER, E. F.

Author index

- 3325 BAERWALD, R. J.
 3864 BAESS, I.
 886 BAGGENSTOSS, A. H.
 1614 BAGNARA, A. S.
 3545 BAGULEY, B. C.
 2346 BAHN, A. N.
 3572 BAICH, A.
 2452 BAILEY, A. D.
 3382 BAILEY, E. G.
 1374 BAILEY, G. D.
 3230 BAILEY, L.
 3182 BAILEY, R. R.
 4158 BAILEY, R. W.
 5029 BAILLY, A. D.
 3188 BAIN, A. D.
 2827 BAINSTNER, K. JUN.
 4945 BAJLJOSON, D.
 545 BAK, A. L.
 660 BAKER, B.
 5328 BAKER, D. H.
 1024 BAKER, M. B.
 3843
 3846
 4351 BAKER, P. J.
 685 BAKER, R.
 1146
 4283 BAKER, R. D.
 1024 BAKER, R. E.
 3843
 3846
 639 BAKER, R. F.
 2026
 2983
 3703 BAKIER, J. C.
 1645 BAKIROVA, R. D.
 1477 BALANIN, N. V.
 5218 BALASSA, G.
 848 BALASSANIAN, N.
 1092 BALAZ, M.
 2141 BALBINDER, E.
 5068 BALCAROVA, Z.
 2193 BALCAVAGE, W. X.
 2802 BALDINI, I.
 1710 BALDOCK, J.
 2676 BALDONE, J. A.
 1845 BALDWIN, R. E.
 2766
 4979 BALISH, E.
 3779 BALL, L.
 1360 BALL, R. J.
 2384 BALLARD, R. W.
 3225 BALOUET, G.
 1673 BALTES, J.
 3706
 4335 BAMBERG, J. R.
 2150 BANASCHAK, M.
 4183 BANERJEE, A. B.
 4514 BANERJEE, A. K.
 3591 BANERJEE, S.
 81 BANFI, G.
 1873 BANIC, S.
 222 BANKS, G. T.
 1375 BANNATINE, R. M.
 4323 BANWART, G. J.
 1323 BANWELL, J. G.
 3179
 5267
 5019 BAPTIST, J.
 1465 BARABANSCHIKOV, B. I.
 1090 BARABANSCHIKOV, B. I.
 2603 BARABAS, G.
 5227 BARBARES, I. G.
 2966 BARBASON, M.
 3580
 808 BARBATO, G.
 1221 BARBER, C.
 1886
 1915
 2477 BARBER, E. D.
 3249 BARBER, T. L.
 2492 BARBU, E.
 5386 BARCLAY, B. O.
 4834 BARCLAY, W. R.
 1272 BARDAROV, S.
 192 BARIETY, J.
 192 BARIETY, M.
 546 BARILE, M. F.
 4286
 5358
 2252 BARINGER, J. R.
 259 BARJAC, H. DE
 3288 BARKATE, J. A.
 343 BARKER, L. F.
 344
 586
 708
 5564
 4798 BARKER, M. E.
 3616 BARKER, S. A.
 5559 BARKSDALE, L.
 60 BARNARD, E. A.
 3772 BARNES, D. M.
 2851 BARNES, E. M.
 4338 BARNES, G. L.
 4227 BARNES, R.
 979 BARNES, R. D.
 3838
 4228
 1353 BARNETT, D. N.
 2798 BARNHART, D. D.
 309 BARNHART, P. F.
 2749 BARNICK, J. A.
 1073 BARNUM, H. J. JUN.
 2631 BARON, J. M.
 1330 BARONTI, A.
 2461 BARR, G. C.
 3520
 1353 BARR, T. F. F.
 4726 BARRAVECCHIO, J.
 5543 BARRENS, M.
 2068 BARRERA, C. R.
 2353 BARRETT, B.
 1309 BARRETT, F. F.
 1381
 1382
 3988 BARRICELLI, N. A.
 1796 BARROWCLIFF, D. F.
 1414 BARTA, O.
 4936 BARTELL, P. F.
 5553
 796 BARTELS, T. J.
 1095 BARTH, P. T.
 2060
 2917
 3060
 3938
 2371 BARTH, W. F.
 5253
 5284 BARTHOLOME-PATO, J.
 801 BARTHOLOMEW, J. W.
 1256
 957 BARTHOLOMEW, L. E.
 4819 BARTLEY, E. E.
 3628 BARTLEY, W.
 504 BARTMANN, K.
 2034 BARTNICKI, E. W.
 5160 BARTON, J. S.
 3027 BARWELL, C. J.
 5151 BASCHNAGEL-DEPAMPHILIS
 2845 BASCOMB, S.
 1401 BASHFORD, T. E.
 296 BASILIO, C.
 2383 BASKIN, R. C.
 845 BASS, J. A.
 3049
 1303 BASS, J. W.
 2310
 737 BASS, R. E.
 1137 BASSEL, B. A. JUN.
 4659 BAST, E.
 3210 BASTAR, M.
 628 BASTARRACHEA, F.
 5061 BASU, S.
 5122 BASU, S. K.
 134 BATES, J. H.
 3729
 5312
 1711 BATKAI, L.
 4116 BATRA, P.
 5164 BATRA, P. P.
 4018 BATUKO, V. A.
 42 BAUCHOP, T.
 405 BAUDET, P.
 4892 BAUER, H.
 3064 BAULIEU, E.
 135 BAUM, G. L.
 136
 148
 1883
 4923
 141 BAUMAN, D. S.
 2084 BAUMANN, P.
 4726
 4465 BAUMBER, S.
 2897 BAUMBERG, S.
 693 BAUTZ, E. K. F.
 3000
 5023
 5233 BAXTER, A. W.
 3647 BAYER, E.
 2219 BAYER, M. E.
 2427
 4515
 2052 BAYEV, A. A.
 15 BAYLEY, S. T.
 2886
 3003
 5073
 3661 BAYLY, R. C.
 3149 BAYNE, M.
 4841 BAYNES, I. D.
 4866
 5306 BAZAN, O. I.
 1488 BAZARAL, M.
 2419
 4548 BAZILL, G. W.
 3300 BAZIN, H.
 4807 BEARDWELL, A.
 2067 BDOLAN, A.
 1095 BEACHAM, I. R.
 2060
 3060
 2383 BEACHEY, E. H.
 4898
 1459 BEAKLEY, J. W.
 3871
 4187
 2707 BEAL, R. M.
 4439 BEALE, G. H.
 2193 BEALE, M.
 4781 BEAM, L. R.
 468 BEAMAN, B. L.
 1401 BEAN, P. G.
 4874
 4822 BEAR, H.
 1037 BEARD, R. L.
 663 BEARDSLEY, R. S.
 502 BEATY, H. H.
 1279
 1607 BEAUDET, A.
 1344 BECH, J. P.
 2920 BECHNITH, J.
 1070 BECK, A.
 4008 BECK, C. E.
 2880 BECK, J.
 686 BECK, J. G.
 4126 BECK, J. V.
 1641 BECK, R. B.
 4421 BECKER, B.
 1776 BECKER, A.

Author index

2271	BECKER, N.	2718	BENZ, G. (CONT'D)	4027	BEST, J. B.
2721	BECKMAN, B. L.	679	BENZINGER, R.	1811	BEST, M.
1462	BECKWITH, J. R.	4429	BERAN, K.	109	BESTER, B. H.
3421		3494	BERAN, M.	2490	BETHELL, M. R.
3422		2981	BERBERICH, M. A.	2850	BETTELHEIM, K. A.
3887		1352	BERBERICH, N. JUN.	963	BETTLEMEIH, K. A.
3754	BEEHER, A. M.	4813	BERCEA, O.	1505	BETZ, J. V.
1713	BEGUIN, F.	528	BERCZI, I.	2621	BEUCHAT, L. R.
1202	BEHAL, F. J.	2827		3145	
3057		2828		1005	BEUTNER, E. H.
3088	BEHAL, V.	2450	BERENDS V AMKOUDE, E. R.	4255	
4667		3514	BERENDS, W.	854	BEVERIDGE, J.
4668		150	BERENDT, R. F.	2167	BEVILL, R. D.
5141		1141	BERG, A.	1602	BEYERSMANN, D.
16	BEHKI, R. M.	2943		3962	BEYREUTHER, K.
1184	BEHR, W.	1149	BERG, P.	4495	BEZDEK, M.
4304	BEIGUELMAN, B.	4463		2153	BHAGAVAN, N. V.
30	BEINERT, H.	79	BERG, R. H.	1824	BHAGWAT, S. V.
1315	BEISEL, W. R.	4073	BERG, R. N.	358	BHANDARY, U. L. R.
4384		437	BERG, T. L.	2921	BHASKARAN, K.
1184	BEISSNER, K. A.	2386	BERGAN, T.	1490	BHATTACHARJEE, S. B.
5463	BEKERS, M. Y.	4948		1896	BHATTACHARYA, P.
3700	BEKESI, I.	4935	BERGDOLL, M. S.	1490	BHAUMIK, G.
1818	BEKIERKUNST, A.	3772	BERGELAND, M. E.	2462	BHORJEE, J. S.
4626		1171	BERGENDAHL, J. E.	317	BIALKOWSKA, A.
1801	BELAND, J. E.	3984	BERGER, H.	2801	BIALOJAN, K. H.
2682		1593	BERGER, J.	5385	BIANCHI, T.
917	BELANGER, P. M.	5181		2236	BIAVA, C.
1308	BELENJKIY, G. B.	961	BERGER, U.	1830	BIBERFELD, G.
932	BELENKY, D.	5211	BERGERON, G.	3356	BIBERSTEIN, E. L.
1090	BELIAYEVA, N. N.	4953	BERGEY'S MANUAL TRUST	4429	BICIK, V.
332	BELIKOVA, V. P.	1336	BERGLUND, G.	1810	BICKEL, R. G.
4900	BELL, E. B.	230	BERGMAN, R. K.	2374	BICKMAN, S. T.
3004	BELL, F. E.	1021		1418	BIDEAU, J.
4279	BELL, J. V.	2357		4615	BIEBER, A. L.
1932	BELL, S. C.	4692	BERGMANN, F.	2674	BIEBER, C.
4598	BELLAMY, W. D.	288	BERGRAHM, B.	2331	BIELLMANN, J. F.
4048	BELLY, R. T.	5290	BERGSTROM, T.	1002	BIENENSTOCK, J.
1681	BELOV, I. S.	5111	BERHEIMER, A. W.	5350	BIENVENU, R. J.
2046	BELOZERSKII, A. N.	4059	BERK, R. S.	2120	BIERMANN, L.
2470	BELOZERSKIY, A. N.	1471	BERKOWITZ, D.	2767	BIGGIE, R. A.
1275	BELSEY, M. A.	3447	BERKWITH, J. R.	4155	BIGGINS, D. R.
2432	BELYAYEVA, N. N.	5381	BERLINER, M. D.	2480	BIGGINS, J.
1561	BELYKH, R. A.	1421	BERMAN, D. T.	2564	
2013	BEN-HUR, E.	805	BERMAN, H. A.	905	BIGMAN, O.
2013	BEN-ISHAII, R.	2363	BERMAN, S.	3373	BIGWOOD, R. F.
3210	BENDA, I.	1604	BERNARDI, G.	1012	BILCEA, M.
2730	BENDIG, J.	2010		2974	BILLHEIMER, F. E.
2731		2459		801	BILS, R. F.
2732		2642	BERNHARDT, H.	1256	
2418	BENDLER, J. W.	5167	BERNHAYER, K.	4317	BILSKIE, M. E.
1637	BENEDICT, C. R.	595	BERNHEIMER, A. W.	1	BILTON, R. F.
2137		3849		2	
3198	BENEDICT, P. F.	2915	BERNHEIMER, H. P.	1846	BIMBENET, J.
1425	BENENSON, A. S.	398	BERNLOHR, R. W.	2679	BINDSCHADLER, D. D.
5261	BENEVOLENSKAYA, L. I.	2089		883	BINGHAM, M.
4995	BENEVOLENSKIY, V. N.	4587		1957	BINKLEY, S. B.
1721	BENEZRA, D.	5215		5393	BINNS, C.
747	BENNEDSEN, J.	2329	BERNSTEINAS, J. B.	3663	BIOTEUX, A.
839	BENNER, E. J.	2709	BERRETT, S.	1696	BIRCH-ANDERSON, A.
1294		3781		1277	BIRD, E. L.
538	BENNET, G. A.	2757	BERRY, D. M.	4909	BIRD, G. W. G.
4307	BENNETT, A. E.	3248		374	BIRD, J. A.
2679	BENNETT, J. E.	4179		2918	BIRD, R. E.
2256	BENNETT, J. V.	2829	BERRY, L. J.	4535	BIRD, R. G.
4636	BENNETT, L. L., JUN.	616	BERRYHILL, D. L.	383	BIRK, Y.
1271	BENNETT, N. MCK.	1399	BERT, M.	4601	BIRKHAYER, G. D.
993	BENO, D. W.	5437	BERTAMINO, R.	3272	BIRN, K. J.
1210	BENSON, A. M.	2247	BERTANI, G.	4857	
1164	BENTALL, H. H.	3499		2887	BIRNBAUM, D.
2636	BENTLEY, D. W.	1532	BERTANI, L. E.	21	BIRNBAUM, S.
2630	BENTLEY, M.	1958	BERTHIAUME, L.	2669	BIRO, L.
3164		528	BERTOK, L.	1651	BIRYUSOVA, V. I.
1667	BENTLEY, R.	1049		2221	BIRYUZOVA, V. I.
2187		2827		2428	BISHOP, D. H. L.
838	BENTLEY, R. J.	3680	BERTOLI, E.	3539	BISHOP, H. L.
1809	BENTWICH, Z.	5208	BERTOLI, E. I.	1979	BISHOP, J. O.
1284	BENTZON, M. W.	4535	BERTRAM, D. S.	3510	
3864		4739	BERTSCH, L. L.	5312	BISHOP, M. C.
1042	BENZ, G.	289	BESSON, H.	292	BISHOP, R. S.

Author index

4407	BISSETT, M. L.	5068	BOMACEK, J. (CONT'D)	2563	BOTHE, H. (CONT'D)
4022	BISWAS, B. B.	5368	BOHL, E. H.	682	BOTSTEIN, D.
4226	BISWAS, K.	436	BOHME, H.	683	
4022	BISWAS, S.	3895		3345	BOTT, K. F.
4878	BITO, M.	3925		4189	
255	BIZZINI, B.	4068	BOHNENSACK, R.	2284	BOTTINO, J. A.
3851		245	BOHNER, H.	2104	BOTVINIK, M. M.
2197	BLACK, C. C.	1092	BOHUS, J.	2723	BOTZENHART, K.
545	BLACK, F. T.	5359	BOK, J.	2807	BOUANCHAUD, D. H.
1349	BLACK, H.	3184	BOKKENHEUSER, V.	117	BOUCHERON, C.
4197	BLACK, S. H.	4271	BOLER, R. K.	3364	BOUISSET, L.
4198		371	BOLKART, K. H.	1931	BOURGEAIS, L.
1207	BLACKBURN, T. H.	373	BOLL, M.	3325	BOUSH, G. M.
1208		1618		4240	BOUTON, M. J.
37	BLACKKOLB, F.	2184		5325	BOUZARTH, W. F.
2476		3484	BOLLE, A.	4700	BOVELL, C. R.
776	BLACKSTOCK, R.	2761	BOLLER, R. A.	4001	BOVRE, K.
1018		2143	BOLLUM, F. J.	4952	
2112	BLAKE, C. C. F.	1255	BOLTANSKAYA, E. B.	5452	
2466	BLAKE, R. D.	1705	BOLTON, J. R.	5509	BOWERS, W. D. JUN.
5081	BLAKLEY, E. R.	3668		4186	BOWMAN, A.
3798	BLALOCK, F. A.	2890	BOMAN, H. G.	1373	BOWMAN, S. J.
923	BLANK, N.	2891	BONALY, R.	2738	BOX, P. G.
5214	BLANKENSHIP, L. C.	2189	BONATTI, S.	2853	BOYCE, J. H. H.
3851	BLASS, J.	650		1572	BOYCE, R. P.
5289	BLATTER, R.	5511		5544	
377	BLAYLOCK, B. A.	1191	BONDAR, V. K.	3732	BOYCOTT, J. A.
2450	BLEICHRODT, J. F.	1692		2507	BOYER, H. W.
4509		4532	BONDARENKI, V. I.	5474	BOYLAN, R. J.
4073	BLENDE, D. C.	1937	BONHOEFFER, F.	1180	BOYLE, J. T. A.
2039	BLEW, D.	117	BONHOMME, T.	3709	BOYLE, J. V.
2240	BLEYMAN, M.	2482	BONICKE, R.	3535	BOYLE, S. H.
3141		2485		3651	BOYLE, W. C.
4520	BLINOVA, S. V.	2486		456	BOYLEN, C. W.
2272	BLISS, B. P.	2487		1361	BOYSE, E. A.
1793	BLIZZARD, R. M.	3865		1649	
1055	BLOBEL, H.	1512	BONIN, W.	2980	BRACHET, J.
1512		609	BONNEFOI, A.	4500	BRACHET, P.
1910		3347		1387	BRACHMAN, P. S.
2631	BLOCK, G. E.	4291	BONNER, S. V.	451	BRACKER, C. E.
2450	BLOK, J.	5352		2426	BRADLEY, A.
1682	BLONDO, D.	2873	BONNET, J. A. B. A. F.	1517	BRADLEY, D. E.
2453	BLOOMFIELD, V. A.	5429	BONOMO, L.	1562	
3972		4737	BONSEN, P. P. M.	2422	BRADLEY, S. G.
1518	BLOUSE, L. E.	4739		2617	
3148	BLUM, L.	811	BOONE, C. J.	2559	BRADLEY, T. J.
1325	BLUM, S. F.	2338	BOONE, J. S.	2261	BRADLEY, W. G.
300	BLUM, W.	5153	BOOS, W.	2565	BRAGG, P. D.
3930	BLUMAUEROVA, M.	1765	BOOTH, C. C.	507	BRAILSFORD, L. E.
5263	BLUMBERG, N.	4951	BORCHARDT, K. A.	2966	BRAKIER, L.
2021	BLUMENTHAL, A.	405	BORECKA, I.	3786	BRALIK, O.
2680	BLUMER, S.	3828	BORECKY, L.	634	BRAMMAR, W. J.
2292	BLUMHR, T.	4334	BORG, A. F.	5086	BRANA, H.
2596	BLUMSON, N. L.	580	BORG-PETERSEN, C.	5282	BRANCATO, F.
815	BLUMSON, N. L.	2256	BORING, J. R.	1721	BRAND-AURABAN, A.
971	BOARD, R. G.	1645	BORISOVA, O. K.	1392	BRANDER, E.
3951	BOATMAN, E. S.	4934	BORJA, C. R.	2861	BRANDIS, H.
5354		4935		2934	BRANDT, C.
5021	BOBKOVA, A. F.	2661	BORMAN, G. W.	5462	BRANDT, F. A.
2470	BOBROVA, V. K.	1266	BORMANN, E. J.	3745	BRANDT, L. J.
965	BOCHNER, S.	4955	BORNSIDE, B. B.	195	BRANDTZAEG, P.
1236	BOCK, E.	4955	BORNSIDE, G. H.	648	BRANDUZZI, P.
4570	BOCK, R. M.	1903	BOROFF, D. A.	899	BRANEMARK, P. I.
4654	BOCKER, H.	316	BOROWSKI, E.	5234	BRANEN, A. L.
301	BOCKRATH, R. C.	1814	BORUCHOW, I. B.	1947	BRANSCOMB, E. W.
4840	BODENHOFF, J.	1098	BORUNOVA, S. F.	253	BRANTNER, H.
5319		2154	BOSCH, L.	4863	BRANUM, E. L.
621	BODENSTEINER, J. B.	2155		3183	BRASCH, G.
1337	BODEY, G. P.	1803	BOSCHETTY, V.	2749	BRASHEAR, D. A.
2644	BODILY, H. L.	2220	BOSCHWITZ, C.	2749	BRASHEAR, J. A.
5076	BODLEY, J. W.	404	BOSE, A. K.	4083	BRAUDE, A. I.
4160	BODMAN, H.	5541	BOSE, S. K.	5426	
1464	BODMER, W. F.	2421	BOSECKER, K.	5468	BRAUERMAN, S.
4589	BOER, P.	4593	BOSENBERG, H.	4057	BRAUMAN, J. I.
3861	BOFFI, V.	4394		2233	BRAUN, C. B.
4359	BOGDAN, J.	1809	BOSS, J. H.	22	BRAUN, D. G.
4813	BOGDANESCU, V.	2155	BOSSELAAR, A.	210	
1051	BOGGS, D. R.	3087	BOSSHARD-HEER, E.	2730	BRAUN, I.
2009	BOHACEK, J.	4131	BOSZORBENYI, Z.	2731	
3353		429	BOTHE, H.	2732	

Author index

3388	BRAUN, J. L.	4300	BROCKLEHURST, J. C.	1598	BRYCESON, A. D. M.
5065	BRAUN, R.	53	BROCKMAN, R. W.	3715	BRYER, M. S.
3962	BRAUNITZER, G.	3143	BRODA, E.	2779	BRYGOO, E. R.
3727	BRAUNSTEIN, A.	2398	BRODA, P.	5193	BRYNER, J. H. JUN.
2075	BRAUNSTEIN, A. E.	932	BRODIE, S.	5182	BRYSK, H. M.
3728	BRAUNSTEIN, H.	1544	BRODY, E.	803	BRZIN, B.
353	BRAWERMAN, G.	3986	BRODY, E. N.	4404	
3049	BRAY, J. P.	2087	BROKER, T. R.	470	BUBELA, B.
1598	BRAY, R. S.	2161		2561	
3786	BRCAK, J.	5282	BROMER, L.	5360	BUCCI, A.
3056	BRDECKA, A.	5236	BROMWELL, K.	5266	BUCHAN, G. C.
2071	BREAMEYER, B. A.	2686	BROOK, D.	2177	BUCHANAN, B. B.
4092	BRECHER, A. S.	4785	BROOKE, B. N.	2637	BUCHANAN, J.
3048	BRECKA, F.	435	BROOKES, P.	1223	BUCHANAN, J. G.
1164	BRECKENRIDGE, I. M.	3385	BROOKMAN, J. S. G.	3635	
612	BREDE, H. D.	876	BROOKS, D.	3042	BUCHANAN, M.
437	BREDESEN, J. E.	2594		948	BUCHER, G. E.
548	BREDT, W.	3812	BROOKSBANK, N. H.	222	BUCK, K. W.
2797		5312	BROSBE, E. A.	3173	BUCK, R. E.
3172		743	BROT, N.	4742	BUCKELEW, A. R., JUN.
4293		3567		293	BUCKLER, J. M.
4834	BREHMER, W.	4098	BROWDER, H. P.	5161	BUCKLEY, P. J.
1185	BREITMAN, J. R.	2222	BROWN, A. D.	1880	BUCKLEY, R. H.
91	BREM, A. M.	2605	BROWN, C. A.	2987	BUCOVAZ, E. T.
730	BREMER, H.	4126	BROWN, D. G.	326	BUDA, J.
2984		3554	BROWN, D. M.	2841	
2985		4541	BROWN, D. R.	1873	BUDIC, S.
4044		479	BROWN, H.	5469	BUECHER, E. J. JUN.
5070		189	BROWN, J. M.	5313	BUECHNER, H.
5223		3363		1054	BUISSIÈRE, J.
692	BREMMER, H.	1695	BROWN, J. P.	4686	BUKIN, V. N.
1552	BRENDEL, M.	2078		5463	
5557		2205		332	BULANTSEV, A. L.
5329	BRENNAN, P. C.	2932		5158	BULEN, W. A.
20	BRENNAN, P. J.	2149	BROWN, K. D.	894	BULLARD, J. C.
2533		5426	BROWN, K. R.	5036	BULLAS, L. R.
4015	BRENNER, D. J.	1966	BROWN, L. R.	5037	
2927	BRESCH, C.	1967		5260	BULLEN, M. M.
2880	BRESLER, S. E.	1968		5025	BULLER, C. S.
2904		2033	BROWN, M.	2759	BULLERMAN, L. B.
2971	BRETSCHER, M. S.	2627	BROWN, M. R. W.	841	BULMER, J. H.
3364	BREVILLAUD, J.	4219		3351	BULOW, P.
3215	BREUNUNG, M.	4222		3789	
2520	BREVET, A.	265	BROWN, R.	111	BUMGARNER, L.
4071	BREVET, J.	4527	BROWN, R. D.	5375	BUONANNO, G.
1163	BREWEN, J. G.	4897	BROWN, R. R.	2470	BUR'YANOV, Y. I.
59	BREWER, J. M.	2668	BROWN, W. J.	3239	BURCH, G. E.
3429	BREYKSH, I. V.	896	BROWNE, S. G.	2304	BURCH, P. R. J.
3153	BREZINA, O.	4503	BROWNELL, G. H.	1375	BURCHAK, E. C.
1578	BREZINA, R.	144	BROWNING, R. H.	620	BURDETT, I. D. J.
1583		4434	BROWNLIE, L. E.	1900	BURG, F.
1584		76	BRUCE, D. L.	4535	BURGDORFER, W.
3506		2641	BRUCE, J. L.	572	BURGER, G.
5050		1076	BRUCH, M. K.	831	
5461	BREZNAK, J. A.	3686		4413	
4683	BRICAS, E.	1675	BRUGGEMANN, J.	4692	BURGER-RACHAMIMOV, H.
3117	BRICHTA, J.	496	BRUMFITT, W.	259	BURGERJON, A.
5268	BRIDGENS, J. G.	498		3230	BURGESS, H. D.
3926	BRIDGES, B. A.	3737		1306	BURGESS, M. A.
4753		1768	BRUMMER, D. L.	4786	
3241	BRIDGES, C. R.	580	BRUMMERSTEDT, E.	3000	BURGESS, R. R.
5186	BRIDGES, J. W.	289	BRUNAT, W. R.	835	BURGI, H.
995	BRIERLEY, C. L.	290		3839	BURGIN-WOLFF, A.
995	BRIERLEY, J. A.	2597	BRUNDISH, D. E.	246	BURIAN, V.
901	BRIGGS, I. L.	1295	BRUNELL, P. A.	247	
2477	BRIGHT, H. J.	730	BRUNER, R.	248	
1308	BRIKMAN, V. G.	3112	BRUNN, B.	246	BURIANOVA, B.
4827	BRINSFIELD, T. H.	2263	BRUNNER, F. P.	248	
5038	BRINTON, C. C.	3958	BRUNNER, M.	3327	BURLAND, W. L.
1167	BRIONES, O.	5028	BRUNOVSKIS, I.	2420	BURMA, D. P.
742	BRISOU, J.	5223	BRUNSCHEDE, H.	972	BURNETT, G. M.
216	BRITTON, S.	3627	BRUNT, R. V.	3671	BURNHAM, J. C.
4264	BRITU, E.	78	BRUSCHI-MERIAUD, M.	4629	BURNS, R. C.
4422	BROCK, D. W.	5016	BRUSENBACK, R. A.	2794	BURNS, R. M.
4423		2227	BRUSKOV, V. I.	4113	BURNS, R. O.
2593	BROCK, J. H.	3135		5028	
1455	BROCK, M. L.	174	BRYAN, F. L.	3156	BURNS, V. W.
662	BROCK, T. D.	1510	BRYAN, T.	425	BURRIS, R. H.
1455		4819	BRYANT, M. P.	5104	
3693		869	BRYANT, S.	4963	BURROWS, T. W.

Author index

2373	BURROWS, W.	879	CAMPBELL, R. A.	337	CASPARY, E. A. (CONT'D)
4269		3193		3509	
4920		2714	CAMPBELL, R. S. F.	5569	
4938		2716		2261	CASSELLS-SMITH, A. J.
1180	BURROWS, W. J.	807	CANALE-PAROLA, E.	1922	CASSIDY, W.
695	BURTON, A. J.	2867		3562	CASTELLI, A.
5222	BUSBEE, D. L.	5461		3680	
4769	BUSCH, G.	601	CANDEIAS, J. A. N.	5080	
142	BUSEY, J. F.	4246		5149	
711	BUSHBY, S. R. M.	334	CANELO, E. S.	5180	
3072	BUSSE, D.	1991		5208	
1674	BUSSE, M.	3582	CANNON, M.	5227	
4707	BUSWELL, J. A.	1185	CANNON, W. D. JUN.	923	CASTELLINO, R. A.
1754	BUTLER, H. K.	177	CANTON, C.	1743	
3327	BUTLER, N. R.	5454	CANTONI, C.	5043	CASTELNUOVO, G.
4077	BUTLER, R. G.	2437	CANTONI, J.	1293	CASTLEMAN, B.
2769	BUTTIAUX, R.	2980	CAPE, F. E.	1640	CASTLES, J. J.
446	BUTTIN, G.	673	CAPE-ANTONINI, F.	4033	
105	BUTTON, D.	1682	CAPRIOLI, R.	2034	CASTRO, C. E.
2211		2539		217	CASTRO-MURILLO, E.
2595		1323	CARANASOS, G. J.	2728	CATEN, J. L.
4695	BUZZELLI, N. K.	3419	CARBON, J.	1938	CATO, A. JUN.
87	BYE, A.	3544		3872	CATTAN, A.
4686	BYKHOVSKIY, V. Y.	3074	CARD, G. L.	64	CATTANEO, J.
2658	BYRNE, J. J.	3065	CARDINALE, G. J.	1948	
3664	BYRNE, W. J.	1771	CARDOSA, J. M.	2970	CAVALIERI, L. F.
		2909	CARERE, A.	1046	CAVANAGH, D.
1204	CABEZAS DE HERRERA, E.	5054	CAREY, D. E.	1047	
1253		1474	CAREY, M. J.	3712	CAVANAGH, P.
61	CABIB, E.	2749	CAREY, P. F.	2492	CAVARD, D.
129	CACCIATORE, R.	1277	CAREY-SMITH, K. A.	795	CAVARI, B. Z.
506		173	CARINI, S.	2516	CAWLEY, T. N.
908		1345	CARLETON, J.	2837	CANTHORNE, M. A.
249	CAFFE, I.	5399	CARLSON, H. C.	1217	CAZZULO, J. J.
250		5471		2234	CECCARINI, C.
3609	CAFFERATA, R. L.	3219	CARLSON, V. L.	3566	
1777	CAFIERO, F.	5338		81	CECERE, E.
4880	CAHILL, V. R.	5361		4175	CECH, O.
4881		2258	CARLSSON, J.	573	CEDERBERG, A.
4427	CAIGER, P.	2507	CARLTON, B. C.	4813	CEICU, A.
1	CAIN, R. B.	3389		3404	CEJKA, K.
2		3390		1205	CELADA, F.
374		2010	CARNEVALI, F.	687	CELIS, J. E.
3013		2634	CARNEY, C. M.	1202	CENTER, M. S.
3823	CAIN, W.	4901	CARNEY, S. A.	701	CENTIFANTO, Y. M.
1176	CAIRNS, J.	2804	CARON, G. A.	2472	CERAMI, A.
1153	CALBERG-BACQ, C. M.	1957	CARPENTER, C.	4127	CERBON, J.
5160	CALDWELL, D. R.	269	CARPENTER, R. L.	1108	CERDA-OLMEDO, E.
1119	CALEF, E.	2015	CARR, H. S.	3844	CERILLI, G. J.
2889	CALEGARI, L.	2965		3331	CERNA, I.
3575	CALHOUN, D. H.	2315	CARRIERE, J.	1952	CERNA, J.
1273	CALIA, F. M.	2341		2399	
4259	CALKINS, H. E.	2353		3007	
3667	CALLELY, A. G.	4229	CARRILLO, C.	677	CERNOHORSKY, I.
3532	CALLENDER, L. A.	3779	CARROLL, E. J.	5149	CERRITO, F.
3876	CALLOWAY, D. H.	2524	CARROLL, K. K.	5074	CERUTTI, P. A.
647	CALZIGNA, L.	4286	CARSKI, T. R.	3130	CESARI, I. M.
5546	CAMBELL, A.	2691	CARSON, R. H.	2807	CHABBERT, Y. A.
4588	CAMBELL, J. N.	2949	CARTER, B. J.	2267	CHADWICK, P.
4684		1817	CARTER, G. R.	2321	CHAI, T.
3211	CAMBLIN, M. L.	772	CARTER, J. R.	222	CHAIN, E. B.
4688	CAMERINO, B.	4373	CARTER, R. C.	2144	CHAIX, P.
238	CAMERON, J.	1051	CARTWRIGHT, G. E.	658	CHAKRABARTY, A. M.
243		2166	CARUSO, J. G. B.	4481	
3379		3568	CARVALHO GUERRA, F.	5555	
3380		4041		615	CHAKRABARTY, A. N.
1258	CAMITTA, B. M.	220	CARVER, D. H.	1391	
4002	CAMPBELL, A.	5535	CASADAY, G.	2420	CHAKRABURTY, K.
2959	CAMPBELL, D. A.	5114	CASAS, I. A.	4742	CHAKRAVARTI, A.
3793	CAMPBELL, H.	2546	CASAS-CAMPILLO, C.	614	CHAKRAVARTI, B. P.
3794		5045	CASAZZA, A. M.	2751	CHAKROUN, F.
1361	CAMPBELL, H. A.	2262	CASELITZ, F. H.	3123	CHALLINOR, S. W.
1649		1381	CASEY, J. I.	4787	CHALMERS, J. P.
2869	CAMPBELL, I.	1327	CASEY, T. P.	1444	CHALMERS, T. C.
2187	CAMPBELL, I. M.	500	CASH, R. A.	2982	CHALOUKKA, J.
4467	CAMPBELL, J. H.	4487	CASHEL, M.	3100	CHAMBERLAIN, E. M.
281	CAMPBELL, L. L.	3104	CASIDA, L. E., JUN.	2683	CHAMBERLAIN, G. E.
4207		1607	CASKEY, C. T.	123	CHAMBERLAIN, J. M.
4957		3426	CASKEY, T.	1329	CHAMBERLAIN, W. B.
2613	CAMPBELL, M. F.	336	CASPARY, E. A.	2992	CHAMBERS, R. W.

Author index

47	CHAMBERT, J. R.	1255	CHERNY, N. E.	4036	CLARK, B. F. C. (CONT'D)
2092	CHAMBON, P.	5384	CHERRIERE, G.	4572	
64	CHAMBOST, J. P.	4955	CHERRY, G.	4929	CLARK, B. L.
4125	CHAMPION, A. B.	1296	CHERRY, J. D.	5396	
5002	CHAN, H.	4950	CHERRY, W. B.	2244	CLARK, C. W.
1778	CHAN, K. P.	3009	CHERSI, A.	2404	CLARK, D. J.
2715	CHANDLER, F. W. JUN.	2303	CHERUBIN, C. E.	4906	CLARK, D. T.
720	CHANDLER, R. L.	5300		1355	CLARK, G. W.
1657	CHANDRAMOHAN, D.	1051	CHERVENICK, P. A.	1068	CLARK, J.
856	CHANDY, J.	386	CHESBRO, W. R.	3523	
50	CHANG, G. W.	5544	CHESSIN, H.	4566	CLARK, J. M., JUN.
51		4272	CHESTERMAN, P. C.	4977	CLARK, J. W.
1612	CHANG, S. H.	2460	CHEVALLIER, M. R.	894	CLARK, J. W. JUN.
1386	CHANG, Y. S.	1732	CHEVRIE, J. J.	1046	CLARK, P. J.
5248	CHANG, Y. T.	1298	CHIA, W.	1047	
3743	CHANMUGAM, D.	1868	CHIAN, S. K.	4387	CLARK, S. L., JUN.
954	CHANOCK, R. M.	5442	CHIAPPINO, A.	2676	CLARK, W. B.
4292		390	CHIBATA, I.	5042	CLARK-WALKER, G. D.
4296		1212		4473	CLARKE, C. H.
4849		887	CHIBOWSKA, M.	5496	
2045	CHANTRENNE, H.	141	CHICK, E. W.	1629	CLARKE, G. L.
4643	CHAPEL, J. F.	142		1745	CLARKE, M. A.
3555	CHAPEVILLE, F.	4896	CHIONGLO, D. T.	1595	CLARKE, M. C.
3628	CHAPMAN, C.	1615	CHIRKOVA, L. I.	4046	CLARKE, P. M.
4170	CHAPMAN, G. B.	1225	CHITTENDEN, G. J. F.	859	CLARKE, P. R. R.
5188		2247	CHOE, B. K.	3878	CLARKE, R. J. J.
335	CHAPMAN, J. D.	168	CHOFNAS, I.	4158	CLARKE, R. T. J.
171	CHAPMAN, J. S.	733	CHOJNACKI, T.	4048	CLAUS, G. W.
3807		4466	CHOPRA, V. L.	1171	CLAUSE, D.
2190	CHAPMAN, P. J.	3058	CHORDI, A.	3353	CLAUSEN, O.
3033		1005	CHORZELSKI, T. P.	3653	CLAYTON, R. K.
686	CHAPMAN, V. A.	3881	CHOUDHARY, S. G.	3654	
4516		1824	CHOUDHRY, P. G.	3668	
3566	CHARCMMAN, R.	3555	CHOUSTERMAN, S.	4002	CLEARY, P.
349	CHARGAFF, E.	675	CHOW, C. T.	1164	CLELAND, W. P.
3516		1319	CHOWDHURY, A. M.	4631	CLELAND, W. W.
3517		2762	CHRISTENSEN, C. M.	1769	CLEMENTS, D.
4517		4282		1837	CLEMENTS, D. A.
3649	CHARLES, A. M.	4886		1784	CLINE, H. J.
1656	CHARLIER, J.	1538	CHRISTENSEN, J. R.	5470	
2521	CHARNECKI, A.	2937		561	CLIPLEF, R. L.
3367	CHARNLEY, J.	5013		3281	CLIVER, D. O.
2499	CHARPENTIER, M.	5018		2280	CLOETE, G. N. P.
3841	CHASE, H. V.	5035		2766	CLONINGER, M.
2074	CHASE, T.	4336	CHRISTIAN, J. H. B.	3576	CLOTET, R.
2193	CHASEN, B.	875	CHRISTIANSON, H. B.	4199	CLOUSTON, J. G.
4482	CHATER, K. F.	4804	CHRISTMAN, E. H.	5498	CLOWES, R.
3479	CHATIGNY, M. A.	4163	CHRISTOPHOV, L.	4460	CLOWES, R. C.
5267	CHATTERJEE, B.	601	CHRISTOVAO, D. A.	1612	CLUFF, L. E.
3179	CHATTERJEE, B. D.	4246	CHRISTOVAO, D. D. A.	4399	CLUZEL, M.
3027	CHATTERJEE, G. C.	3239	CHU, K. C.	4399	CLUZEL, R.
2808	CHATTERJEE, K. P.	1461	CHUBUKOV, V. F.	5154	COAPES, N. E.
1260	CHATTERJEE, S. N.	2085	CHUNG, A. E.	1174	COATES, P.
2578		5503	CHUNG, D. K.	2265	COBBOLD, R. J. C.
3717	CHATTMAN, M. S.	4831	CHUNG, G. T.	868	COCCHI, P.
4308	CHATURVEDI, S. K.	3161	CHUNG, K. L.	5375	COCCO, F.
1321	CHAUDHURI, R. N.	659	CHUNG, Y. S.	124	COCHRAN, G. W.
1768	CHAVES, A. D.	5493		1833	COCHRAN, M. L.
1897		2717	CHURCH, J. C. T.	1371	COCHRUM, K.
840	CHEATLE, E. L.	1173	CHURCH, R. B.	1235	COCRIAMONT, C.
508	CHEITLIN, M. D.	1482	CHURKINA, L. G.	3611	COCUCCI, M. C.
2619	CHEN, A. W. C.	4625	CHUSED, T. M.	3690	COCUZZA, R.
2321	CHEN, C.	5398	CHUTE, H. L.	2868	CODY, R. M.
3467	CHEN, C.-P.	1771	CICERO, R.	1303	COEN, S. H.
1194	CHEN, G. S.	2819	CIEGLER, A.	3023	COETZEE, J. N.
1195		4392		5556	
589	CHEN, J.	33	CIER, A.	3869	COFFEY, E. M.
1890		2080	CIFERRI, O.	2724	COGHLAN, J. D.
4218	CHEN, S. C.	3260	CIMOVA, H.	3188	
40	CHENG, L. Y.	1261	CILBERT, R. J.	1777	COGO, L.
699	CHENG, P. Y.	1074	CIMIOTTI, E. B.	2973	COHEN, A.
1903	CHEONG, K.	5202	CINITS, G. A.	4723	
4517	CHEONG, L. C. Y.	1500	CITRON, K. M.	5049	COHEN, A. B.
405	CHERBULIEZ, E.	3318	CIZNAR, I.	2131	COHEN, A. L.
3565	CHEREPAK, M. H.	109	CLAASSENS, J. W.	131	COHEN, D.
5521	CHEREST, H.	3626	CLAEYSSENS, M.	4610	COHEN, G. N.
1270	CHERINGTON, M.	2902	CLARK, A. J.	4611	
1091	CHERNIK, T. P.	5488		4612	
1561		2044	CLARK, B. F. C.	867	COHEN, I. R.
5494	CHERNIN, L. S.	3954		2433	COHEN, J. A.

Author index

2434	COHEN, J. A. (CONT'D)	4218	COOK, A. A.	2986	COTTER, R. I.
2435		1261	COOK, A. M.	2156	COTTON, R. G. H.
3949		1262		4627	COUCHOUD-BEAUMONT, P.
4506		4194		2500	COUCKE, P.
992	COHEN, J. G.	2837	COOK, B.	4165	
3683	COHEN, M.	2775	COOK, E. A.	4020	COUGHLAN, M. P.
350	COHEN, P.	1352	COOK, E. B.	4049	COUKELL, M. B.
1985	COHEN, P. S.	751	COOK, J. A.	4050	
3535		3268	COOK, J. B.	3314	COULSON, A. S.
2649	COHEN, R. J.	979	COOK, R.	5177	COULTER, W. H.
2377	COHEN, R. L.	3709	COOK, T. M.	2811	COUNTS, J. M.
1468	COHEN, S.	2716	COOK, W. R.	1569	COWIE, D. B.
1857		5422	COOKE, E. M.	1186	COWLES, J. R.
5282	COHEN, S. I.	4666	COON, H. J.	644	COX, B. S.
1997	COHEN, S. N.	4670	COONEY, J. J.	4593	COX, C.
4891		3817	COOPER, A. L.	3862	COX, C. D.
4024	COHEN, S. S.	5260	COOPER, J. A.	5207	
4038	COHN, M.	2745	COOPER, J. E.	2324	COX, C. S.
567	COHN, M. L.	5254	COOPER, N. S.	2620	
2117	COLBY, C. JUN.	4889	COOPER, R. G.	3696	
2118		1637	COOPER, T. G.	2132	COX, D. P.
2119		2137		2199	COX, G. B.
3239	COLCOLOUGH, H. L.	3610	COOTE, J. G.	309	COX, S. H.
2707	COLE, D. J. A.	3181	COPE, E.	3057	COX, S. T.
2176	COLE, J. A.	5512	COPELAND, J. G.	99	COYETTE, J.
2191		3746	COPHIGNON, J.	4588	
2896		2787	COPPEL, S.	5246	COYKENDALL, A. L.
3181	COLE, J. G. L.	2788		1220	COYNE, C. M.
4763	COLE, L.	2789		2550	COYNE, L.
1032	COLE, L. J.	4644	COPPO, A.	4372	COZAD, G. C.
4094	COLE, M. A.	5424	CORAGGIO, F.	2972	COZZARELLI, N. R.
4161	COLE, R. M.	1712	CORBETT, C.	2546	CRABBE, P.
95	COLEMAN, G.	121	CORBETT, J. L.	3300	CRABBE, P. A.
4583		3719		2000	CRACE, E.
189	COLEMAN, R. M.	4764		5398	CRAIG, F. R.
2373	COLEMAN, W. H.	5158	CORBIN, J. L.	2616	CRAIG, G. L.
3623	COLES, N. W.	4871	CORBOULD, A.	934	CRAIG, J. M.
4641		2141	CORDARO, J. C.	4328	
4343	COLLARD, P.	2301	CORDERO, L.	1299	CRAMBLETT, H. G.
234	COLLAS, R.	5364	CORDY, D. R.	3719	CRAMPTON SMITH, A.
5102	COLLES, J. G.	2609	CORFIELD, P. S.	662	CRANDALL, M. A.
1297	COLLINS, C. C. JUN.	3384	CORIELL, L. L.	46	CRASTES DE PAULST, A.
4365	COLLINS, F. M.	2834	CORKILL, J. M. C.	394	CRAWFORD, I. P.
4366		1303	CORLESS, J. D.	1215	
4915		440	CORMIER, M. J.	4681	
4916		1623		5123	
3938	COLLINS, J.	3669		4117	CRAWFORD, J.
4479	COLLINS, J. F.	290	CORNET, A.	187	CREACH, O.
2358	COLLINS, S.	4011	CORNOG, J. L., JUN.	4279	CREIGHTON, C. S.
1403	COLLYER, D.	2022	CORORAN, J. W.	5374	CREMONI, L.
2856	COLNER, A. R.	3798	CORPE, R. F.	77	CRESPI, H. L.
5487	COLSON, C.	3146	CORPE, W. A.	5308	CRESSMAN, M. R.
1187	COLVILL, A. J.	5182		1684	CREVIER, L.
2829	COLWELL, L. S.	2881	CORRAN, J.	2126	CREWTER, W. G.
745	COLWELL, R. R.	273	CORRIERAS, P.	4727	CRIDDLE, R. S.
1918		1334	CORRIGAN, J. J. JUN.	1263	CRISLEY, F.
2379		4071	CORTESE, R.	5384	CROCKER, W. H. JUN.
4962		2044	CORY, S.	1123	CROES, A. F.
5188		4036		4230	CROFTON, J.
2358	COMSTOCK, G. W.	4572		4762	
4295	COMANT, R. M.	3749	COSEMANS, J.	906	CROFTON, J. W.
2225	CONNAMACHER, R. H.	1233	COSENS, G.	1617	CROFTS, A. R.
3688		5163	COST, H. B.	3652	
1314	CONNOLLY, B.	1705	COST, K.	907	CROMPTON, G. K.
4570	CONNORS, P. G.	5128	COSTAS-MARTINEZ, C.	2059	CROWAN, J. E. JUN.
4877	CONNORS, T. J.	5417	COSTEA, N.	2541	CROWENBERGER, L.
415	CONRAD, H. E.	1749	COSTELLO, R. T. JUN.	3974	CROSBY, L. K.
3082		1693	COSTER, H. G. L.	4741	CROSBY, W. H.
2649	CONRAD, M. E.	1659	COSTILOW, R. N.	5350	CROSS, E. A.
5551	CONRADIE, J. D.	5177		4860	CROSS, F. W.
4278	CONROY, D. A.	176	COSTIN, I. D.	4828	CROSS, R. F.
1519	CONSIGLI, R. A.	5231	COTE, J. R.	1264	CROSS, T.
2889	CONTE, G.	985	COTILLO Z, L.	751	CROSS, W. R.
805	CONTI, S. F.	991		2109	
3671		601	COTILLO Z, L. G.	2378	CROSSE, J. E.
4191		1039		5442	CROWARI, P.
4669		4246	COTILLO, L. G.	1036	CROWTHER, P. C.
5212		5424	COTU, V.	1003	CRUCHAUD, A.
1758	CONTRONI, G.	4688	COTTA, E.	1435	CRUZ, A.
687	CUNWAY, T. W.	5221	COTTER, D. A.	4131	CSEH, E.

Author index

4783	CSELLAR, M.	2548	DANIELS, M. J.	655	DAVIS, R. H. (CONT'D)
3597	CSOPAK, H.	3223	DANIELS, M. G.	3882	
2093	CUATRECASAS, P.	3511	DANIELS, M. J.	1956	DAVIS, R. W.
3053	CUATRECASAS, P.	2423	DANILEICHENKO, V. V.	3723	DAVIS, S. D.
4079		3855	DANILOV, B. A.	4410	DAVIS, S. L.
1862	CUCULLU, A.	185	DANNENBERG, A. M. JUN.	2593	DAVISON, A. L.
4137	CUDLIN, J.	1348	DAPRA, D. J.	5154	
4668		718	DARBYSHIRE, J. H.	42	DAWES, E. A.
686	CUMMINGS, D. J.	88	DARDAS, G. F.	3073	
4516		203		4105	
5249	CUMMINGS, J. M.	88	DARDAS, T. J.	1285	DAWSON, B. H.
1925	CUMMINS, C. S.	203		1167	DAWSON, C.
1703	CUNDLIFFE, E.	2096	DARLIX, J. L.	2716	
2224		2035	DARNELL, J. E. JUN.	714	DAWSON, C. R.
1031	CUNNINGHAM, B.	1	DARRAH, J. A.	593	DAWSON, D. J.
5367	CUNNINGHAM, C. J.	4233	DARRELL, J. H.	3960	DAWSON, G. W. P.
596	CUPPARI, G.	1164	DARRELL, S. H.	5422	DAWSON, I. M. P.
4152	CURRIE, M.	292	DARROW, D. K.	2777	DAWSON, P. S. S.
3419	CURRY, J. B.	5061	DAS GUPTA, N. M.	2778	
5197	CURTIS, M. J.	3642	DAS, B. C.	5081	
1715	CURTIS, P. H. JUN.	1254	DAS, J.	418	DAWSON, R. M. C.
2973	CURTISS, R.	2578		3357	DAY, F. E.
3412		2808		3358	
862	CUSCHIERI, A.	1903	DASGUPTA, B. R.	3963	DAY, L. A.
5051	CUTLER, L. D.	2330	PASTE, P.	5442	DE BARBIERI, A.
4146	CUTTING, W.	2331		609	DE BARJAC, H.
2524	CUTTS, J. H.	615	DASTIDAR, S. G.	2366	
764	CYBULSKA, M. T.	1859	DASTUR, K.	3347	
1369	CYSEWSKI, S. J.	1493	DATTA, N.	1164	DE BONO, A. H.
1711	CZANIK, P.	5388		2002	DE BRITO, T.
82	CZERNIAWSKI, E.	1881	DAUGHARTY, H.	3626	DE BRUYNE, C. K.
		3735	DAUPHINAIS, R. M.	399	DE DEKEN, R.
4835	D'ARCY HART, P.	5197	DAVEY, M. B.	1798	DE FEO, C. P.
177	D'AUBERT, S.	3022	DAVEY, P. J.	4158	DE GAILLARD, B.
4251	DAEHLER, C.	249	DAVID, C.	4578	DE GRUOT, W.
408	DAESCH, G.	250		4786	DE GRUCHY, G. C.
1860	DAFT, G. C.	3544	DAVID, H.	2765	DE GUZMAN, A.
1691	DAGLEY, S.	2540	DAVID, J. D.	915	DE HALLER, R.
3033		1302	DAVIDSON, A. J. L.	2027	DE HAUMER, G.
3100		2840	DAVIDSON, A. L.	5383	DE IRIARTE, E. G.
3661		1453	DAVIDSON, C. M.	28	DE ISSALY, I. H.
196	DAGUILLARD, F.	2574		1753	DE KALBEMATTEN, J. P.
5077	DAHLBERG, A. E.	1599	DAVIDSON, N.	2200	DE KLERK, H.
5103	DAHLEN, J. V.	1956		3023	DE KLERK, M. C.
1812	DAHLGREN, R. R.	2417		4565	DE KLOET, S. R.
1294	DAILEY, R. H.	1811	DAVIDSON, R. A.	5348	DE LELLIS, R. A.
960	DAJANI, A. S.	561	DAVIDSON, W. D.	3061	DE LEY, J.
5377		2630	DAVIES, A.	3062	
1849	DAKIN, J.	3164		3607	
1858		5201		4019	
3621	DALBEC, J. M.	2268	DAVIES, D. K. L.	47	DE LOBBE, A.
3670	DALEN, H.	938	DAVIES, E. J.	686	DE LONG, S. S.
72	DALEY, K.	955	DAVIES, G.	1198	DE MOSS, R. D.
1564	DALGARNO, L.	1029		4651	
2020		3537	DAVIES, G. A.	5084	
2226		388	DAVIES, J.	3175	DE MOWBRAY, R. R.
2634	DALLDORF, F. W.	1944	DAVIES, J. R.	2820	DE REPENTIGNY, J.
2065	DALTON, B. P.	1945		5231	
2625	DALTON, H.	62	DAVIES, M.	5445	
3896	DALTON, H. P.	984	DAVIES, M. E.	5521	DE ROBICHON-SZULMAJS.
4798	DAMANSKI, M.	4169	DAVIES, S. L.	855	DE SOUZA, J. M. P.
3235	DAMASSA, A. J.	1721	DAVIS, A. M.	1377	DE VARGAS, F.
4368		346	DAVIS, B. D.	5375	
873	DAMGAARD, K.	460		3872	DE VASSAL, F.
209	DAMJANOVIC, V.	461		409	DE VRIES, W.
263		2405		4210	
472		3006		968	DE WAART, J.
3073	DAMOGLOU, A. P.	4581		1135	DE WACHTER, R.
1948	DAMOTTE, M.	4881	DAVIS, C. E.	2425	
2606	DAMSKY, C. H.	5426		3970	
4892	DAMSKY, L. J.	1821	DAVIS, C. L.	2216	DE WEESE, M. S.
4038	DANCHIN, A.	5142		1388	DE, S. P.
2036	DANEHULT, B.	4563	DAVIS, F. C., JUN.	3035	DEAN, A. C. R.
4357	DANES, L.	1082	DAVIS, F. C. JUN.	3817	
136	DANIEL, T. M.	2451	DAVIS, G. D.	3858	DEAN, F.
202		3104	DAVIS, J. A.	2201	DEARMAN, H. H.
1883		479	DAVIS, J. S.	1388	DEB, B. C.
4923		3850	DAVIS, J. W.	4938	
2449	DANIEL, V.	1864	DAVIS, N. D.	921	DEBELIC, M.
3488		654	DAVIS, R. H.	926	

Author index

3764	DEBELLY, C. G.	2624	DESCHAUX, P.	3138	DITTMER, J. C.
5253	DECKER, J. L.	4289	DESHMUKH, D. R.	4708	DITTMER, J. C.
2980	DECROLY, M.	1824	DESHPANDE, C. K.	4642	DITTRICH, H. H.
3831	DEDDISH, P. A.	3143	DESSER, H.	2423	DITYATKIN, S. J.
2366	DEDONDER, R.	3338	DESSEV, R. N.	517	DIXIT, S. N.
1880	DEES, S. C.	2712	DESTOMBES, P.	2130	DIXON RILEY, W.
5326	DEGRE, M.	4400	DETRICK, B.	1745	DIXON, J. M. S.
4090	DEGROUT, G. N.	598	DETROY, R. W.	4236	
4091		2357		4310	DIXON, J. R.
1662	DEGTYARENKO, V. I.	5504	DEVI, V. R.	3757	DIXON, P. N.
3279	DEIBEL, R. H.	993	DEVINE, L. F.	38	DIXON, R. O. D.
4314		4259	DEWEY, M. L.	1435	DIZON, J.
4315		1726	DEWHURST, K.	1469	DLABAC, C.
4883		5301		3301	DLABAC, V.
3180	DEIGH, R. A.	4683	DEZELEE, P.	4771	
2589	DEINEMA, M. H.	1473	DEZSI, Z.	3995	DOBIASOVA, M.
1627	DEKKER, E. E.	1683	DHALA, S. A.	1753	DOBJANSKI, S.
232	DEL CAMPO, A.	1732	DHAUSSY, C.	1093	DOBOZY, A.
1771	DEL CASTILLO, H.	1442	DHAWEDKAR, R. G.	1463	
1365	DEL REY, J.	5486	DI GIROLAMO, M.	4053	
4320	DEL TORO, P.	5449	DI LUZIO, N. R.	4065	DOBROGOSZ, W. J.
1397	DEL VALLE, F.	54	DI MARI, S. J.	4933	
1396	DEL VALLE, F. R.	3312	DI MAURO, E.	1467	DOBRZANSKI, W. T.
824	DELAFIELD, F. P.	4644		1871	
825		5402	DI SALVO, A. F.	3944	
4887	DELAND, F. H.	1030	DIARMID, A. M. L.	4444	
914	DELARUE, J.	994	DIAS, F. F.	4445	
1022	DELAUNAY, A.	1423	DIAZ, F.	4480	
940	DELELLIS, R. A.	5455		4880	DOCKERTY, T. R.
1620	DELEO, A. B.	1422	DIAZ, R.	4967	DOCKSTADER, W. B.
4286	DELGUADICE, R. A.	3724	DICK, H. M.	2997	DOCTOR, B. P.
5518	DELHALLÉ, E.	4309	DICKERSON, R. W.	3556	
3886	DELIC, V.	1779	DICKEY, R. F.	4036	
5505		1768	DICKIE, H. A.	1354	DODD, K.
5041	DELISLE, A. L.	2246	DICKIE, N.	1416	
3263	DELLI, C. A.	5400	DICKINSON, E. M.	292	DODGE, E. J.
3233	DELLINGER, J. D.	2640	DICKINSON, S. J.	845	DODGE, W. F.
3244		3262	DICKSON, J.	5283	
784	DELLIPIANI, A. W.	3873	DICKSON, W. M.	62	DODGSON, K. S.
5287	DELNON, I.	4655	DIEGELMANN, R. F.	2779	DODIN, A.
2082	DELOBBE, A.	3285	DIEMAIR, W.	2478	DOELLE, H. W.
4516	DELONG, S. S.	1770	DIENA, B. B.	2479	
910	DELP, M.	2315		499	DOENELKE, A. L.
5183	DELWICHE, E. A.	2341		4217	DOETSCH, R. N.
2548	DEMAIN, A. L.	2353		4722	
3619		4245		4974	
1153	DEMELLE, M.	1864	DIENER, U. L.	4270	DOHADWALLA, A. N.
248	DEMELOVA, M.	4988	DIERICKY, L.	4485	DOHERTY, P.
302	DEMERECH, M.	3388	DIESCH, S. L.	4154	DOI, M.
322		3605	DIETRICH, C. L.	761	DOI, O.
1943		23	DIETRICH, C. P.	762	
3352	DEMOOR, C. E.	3036	DIETRICH, J.	1247	
3070	DEMPSEY, W. B.	2480	DIETRICH, W. E. SEN.	1248	
975	DEMPSTER, J. F.	2364	DIETRICH, W. JUN.	3539	DOI, R. H.
1608	DENES, G.	5435	DIETZ, T. M.	3763	DOLAN, C. T.
5299	DENES, J.	860	DIKSHIT, S. K.	2998	DOLEZAL, J.
1176	DENHARDT, D. T.	5340	DILLARD, L. H.	1782	DOLL, W.
1567		5342		2872	
1994		5343		3172	
5033		5345		1405	DOLLEAR, F. G.
1781	DENNIS, C.	5365		1866	
2246	DENNIS, D. A.	4692	DILLER, D.	5083	DOMAGK, G. F.
2649	DENNIS, L. H.	4122	DILLON, J. F.	3858	DOMINGUE, G. L.
836	DENNIS, S. M.	2971	DIMA, V. F.	1499	DOMACHIE, W. D.
519	DENNIS, S. W.	1329	DIMITROV, N. V.	5566	DONADIO, J. V. JUN.
2546	DENOT, E.	966	DIMOND, A. H.	1731	DONALD, G.
3902	DENUNZIO, A.	1682	DINERMAN, N.	3266	DONALD, L. G.
3903		2638	DINES, D. E.	1415	DONALDSON, D. M.
3036	DEPPE, G.	161	DINGLE, J. H.	5416	
201	DEPUYDT, F.	1231	DINGLINGER, F.	495	DONALDSON, M. H.
602		5077	DINGMAN, C. W.	1762	DONALDSON, R. H. JUN.
30	DER VARTANIAN, D. V.	956	DINTER, Z.	2919	DONCH, J.
60	DERECHIN, M.	2837	DIPLOCK, A. T.	2941	
1067	DERNUET, S.	2989	DIRHEIMER, G.	994	DONDERO, N. C.
4531		201	DIRKX, J.	3201	DONE, J. T.
4976	DERVARTANIAN, M. E.	602		674	DONEC, J. J.
1633	DESAI, A. J.	481	DISNEY, F. A.	3491	DONINI, P. N.
2133	DESAI, I. D.	2006	DISNEY, R. H. L.	5359	DONKER-VOET, J.
1451	DESAI, S. G.	4893	DISQUE, D. T.	466	DONNELLAN, J. E.
2966	DESCHAMPS, Y.	5039	DISSOSWAY, C.	2457	DONNELLY, J.

Author index

3009	DUNNER, D.	5472	DUBININ, N. P.	4785	EADE, M. N.
135	DONNERBERG, R. L.	4486	DUBNAU, E.	3650	EADY, R. R.
144		3825	DUBOIS, M. P.	544	EAGLE, H.
1015	DONOHUE, W. T. A.	3826		3101	EAGON, R. G.
1773	DONOMAE, I.	108	DUBOIS, N. R.	4212	
5116	DOOLITTLE, R. F.	3769	DUBOS, F.	5265	EARLE, K. M.
1266	DORNBERGER, G.	2700	DUBOS, R.	3790	EASTERDAY, C. L.
2762	DORWORTH, C. E.	4876	DUBROW, D.	3435	EATON, N. R.
4519	DOSKOCIL, J.	1153	DUCHESHE, J.	3932	
1803	DOSTAL, J.	3485	DUCKWORTH, D. H.	3933	
253	DOSTAL, V.	759	DUCKWORTH, M.	1197	EBATA, J.
2585	DOSTALEK, M.	5087		2152	EBATA, M.
729	DOUDNEY, C. O.	158	DUCLUZEAU, R.	941	EBBESEN, P.
3927		159		942	
4456		3766		4564	EBEL, J. -P.
2384	DOUDOROFF, M.	3769		4568	
1788	DOUGHTEN, R. M.	891	DUCROS, M. J. F.	2037	EBEL, J. P.
4809	DOUGLAS, A. C.	1608	DUDA, E.	2467	
5426	DOUGLAS, H.	4377	DUDA, J. J.	5376	EBISAWA, I.
2596	DOUGLAS, L. J.	3603	DUDA, V. I.	617	ECHLIN, P.
1822	DOUPNIK, B.	4715		699	ECHOLS, H.
2453	DOUTHART, R. J.	2780	DUDGEON, J. A.	702	
3972		1489	DUDNIK, Y. V.	703	
29	DOUTHIT, H. A.	2043	DUDOCK, B. S.	3647	ECKSTEIN, H.
2243	DOWBEN, R. M.	2115	DUERKSEN, J. D.	4925	ECONOMOU-MAVROU, C.
971	DOWDELL, M. J.	2504		274	EDA, T.
4473	DOWDING, V.	3050		518	
4864	DOWELL, A. E.	5161	DUERRE, J. A.	744	
1966	DOWELL, C. E.	76	DUFF, D. C. B.	928	
1967		4057	DUFFIELD, P. H.	1804	
1968		4929	DUFTY, J. H.	1911	
4950	DOWELL, V. R., JUN.	5346		3348	
2077	DOWNNEY, R. J.	5396		3349	
2471	DOWNING, M.	5190	DUGAN, P. R.	2675	EDDIE, D. A. S.
1590	DOWNES, C. M.	3845	DUGDALE, A. E.	3387	EDERO, L.
2327	DOYLE, J. E.	2542	DUGGAN, P. F.	3270	EDEL, W.
2528	DOYLE, R. J.	1444	DUMAMEL, R. C.	116	EDGAR, W. M.
2529		5093	DUKWICZ, A.	3755	EDGCOMB, J.
1521	DRABBLE, W. T.	5179		4260	EDLICH, R. F.
1878	DRACHMAN, R. H.	1474	DULANEY, E. L.	2026	EDLIN, G.
4440	DRAKE, J. W.	346	DULBECCO, R.	2398	
5542		5257	DUMA, R. J.	441	EDMAN, D. C.
634	DRAPEAU, G. R.	2012	DUMASIA, M. D.	4670	EDMONDS, B.
4345	DRAPER, L. R.	1103	DUMITRESCU, A.	2874	EDMUNDS, P. N.
83	DRAPER, P.	2000	DUMITRESCU, S.	196	EDSALL, G.
2605		149	DUNBAR, F. P.	4620	EDWARDS, C. L.
2665		506		4700	EDWARDS, G. E.
5298	DRASAR, B. S.	908		2518	EDWARDS, G. W.
3318	DRASKOVICOVA, M.	4234	DUNBAR, J. M.	2735	EDWARDS, L. B.
2550	DRATZ, E. A.	2274	DUNCAN, W. C.	4860	
1025	DRAY, S.	5323		2205	EDWARDS, H. R.
5417		877	DUNCANSON, R. L.	2932	
829	DREBORG, S.	416	DUNLAP, K. R.	3992	EDWARDS, P. A.
3504	DRESLEROVA, Z.	4231	DUNLOP, J.	4530	
2162	DREWS, G.	3000	DUNN, J. J.	1077	EDWARDS, R. W.
2421		5023		315	EDWARDS, S.
3681		4074	DUNTZE, W.	327	
5536	DREXLER, H.	3659	DUPONT, P. D.	4483	
100	DRIEDGER, A. A.	3315	DURA, J.	178	EDWARDS, V. H.
3705	DRING, G. J.	605	DURBIN, R. D.	2305	EDWARDSSON, S.
4908	DROBISH, D. G.	4386		3367	EFTKHAR, N.
3118	DROBNICA, L.	5504	DURFEE, M. L.	3146	EFTHIMION, M. H.
1694	DROBNICA, L.	118	DURIEUX, R.	4148	EGAMI, F.
3480	DROBNIK, J.	3690	DUSCIO, D.	4566	EGAN, B. Z.
4750		791	DUTTON, P. L.	5007	EGBERT, L. N.
2198	DROZDOVA, N. N.	2672	DUTTON, W. P.	2927	EGEL, R.
2501	DROZDOWICZ, A.	3814	DUVAN, X.	3966	EGGEN, K.
2017	DROZHENNIKOV, V. A.	3200	DVORAK, J.	3967	
2215	DRUCKER, D. B.	4758	DVRAND, J.	4510	
2843		1405	DWARAKANATH, C. T.	1182	EGGERSTON, G.
4209	DRUETT, M. A.	39	DWORAK-KASPERSKA, A.	4455	EGGERTSSON, G.
3076	DRUILHET, R. E.	4200	DWORKIN, M.	590	EGSMOSE, T.
4170	DRUSIN, L. M.	2858	DYBOWSKI, W.	450	EGUCHI, G.
911	DRUTZ, D. J.	5465	DYER, D. L.	2036	EGYHAZI, E.
1059	DU PRE, C.	476	DYKES, J. R. W.	5129	EHNINGER, D. J.
3292	DUBAY, L.	1748	DYKHUIZEN, R. F.	2203	EHRENFELD, E.
2044	DUBE, S. K.	1723	DYMENT, P. G.	4030	EHRENFELD, E. R.
4572		2046	DYNGA, L. O.	690	EHRING, K.
4573		4556	DYR, J.	3140	EICHHORN, H. H.
5064	DUBERT, J. M.	3009	DZIONARA, M.	5521	EICHLER, F.

Author index

2256	EICKHOFF, T. C.	4523	EMRICH, J. (CONT'D)	278	EVANS, J. R.
1267	EIDELMAN, S.	1457	ENSLIE-SMITH, A. M.	2268	EVANS, K. T.
1764		4989	ENDO, H.	3793	
986	EIDER, W. J.	5024		3794	
2776	EIKMANN, K. H.	3857	ENDO, I.	429	EVANS, M. C. W.
4174	EINBRODT, H. J.	4850	ENG, J.	1676	
3593	EISELE, B.	4851		2563	
246	EISEN, H. N.	4705	ENGEL, H.	5186	EVANS, M. E.
1115	EISENBERG, M. A.	1835	ENGELFRIED, J. J.	3177	EVANS, R. J.
3643		678	ENGELHARDT, D. L.	883	EVANS, R. S.
3008	EISENSTADT, A.	1123	ENGELS, F. M.	791	EVANS, W. C.
5168	EISENSTADT, E.	5072	ENGLANDER, S. W.	91	EVELAND, W. C.
1182	EISENSTADT, J.	987	ENGLISH, M. P.	3047	EVELEIGH, D. E.
2208	EISENSTADT, J. M.	1786		5001	EVENCHIK, Z.
3008		3757		1401	EVERTON, J. R.
1095	EISENSTARK, A.	5055	ENNIFER, J.	4874	
1519		1985	ENNIS, H. L.	5384	EWALD, P. E.
1534	EISERLING, F. A.	2235		1582	EWING, S. A.
4338	EISINGEROVA, M.	2929		1916	EWING, W. H.
4359		2617	ENQUIST, L. W.	3257	
978	EISLER, W. J. JUN.	448	ENSERING, H. L.	4965	
3951	EKLUND, M. W.	449		4476	EXINGER, F.
2204	EKSTEDT, R. D.	456	ENSIGN, J. C.	5199	EXTERKATE, F. A.
918	EL-HEFNY, A. M.	817		1313	EYCKMANS, L.
28	ELANDER, R. P.	823		1221	EYLAN, E.
4683	ELBAZ, L.	4103		1886	
4360	ELBERG, S. S.	3293	ENTNEROVA, K.	1915	
5419		710	ENTWISTLE, P. F.	1865	EYRICH, W.
4866	ELDER, J. K.	2962		3284	
13	ELDER, J. W.	415	EPLEY, J. D.	3300	EYSSSEN, H.
440	ELEY, M.	1509	EPSTEIN, H. T.	2021	EZEKIEL, D. H.
1623		1273	EPSTEIN, M.	2023	
3669		464	EPSTEIN, R.	378	FAANES, R.
1626	ELFORD, H. L.	3484	EPSTEIN, R. H.	3682	FABER, A. J.
5566	ELISBERG, B. L.	3157	EPSTEIN, S. S.	2377	FABER, J. E.
2698	ELKAN, E.	1965	ERDAHL, W. S.	3034	FABIAN, J.
2567	ELKAN, G. H.	2217	ERDEI, J.	3152	
4094		5245	ERDUS, G. N.	3249	FABRICANT, J.
5464		4056	ERECINSKA, M.	2806	PACKLAM, R. R.
2023	ELKINS, B. N.	5096	EREMENKO, V. V.	3737	FAIERS, M. C.
4132	ELLAR, D. J.	5528	EREMENKO-VOLPE, T.	3299	FAINE, S.
3274	ELLER, C.	3222	ERICKSON, I.	1306	FAIRLEY, K. F.
3561	ELLIOT, W. H.	5558	ERICSON, C.	4797	FAIRLEY, K. P.
4307	ELLIOTT, A.	2411	ERIKSSON-GRENNBERG, K. G.	4228	FAIRWEATHER, D. V. I.
4234	ELLIOTT, R. H.	2890		2166	FALANGHE, H.
4775	ELLIOTT, R. I. K.	2891		1125	FALASCHI, A.
2062	ELLIOTT, W. H.	778	ERLER, W.	5439	FALCONE, G.
2123		5090	ERMOSHINA, G. K.	891	FALCONE, V. H.
2555	ELLIS, J. R. S.	2327	ERNST, R. R.	3064	FALCOZ-KELLY, F.
1427	ELLIS, L. F.	3233	EROSHENKO, V. P.	4612	
2775	ELLIS, L. N.	2628	EROSHIN, V. K.	1781	FALK, G.
1912	ELLIS, M. A.	743	ERTEL, R.	5433	FALK, G. A.
1790	ELLISON, A. C.	3567		1569	FALKOW, S.
2870	ELLNER, P. D.	5166	ESAKI, K.	4459	
3294		3386	ESCHWEILER, W.	4986	
3642	ELLOUZ, R.	1249	ESKIEL, D. H.	3601	FALL, L.
102	ELLWOOD, D. C.	332	ESIPENKO, L. I.	3618	
103		125	ESKENASY, A.	863	FALLON, R. J.
3677		334	ESPEJO, R. T.	953	
5198		1991		425	FANG, F. S.
1609	ELSON, D.	2618	ESPOSITO, M. S.	2898	FANGMAN, W. L.
2488		645	ESPOSITO, R. E.	4015	FANNING, G. R.
2990		2618		4315	FANTASIA, L. D.
5071		332	ESSEL, A. E.	4966	
4425	EMANEL, D. A.	4553	ESSER, H. O.	960	FARAH, F. S.
3084	EMBERY, G.	4666	ESTABROOK, R. W.	2292	FARBEN, I.
3085		185	ESTERLY, J. R.	2980	FARBER, F. E.
3767	EMERSON, F. G.	1344	ESTERLY, N. B.	178	FARBER, J. F.
1300	EMERSON, P. A.	4334	ETCHELLS, J. L.	3809	FARBER, L.
1813	EMERY, C. E.	275	ETEMADI, A. H.	5534	FARBER, M.
848	EMMERICH, J.	2657	ETIENNE, M.	1526	FAREED, G.
214	EMMERLING, P.	4363	ETIEVANT, M.	1319	FARIDUDDIN AHMED, A. B.
2797		5332	EUGSTER, A. K.	606	FARKAS-HIMSLEY, H.
3307		4389	EVANS, D. J., JUN.	1572	FARLEY, J. W.
2402	EMMERSON, P. T.	3214	EVANS, G.	5569	FARMER, F.
4731	EMODI, A. S.	1186	EVANS, H. J.	3101	FARMER, J. J.
4732		4986	EVANS, J.	1305	FARMER, K.
689	EMRICH, J.	3793	EVANS, J. A. S.	2170	FARMER, V. C.
1984		3794		5492	FARQUHARSON, E. L.
2440		4949	EVANS, J. B.		

Author index

3176	FARRAND, R. J.	3097	FIELDS, K. L.	2033	FLETCHER, P. A.
1946	FARRANT, W. N.	3098		2301	FLOREY, C. DU V.
1945		3475		4013	FLORKIN, M.
2724	FARRELL, I. D.	1845	FIELDS, M. L.	1736	FLORMAN, A. L.
2741		2765		5232	
4792	FARSHT, E. M.	2766		1808	FLUHARTY, D. M.
3354	FARSHTCHI, D.	5219		4892	FLYNN, R.
1780	FASAL, P.	1135	FIERS, W.	4430	FLYNN, R. J.
5311		1136		5329	
2128	FASOLD, M.	2425		4697	FOCHT, A. S.
1418	FAUCON, R.	3965		4814	FODERMAN, V. M.
4384	FAULKNER, C. S.	3970		4419	FODOR, T.
4217	FAUST, M. A.	5015		3489	FOFT, J. W.
257	FAUST, R. M.	1111	FIETHEN, L.	132	FOGAN, L.
513	FAUX, J. A.	1916	FIFE, M. A.	406	FOGEL, B.
808	FAVA, A.	437	FIGENSCHOV, K. J.	2924	FOGEL, S.
809		3818	FIJAN, W. N.	3440	
1085		475	FIKRIG, S. M.	5382	FOGH, M.
1086		5422	FILIP, M. I.	5382	FOGH, J.
1087		5449	FILKINS, J. P.	1133	FOLDES, I.
64	FAVARD, A.	4819	FINA, L. R.	3733	FOLEY, F. D.
1077	FAVERO, M. S.	1614	FINCH, L. R.	3787	
1774	FAVEZ, G.	3698	FINDLEY, J. E.	5080	FOLKERS, K.
1145	FAVRE, R.	150	FINEGOLD, M. J.	5180	
3575	FEARY, T. W.	1053		3037	FOLTRELL, P. F.
5040		4262		1528	FOMICHEV, Y. K.
1209	FEDER, J.	2394	FINEGOLD, S. M.	1951	
4703	FEHER, G.	214	FINGER, H.	3742	
4661	FEIGELSON, P.	2797		5494	FOMITCHEV, Y. K.
4701		3307		1981	FONSTEIN, L. M.
1315	FEIGN, R. D.	5295	FINK, S.	187	FONTANGES, R.
589	FEINGOLD, D. S.	1763	FINKELSTEIN, J. D.	289	
1890		1428	FINKELSTEIN, M. S.	290	
2067		1520	FINKELSTEIN, R. A.	2624	
3726	FEINSTEIN, A. R.	830	FINLAND, M.	3117	FOPECKA, M.
1308	FEINSTEIN, L. M.	1381		2839	FORBES, D.
212	FELDMAN, M.	1382		1271	FORBES, J. A.
5486	FELIGETTI, L.	1744		2025	FORCHHAMMER, J.
272	FELKNER, I. C.	3711		3543	
4981		2653	FINNIE, E.	1827	FORD, D. K.
355	FELLNER, P.	1336	FINNSTROM, O.	1735	FORD, P. M.
3874	FELLOWS, G. E.	2087	FIRSHEIN, W.	4283	FORD, S.
1682	FELMEISTER, A.	128	FISCHER, D. A.	1735	FORD, S. E.
997	FELSENFELD, O.	1782	FISCHER, K. D.	773	FORGET, P.
4920		3637	FISCHER, W.	774	
5386	FELTON, F. G.	333	FISCHER-FANTUZZI, L.	2363	FORMAL, S. B.
5090	FENIXOVA, R. V.	4980	FISCHLER, H. A.	1105	FORMITCHEV, Y. K.
4973	FENNER, F.	1989	FISET, P.	1680	FORNEY, F. W.
580	FENNESTAD, K. C.	4533		3290	FORREST, W. W.
3598	FERENCIK, M.	3692	FISH, A. M.	5542	FORSBERG, S. A.
4888	FERGUSON, A. R.	1759	FISH, C. H.	197	FORSGREN, A.
116	FERGUSON, D. B.	4195	FISHER, J. F.	4349	
202	FERGUSON, L. E.	5275	FISHER, R. G.	4350	
924	FERGUSON, R. C.	2582	FISHER, W. D.	5251	FORT, A. T.
169	FERGUSON, S. H.	2973		1213	FORTNAGEL, P.
4632	FERNALD, N.	4723	FISHMAN, R. A.	2303	FORTUNATO, M.
4318	FERNANDEZ, E.	4261	FITT, E. A.	916	FOSSATI, C.
123	FERNANDEZ, F.	2100		46	FOSSET, M.
2544		2100	FITT, P. S.	1861	FOSTER, B. G.
3702	FERNANDEZ, P.	4976	FITZGERALD, G. P.	1281	FOSTER, M. T.
3813	FERNANDEZ-DIEZ, M. J.	2691	FITZGERALD, R. J.	3030	FOTTRELL, P. F.
529	FERNELIUS, A. L.	1870	FITZGERALD, T.	1667	FOULDS, G.
2495	FERNLEY, H. N.	721	FITZSIMMONS, W. M.	4463	FOULDS, J.
3594		195	FJELLANGER, I.	3760	FOUNTAIN, F. F.
1025	FERRARESI, R. W.	952	FLAMM, H.	3084	FOWLER, L. J.
5454	FERRARI, A.	2294		3085	
792	FEWSON, C. A.	5360	FLAMMINI, C. F.	5428	FOX, A. E.
793		1316	FLAX, M. H.	772	FOX, C. F.
5452	FIANDT, M.	4626	FLECHNER, I.	4849	FOX, H.
1298	FIDDES, P. J.	813	FLECK, J.	1949	FOX, J. L.
3381	FIECHTER, A.	814		3145	FOX, K. I.
3630		1085	FLECK, W.	4117	FRACASSINI, A. S.
5410		3653	FLEISCHMAN, D. E.	627	FRAENKEL, D. G.
2630	FIELD, B. S.	210	FLEISCHMAN, J. B.	1946	
3164		4441	FLEMING, J.	2426	FRAENKEL-CONRAT, H.
1597	FIELD, E. J.	1375	FLEMING, P. C.	1292	FRANCE, D. R.
3509		4617		4688	FRANCESCHI, G.
5569		2069	FLESCH, P.	3356	FRANCIS, C. K.
3265	FIELD, L. E.	462	FLESSEL, C. P.	4333	FRANCIS, F. J.
5312	FIELDS, B. T. JUN.	1704		3964	FRANCKE, B.

Author index

5219	FRANK, H. A.	72	FRONK, E.	4387	GAD, P.
1865	FRANK, H. K.	3512	FRONTALI, L.	5102	GADALLA, M. S. A.
3284		5337	FROST, A. J.	1159	GADO, I.
2588	FRANK, M. E.	2452	FRY, B. A.	5135	GAERTNER, F. H.
2648	FRANK, S. T.	2951		5380	GAFFORD, L. G.
5063	FRANK-KAMENETSKII, M. D.	4497		3082	GAHAN, L. C.
3177	FRANKLIN, A. J.	5029		2541	GAIGE, T.
2858	FRANKLIN, D. A.	4300	FRY, J.	2515	GAILLARD, C.
419	FRANKLIN, I.	3984	FRY, K. E.	4267	GAINES, G.
4235	FRANKLIN, M.	4578	FRY-SHAFFIR, I.	1362	GAINES, S.
4582	FRANKLIN, R. M.	572	FUCHS, G. H. P.	1591	GAIRDNER, D.
1960	FRANKLIN, T. E.	2066		187	GAJA, R.
225	FRANZ, R. E.	4413		262	GAKEV, V.
268	FRANZL, R. E.	2093	FUCHS, S.	3806	GAL, I. E.
5283	FRAS, P. A.	1371	FUDENBERG, M. H.	4107	GALANOS, G.
1020	FRASER, A. M.	1430		1907	GALANTI, B.
1556	FRASER, D.	1877		3166	GALASK, R. P.
1506	FRASER, D. K.	706	FUERST, C. R.	5092	GALAYEV, Y. V.
2706	FRASER, D. MCK.	2180	FUHRMANN, G. F.	125	GALBENU, P.
5171	FRASER-SMITH, E. C. B.	757	FUJII, Y.	480	GALBRAITH, H. J. B.
2853	FRAZER, J.	758		3175	GALBRAITH, N. S.
2278	FRECH, R. S.	4081		4224	GALE, E. F.
479	FRED, H. L.	4082		2431	GALEGOV, G. A.
4024	FREDA, C. E.	2145	FUJIKAWA, K.	5424	GALEOTA, C. A.
4311	FREDERICKS, G. J.	5427	FUJIMOTO, K.	1811	GALIN, M. A.
5518	FREDERICQ, P.	4672	FUJIMOTO, M.	5204	GALINDO, B.
4963	FREDRICKSEN, W.	4675		4986	GALINDO, E.
2261	FREED, A. H. DE C.	5148		1652	GALIVAN, J. M.
5428	FREEDMAN, H. H.	2443	FUJIMURA, R. K.	119	GALL, L. S.
5282	FREEMAN, R. B.	2079	FUJIOKA, M.	4487	GALLANT, J.
5323	FREEMAN, R. G.	3691	FUJITA, T.	212	GALLILY, R.
2684	FREEMAN, W. A.	3707		779	GALLIN, J. I.
3849	FREER, J. H.	5121	FUJIWARA, E.	3267	GALTON, M. M.
4132		1699	FUJIWARA, K.	504	GALVEZ-BRANDON, J.
3688	FREESE, E.	767	FUJIWARA, T.	4758	GALZY, P.
312	FREIFELDER, D.	2729	FUKALOVA, A.	4815	GAMBLE, E.
726		4244		4074	GANCEDO, J. M.
1104		3997	FUKASAWA, T.	631	GANESAN, A. K.
1337	FREIREICH, E. J.	3500	FUKE, M.	775	
5543	FRENCH, R. C.	4110	FUKUDA, H.	3892	GANESAN, A. T.
5445	FRENETTE, R. M.	428	FUKUI, S.	1490	GANGULI, N.
1705	FRENKEL, A. W.	4104		3819	GANJU, P. L.
1048	FRENS, J.	5100		4685	GANNON, R. D.
1168	FREERICH, W. H.	4562	FUKUI, T.	2736	GANOR, S.
2466	FRESCO, J. R.	4672	FUKUSHI, K.	1949	GAOZA, M. C.
1538	FRESHMAN, M.	4054	FUKUSHI, T.	1717	GANPULE, M.
4431	FRETER, R.	3983	FUKUSHIMA, S.	4231	GANGSHORN, J. A.
5339	FRETWELL, G.	2055	FUKUTOME, H.	5072	GANTT, R. R.
2421	FREUND-HOLBERT, E.	4292	FULD, S. L.	4631	GARGES, E.
3609	FREUNDLICH, M.	1772	FULEIHAN, F. J. D.	2188	GARCIA, A. F.
3250	FREY, M. L.	4363	FULLER, N. A.	542	GARCIA, C.
5366		391	FULLER, R. C.	157	GARCIA, M.
5373		2913		3282	GARCIA, V. C.
4765	FREY, R.	2553		2755	GARDNER, G. A.
5406	FREYDLIN, Y. M.	2997	FULLER, W.	245	GARDNER, R.
5347	FREZZA, L.	1742	FULTON, J. E. JUN.	3542	GAREL, J. P.
2263	FRICK, P. G.	1621	FUNG, D.	3406	GAREN, A.
4191	FRIEBEN, W. A.	1710		5282	GARFIELD, C. F.
819	FRIEDBERG, J.	404	FUNKE, P. T.	3725	GARFIELD, J.
4542	FRIEDENBERG, R. M.	2051	FURANO, A. V.	2309	GARG, S. K.
5190	FRIEDMAN, B. A.	142	FURCULOW, M. L.	208	GARGANI, G.
1216	FRIEDMAN, H.	937	FURGUELE, F. P.	1402	GARIBALDI, J.
2352		4600	FURMAN, P.	3149	
4069		4848	FURNESS, G.	4330	GARIBALDI, J. A.
4362		5355		895	GARNER, M. F.
4283	FRIEDMAN, L.	691	FURROW, M. H.	2667	
3956	FRIEDMAN, N.	2056	FURUICHI, Y.	5011	GARON, C. F.
27	FRIEDMAN, S.	757	FURUKAWA, Y.	5156	GARRETT, A. J.
4388	FRIEDRICH, R.	758		1365	GARRIDO, R.
5019	FRIESEN, B.	4673		4400	GARRITY, F. L.
320	FRIIS, J.	2389	FURUMAI, T.	5280	GARROCHO, C.
870	FRISCH, A. W.	2955	FURUSE, K.	2584	GARROD, D. R.
4937	FRITZ, H.	3968		4233	GARROD, L. P.
5329	FRITZ, T. E.	2330	FUSTEC-MATHON, E.	551	GARROW, D. H.
952	FRITZSCHE, H.			4950	GARSHTCHI, D.
2293		144	GAFAF, H. A.	3252	GART, J. J.
437	FROHOLM, L. O.	3900	GABRIDGE, M. G.	5489	GARTNER, T. K.
3472	FROMAGEOT, H. P. M.	3902		1875	GARY, P. P.
2096	FROMAGEOT, P.	3903		4649	GASDORF, H. G.
3606	FROMM, H. J.	1273	GABUZDA, G. J.	542	GASPAROTTO, V. A.

Author index

1170	GASSER, F.	1321	GHOSH, A. K.	5335	GLANTZ, P. J. (CONT'D)
2311	GASTRIN, B.	2160		3454	GLASSER, D. A.
2325		2161		5326	GLASSGOW, L. A.
765	GAUDY, A. F. JUN.	2509	GHOSH, B. K.	4617	GLASS, D.
510	GAUGAS, J. M.	3614		1897	GLASS, R.
2713		3674		303	GLASSER, L.
4272		4084		508	GLASSER, S. P.
1489	GAUSE, G. F.	5210		777	GLAUDEMANS, C. P. J.
2995	GAUSE, G. G.	1199	GHOSH, D.	5164	GLEASON, R. M.
2098	GAUSE, G. G. JUN.	1199	GHOSH, S.	911	GLENN, M.
1940	GAUZE, G. F.	3391		940	GLENNER, G. G.
1011	GAVRILA, I.	99	GHUYEN, J. M.	5348	
1012		4588	GHUYSEN, J. -M.	2426	GLITZ, D. G.
5362	GAY, F. W.	4682		2555	GLOVER, J.
5467	GAYA, H.	4683		5487	GLOVER, S. W.
5472	GAZENKO, O. G.	4684		1737	GLUCK, M. C.
1691	GEARY, P. J.	5439	GIAMBANCO, V.	2792	GLUCKMAN, M. I.
2708	GEDEK, B.	2172	GIBBONS, R. J.	2633	GLUECK, H.
2701	GEEVER, E. F.	4286	GIBBS, C. J.	3744	GLYNN, K. P.
4936	GEFFEN, A.	1793	GIBBS, J. M.	3042	GLYNN, M. F.
5075	GEFTER, M. L.	422	GIBERNAN, E.	4676	GMEINER, J.
3955	GEIDUSCHEK, E. P.	3727	GIBSON, B. C.	529	GNARPE, H.
3986		3728		765	GOD, K. C.
151	GEISSINGER, H. D.	1245	GIBSON, D. T.	3379	GODFREY, E. I.
154		3666		3380	
520		2156	GIBSON, F.	674	GODOVANNYI, B. A.
3925	GEISSLER, E.	1817	GIDDENS, W. E. JUN.	2002	GODOY, C. V. F.
444	GEIZER, E.	2467	GIEGE, R.	2767	GOEPFERT, J. M.
583		4564		2933	
1651	GEL'MAN, N. S.	4568		4215	
2221		2645	GIER, R. E.	3998	GOGEBASHVILI, N. V.
5560	GELBART, S.	367	GIESBRECHT, P.	2196	GOGOTOV, I. N.
1631	GELMAN, N. S.	962	GIESE, H.	2556	
5385	GELOSA, L.	1675	GIESECKE, D.	3657	
2251	GEMSA, D.	2844		1023	GOINMAN-YAHR, M.
198	GENCO, R. J.	376	GIFFORD, G. D.	164	GOIS, M.
4879	GENIGEORGIS, C.	2401		3242	
4932		127	GIFFORD, L. M.	3002	GOLD, L. M.
2285	GENIS, E.	1919	GILARDI, G. L.	3961	GOLD, M.
3296	GEORCH, D.	3734		1495	GOLDAT, S. J.
189	GEORG, L. K.	4960		1867	GOLDBACH, W.
1929		969	GILBERT, R. J.	4073	GOLDBERG, H. S.
3363		1262		1510	GOLDBERG, I. D.
4422		4194		1345	GOLDBERG, L. M.
4423		3623	GILBO, C. M.	2134	GOLDBERG, M. E.
1693	GEORGE, E. P.	4272	GILCHRIST, C.	2981	GOLDBERGER, R. F.
2739	GEORGE, I. G.	5337	GILCHRIST, D. J.	1862	GOLDBLATT, L.
5054	GEORGE, S.	4397	GILDEN, M. M.	1852	GOLDBLITH, S.
3074	GEORGI, C. E.	4398		4326	GOLDBLITH, S. A.
5387		837	GILES, C. L.	2159	GOLDEMBERG, S. H.
5371	GEORGIADIS, J.	5014	GILKAM, P. T.	5094	
5424		3218	GILKA, P.	4805	GOLDEN, B.
3765	GEORGIEV, P.	1791	GILL, J. A.	4065	GOLDENBAUM, P. E.
1791	GERALD, B.	2039	GILLAM, I.	2283	GOLDENBERG, M. I.
2216	GERENCSE, M. A.	5429	GILLARDI, U.	1308	GOLDFARB, D. M.
4424		469	GILLBERG, B. O.	1528	
5458	GERENCSE, V. F.	4985		1545	
5299	GERGELY, K.	1943	GILLESPIE, D.	1550	
5414	GERHARDT, P.	4277	GILLISSEN, G.	1951	
2385	GERICHTER, C. B.	4340	GILMORE, R. W.	1981	
2297	GERICKE, D.	2584	GINGELL, D.	5494	
4843		702	GINGERY, R.	4520	GOLDFARB, D. M.
4393	GERKE, C.	703		1105	GOLDFARE, D. M.
5431	GERLACH, H.	467	GINGRICH, R. E.	727	GOLDIN, L. R.
3537	GEROCH, M. E.	3524	GINSBERG, B.	657	GOLDSING, E. S.
1689	GERSHANOVICH, V. N.	5262	GINSBERG, M. D.	1668	GOLDMAN, D. S.
1727	GERSHOFF, S. N.	68	GINSBURG, A.	3137	
4894	GERSHON, A.	1809	GINSBURG, I.	5150	
3646	GERSONDE, K.	1502	GINZBURG, D.	4225	GOLDMAN, M.
830	GERSTEIN, D.	2742	GIORGI, W.	2847	GOLDMANN, A.
1744		5395		4617	GOLDNER, M.
1721	GERY, I.	784	GIRDWOOD, R. H.	787	GOLDSCHMIDT, M. C.
684	GESTELAND, R. F.	3692	GITEL'ZON, I. I.	4814	GOLDSHTEIN, L. M.
5534		5043	GIULIANI, H. I.	2101	GOLDSMITH, L. A.
1690	GHAJAR, B. M.	195	GJERULDSSEN, S. T.	575	GOLDSTEIN, I.
2711	GHANI, Z. G. A.	4894		1671	GOLDSTEIN, I. J.
1632	GHATAK, S.	4484	GLADSTONE, G. P.	4026	GOLDSTEIN, J.
1519	GHEI, O. K.	2120	GLANDORFF, N.	4720	GOLOVACHEVA, R. S.
5045	GHIONE, M.	1449	GLANTZ, M. D.	4755	GOLUB, Y. I.
1391	GHOSH, A.	1474	GLANTZ, P. J.	3133	GOMES, R. A.

Author index

4100	GOMES, R. A. (CONT'D)	2694	GOULDEN, B. E.	4919	GREENBERG, L. J.
2648	GOMEZ, R. M.	4882	GOULDEN, M. L.	3703	GREENFIELD, J.
3855	GONCHAROV, A. F.	3513	GOULIAN, M.	2370	GREENFIELD, L. J.
2835	GONCHAROV, A. F. ET AL	2515	GOULLET, P.	5542	GREENING, E. O.
2159	GONZALEZ, N. S.	553	GOURLAY, R. N.	5528	GREENWALD, L.
3813	GONZALEZ-CANCHO, F.	3243		4761	GREENWOOD, D.
1397	GONZALEZ-INIGO, J.	2500	GOURLAY, R. N.	997	GREER, M. E.
3823	GOOD, R. A.	4406	GOUMS, L.	4920	GREER, W. E.
1163	GOODCHILD, D. J.	4990	GOVONS, S.	507	GREGG, D. B.
4834	GOODE, G.	3372	GOZSY, B.	854	GREGORY, G.
1177	GOODGAL, S. H.	4028	GRAAF, F. K.	4784	GREGORY, H. S.
2418		5358	GRABOWSKI, M. W.	4688	GREIN, A.
4027	GOODMAN, A. B.	1283	GRACEY, M.	3757	GRENFELL, L.
4025	GOODMAN, D.	879	GRACH, J. L.	4223	GREPPIN, H.
4584		3193		1596	GRESSER, I.
2358	GOODMAN, N. L.	5115	GRACHYOVA, I. V.	853	GREULICH, R. C.
5235	GOODNIGHT, S. A.	1444	GRADY, G. F.	4010	GRIBBLE, D. H.
4806	GOODWILL, C. J.	4674	GRAFF, G. L. A.	2223	GRIEBEL, R.
4435	GOODWIN, B. C.	3934	GRAHAM, D. E.	5282	GRIEP, R. J.
878	GOODWIN, C. S.	3079	GRAHAM, P. H.	3821	GRIEVES, R. B.
897		5407		1625	GRIFFIN, C. E.
5378		4427	GRAHAM, R. K.	2717	GRIFFIN, E. R.
5134	GOODWIN, F.	3341	GRAHAM, R. W.	4749	GRIFFIN, J. L.
1164	GOODWIN, J. F.	1372	GRANADOS, R. R.	649	GRIFFIN, P. S.
5369	GOODWIN, R. F. W.	1753	GRANATO, D.	3226	GRIFFIN, R. M.
3879	GOODWIN, R. H.	3463	GRANBOULAN, N.	15	GRIFFITHS, E.
861	GOODYEAR, J. E.	3463	GRANBOULAN, P.	2886	
3179	GORBACH, S. L.	2080	GRANDI, M.	5073	
5267		4370	GRANGER, G. A.	5224	GRIFFITHS, R. P.
738	GORCHEIN, A.	4345	GRANT, D. S.	3697	GRIGG, G. W.
780		2706	GRANT, G.	5066	
781		1301	GRANT, I. W. B.	4995	GRIGOR'EV, Y. G.
782		363	GRANT, R. C.	3814	GRIGORIUM, T.
783		104	GRANT, W. D.	4945	GRIGOROVA, M.
786		1259		258	GRIGOROVA, R.
799		895	GRANTHAM, N. M.	2931	
806		1573	GRASSO, R. J.	4992	GRINDLEY, N. D. F.
820		2948		4646	GRINNELL, F. L.
1936	GORDEE, R. S.	5538		4647	
2700	GORDON, J.	2986	GRATZER, W. B.	2489	GRIVELL, A. R.
2850	GORDON, J. F.	4434	GRAU, F. H.	3420	GRODZICKER, T.
2371	GORDON, J. K.	4940	GRAVELA, E.	2363	GROFFINGER, A.
194	GOREN, M. B.	805	GRAY, C. T.	5554	GROGAN, J. B.
4096	GORINI, L.	3476	GRAY, D. M.	3473	GROLLMAN, A. P.
4097		5163	GRAY, E. D.	4702	GROMET-ELHANAN, Z.
4461		832	GRAY, J.	1523	GROMKOVA, R. H.
3424	GORLENKO, Z. M.	3714		4653	GRONLUND, A. F.
1424	GORMAN, J. M.	4818	GRAY, L. F.	5126	
28	GORMAN, M.	4425	GRAY, R. L.	5127	
1052	GOROG, P.	7	GRAY, W. J. H.	4610	GROS, C.
2692	GORRILL, R. H.	3491	GRAZIOSI, F.	353	GROS, F.
5115	GORSKAYA, S. V.	1103	GRECEANU, V.	2020	
2542	GOSLING, J. P.	5477		2226	
2690	GOSS, B. J.	4318	GRECZ, N.	2437	
1074	GOSS, W. A.	4733		3503	GROS, G.
3709		2825	GREEN, D. E.	959	GROSCHER, D.
3777	GOSSLING, J.	1318	GREEN, D. M.	1383	
3778		3521	GREEN, G.	1656	GROSJEAN, H.
4343		3170	GREEN, G. M.	2045	
515	GOTELLI, G. R.	3875		371	GROSS, G. G.
4275	GOTHE, C. -J.	2329	GREEN, J. H.	1612	GROSS, H. J.
4276		3375		4641	GROSS, R.
4836		4327		2381	GROSSGEBAUER, K.
4837		3170	GREEN, L. H.	2330	GROSSIN, F.
4838		2188	GREEN, M.	2331	
1999	GOTHE, R.	551	GREEN, P. C.	1941	GROSSMAN, L.
438	GOTO, M.	3103	GREEN, R. J., JUN.	4554	
1581	GOTOH, A.	2375	GREEN, S.	865	GROSSMAN, W.
1378	GOTTFRIED, L.	4073	GREEN, S. S.	795	GROSSOWICZ, N.
4060	GOTTISCHALK, G.	3733	GREENAWALD, K. A.	206	GROV, A.
2102	GUTTLIEB, A. J.	3371	GREENAWAY, L.	451	GROVE, S. N.
286	GUTTLIEB, D.	1102	GREENBERG, G. R.	1082	GROVES, W. E.
393	GOTTSCALK, G.	1340	GREENBERG, H. L.	998	GROXSCK, C. M.
3269	GOUDSWAARD, J.	659	GREENBERG, J.	447	GRULA, E. A.
1989	GOUGH, M.	2919		2212	
821	GOULD, G. W.	2941		2580	
1264		5493		2581	
2238		1899	GREENBERG, J. H.	447	GRULA, M. M.
4559	GOULD, H. J.	2315	GREENBERG, L.	2580	
1301	GOULD, J. C.	2341		2581	

Author index

1960	GRUMBLES, L. C.	3710	GYSELEN, A.	3776	HALLS, S. (CONT'D)
3236		3749		4765	HALMAGYI, M.
4961	GRUN, L.			575	HALPERN, B.
2449	GRUNAU, J. A.	585	HAAHR, S.	2651	HALPERN, S. E.
3620	GRUNBERG-MANAGO, M.	4150	HAAS, D. W.	5621	HALPERN, Y. S.
4038		1366	HAAS, H.	HALSTED, C.	
4639		3952	HAAS, M.	1312	HALTALIN, K. C.
2052	GRUNBERGER, D.	3953		1760	
2995		1190	HAAS, M.	29	HALVORSON, H. O.
1932	GRUNDY, W. E.	2795	HAAVIK NILSEN, K.	464	
3738	GRUNEBERG, R. N.	1306	HABER, E.	3525	
4585	GRUNST, J.	2340	HABERSBERGER, P.	4488	
595	GRUSHOFF, P.	2340	HABS, H.	5217	
236	GRZYBOWSKI, S.	5244	HABS, M.	1516	HAMANA, K.
4873	GUARINO, P. A.	2072	HACHIMORI, A.	1006	HAMASHIMA, Y.
2017	GUBERNIYEV, M. A.	153	HACHISUKA, Y.	1805	HAMBLE, D. L.
512	GUCKIAN, J. C.	253	HACKEL, D. B.	1345	HAMBURGER, M.
239	GUEREAULT, A.	3330	HADAM, I.	2088	HAMEISTER, H.
2526	GUERIN, M.	4537	HADDAD, N. A.	28	HAMILL, R. H.
4524	GUERON, M.	1487	HAEFNER, K.	4281	HAMILTON, E. W.
3611	GUERRITORE, A.	4468		1625	HAMILTON, F. D.
5098		2730	HAGNEL, H.	5478	HAMILTON, I. R.
5099		2731		2659	HAMILTON, J. R.
4691	GUERZONI, M. E.	2732		861	HAMILTON, N. T.
2537	GUEST, J. R.	2105	HAFKENSCHIED, J. C. M.	3378	HAMILTON, P. B.
2903		3601	HAGEMAN, J. H.	3718	HAMILTON, P. J. S.
4674	GUEVNING, C.	4174	HAGEMEYER, R.	4804	HAMILTON, R. W.
1905	GUGGENHEIM, S.	2094	HAGEN, U.	2241	HAMILTON, W. A.
651	GUGLIELMIETTI, R.	3647	HAGENHAUER, H.	1813	HAMIT, H. F.
5511	GUGLIELMINETTI, R.	1661	HAGER, L. P.	3874	HAMM, J. D.
516	GUGNANI, H. C.	5336	HAGGART, M.	3428	HAMM, L.
693	GUHA, A.	1219	HAGINO, H.	1093	HAMMER, H.
1160		4911	HAGIWARA, A.	977	HAMMER, J. L.
4001		4496	HAGIWARA, S.	1855	
1938	GUILD, W. R.	93	HAHN, F. E.	4876	HAMMERLE, O.
3401	GUILLET, L.	1055	HAHN, G.	2654	HAMMETT, J. B.
2624	GUILLLOT, N.	2359	HAIDER, M.	5447	HAMMOND, C. W.
4588	GUINAND, M.	1594	HAIG, D. A.	664	HAMON, Y.
4682		1595		3975	HAMPTON, C. L.
3576	GUINEA, J.	2298		479	HAN, B.
5500		4285		4926	
3361	GUINEE, P. A. M.	367	HAIGHT, R. D.	1151	HANAWALT, P.
3796		5224		2011	
5389		3481	HAIJEK, P.	1108	HANAWALT, P. C.
1308	GUKOVA, L. A.	4367		3341	HANCOCK, D. M.
1111	GULLON, A.	5020		4789	
338	GULYAKOVA, M. L.	3494	HAIJEK, R.	563	HAND, D. B.
4162	GUMPERT, J.	2842	HAIJEK, V.	3174	HAND, J. J.
4478	GUNDELACH, E.	3330		2328	HANDELMAN, S. L.
626	GUNDERSSEN, W. B.	3331		3808	HANDY, M. K.
2551	GUNNER, H. B.	5016	HALE, E. M.	5470	HANIFIN, J.
658	GUNSALUS, C. F.	4307	HALL, T.	5182	HANKES, L. V.
4481		2527	HALL, A. N.	2164	HANKIN, L.
658	GUNSALUS, I. C.	1725	HALL, A. P.	714	HANNA, L.
4481		2028	HALL, B. D.	1167	
5555		2029		5046	
432	GUNTER, T.	5397	HALL, C. F.	201	HANNEGART-POKORNI, E.
2351	GUPTA, J. D.	429	HALL, D. O.	1586	HANON, N.
2372		2563		5048	
3533	GUPTA, N. K.	441	HALL, E. R.	3774	HANOUSROVA, J.
5236	GUROFF, G.	5340	HALL, G. O.	3611	HANOZET, G. M.
197	GUSTAFSON, G. T.	1263	HALL, H.	5098	
1038		4910	HALL, H. E.	5099	
2038	GUTCHO, S.	107	HALL, H. H.	5469	HANSEN, E. L.
3259	GUTEKUNST, R. R.	538		3565	HANSEN, R. W.
4292		2153	HALL, J. B.	2822	HANSON, B. A.
2855	GUTHRIE, J. W.	5331	HALL, L.	4011	HANSON, C. W.
4964	GUTHRIE, R. K.	992	HALL, M. C.	561	HANSON, L. E.
4774	GUTMAN, F. A.	1420	HALL, W. H.	4266	
2064	GUTMAN, M.	2673		5366	HANSON, R. P.
5504	GUTTES, E.	5128		5373	
2914	GUTZ, M.	160	HALL, W. T. K.	2132	HANSON, R. S.
1045	GUZE, L. B.	1551	HALL, Z. W.	5151	
3089		3502		3631	HANSON, T. E.
3683		254	HALLANDER, H. O.	3283	HANSSON, E.
775	GUZMAN, R.	1930	HALLBERG, V.	2207	HANTON, W. K.
2174	GVOZDEV, R. I.	226	HALLER, G. J.	1794	HAPKE, E. J.
2194		3783		1795	
5524	GWIN, D. D.	5418	HALLIDAY, R.	1612	HARADA, F.
2866	GYLLENBERG, M. G.	603	HALLS, S.	4099	
		3775			

Author index

1094	HARADA, K.	2628	HARWOOD, J. H.	4436	HAYES, W.
4216		363	HARWOOD, S. J.	5001	
401	HARADA, T.	380	HASEGAWA, S.	564	HAYFLICK, L.
413		1200		3784	
1006		5121	HASEGAWA, T.	4196	HAYNES, W. C.
1203		4927	HASELKORN, R.	4255	HAZEN, S. P.
4156		4872	HASENCLEVER, H. F.	1725	HEALEY, L. A.
1292	HARDING, S.	1483	HASHIMOTO, H.	538	HEARN, W. R.
3624	HARDING, W. M.	2882		2648	HEARST, J. E.
4299	HARDMAN, J. M.	3884		1258	HEATH, E. C.
5265		3942		4804	HEATON, C. L.
2288	HARE, W. K.	2289	HASHIMOTO, K.	1180	HECHT, S. M.
4026	HAREWOOD, K.	3518		3196	HECZKO, P.
513	HARGREAVE, F. E.	3671	HASHIMOTO, T.	4341	HEDBERG, M.
2955	HARIGAI, H.	4191		4071	HEDEGAARD, J.
1166	HARISIJADES, B. S.	5212		2520	HEDEGAARD, T.
1166	HARISIJADES, S. S.	766	HASKELL, B. E.	433	HEDGECOCK, L. W.
5560	HARIZE, M.	186	HASKILL, J. S.	4273	
1036	HARLAND, R. D.	2583	HASKINS, E. F.	4970	
3477	HARM, H.	3047	HASKINS, R. H.	3659	HEDRICK, L. R.
4446		3081	HASKOVEC, C.	4298	HEECHEN, W.
635	HARM, W.	3022	HASLAW, J. M.	5250	HEGGERS, J. P.
694		3610	HASSALL, H.	5275	HEIDELBERGER, K. P.
1148		3197	HASSAN, A. M. E.	1008	HEIDER, R.
1543		982	HATA, K.	4453	HEIL, K.
3477		4640	HATA, T.	3275	HEILIGHAN, F.
4468		4063	HATANAKA, C.	257	HEIMPEL, A. M.
1690	HARMON, S. A.	394	HATANAKA, H.	535	
5230		1215		597	HEINE, K. H.
1426	HARNDEN, D. G.	1374	HATCH, M. T.	4564	HEINRICH, J.
5169	HAROLD, F. M.	3976		4568	
4471	HAROLD, R. J.	3625	HATFIELD, B. W.	4256	HEINZ, E. R.
2229	HAROWITZ, J.	5049	HATGI, J. N.	4926	HEISE, E. R.
789	HARPER, L.	5123	HATHAWAY, G. M.	4944	HEISE, H.
4570	HARPEZ, A.	4956	HATT, H. D.	5367	HEISHMAN, J. O.
4114	HARRIES, P. C.	1150	HATTMAN, S.	4767	HEISLER, N.
2768	HARRINGTON, W. O.	3977		1192	HEITZ, J. R.
4552	HARRIS, A. B.	4903	HAUG, R. H.	1193	
706	HARRIS, A. W.	4904		5058	HEITZMAN, R. J.
827	HARRIS, D.	698	HAUGE, J. G.	1433	HEIZ, R.
2825	HARRIS, D. L.	1667		247	HEJDOVA, E.
3209		4518		248	
2693	HARRIS, D. M.	2392	HAUGEN, J.	1434	HEJPEC, L. B.
1411	HARRIS, J. B.	4825	HAUGHEY, K. G.	233	HEJJ, L.
1811	HARRIS, L. S.	4928		3267	HELD, L. J.
2837	HARRIS, M.	1906	HAUMAN, R. L.	13	HELENE, C.
2753	HARRIS, N. D.	4654	HAUPT, I.	5400	HELPER, D. H.
854	HARRIS, R.	1902	HAUSCHILD, A. H. W.	1488	HELINSKI, D. R.
2825	HARRIS, R. A.	769	HAUSCHILD-ROGAT, P.	2419	
2436	HARRIS, R. J.	4460	HAUSMANN, C.	594	HELLANBY, J.
1928	HARRIS, V. G.	1522	HAUSMANN, R.	5417	HELLER, P.
4414		3993		246	HELLEROVA, J.
2461	HARRIS, W. J.	3115	HAVELKOVA, M.	812	HELLERQVIST, C. G.
3520		3126		1953	HELLING, R. B.
3276	HARRISON, J. M.	4182		166	HELBOLDT, C. F.
1164	HARRISON, R. J.	4827	HAWK, H. W.	5220	HEMMES, D. E.
535	HARSHBARGER, J. C.	646	HAWTHORNE, D. C.	640	HEMPER, D.
4779	HART, F. D.	4998		764	HENCNER, Z.
83	HART, P. D. A.	5507	HAWTHORNE, D. D.	2635	HENDERSON, A.
2604		1328	HAY, B. M.	1786	HENDERSON, A. M.
2605		559	HAYAKAWA, K.	1787	
1337	HART, T.	767	HAYAKAWA, S.	1789	
71	HARTLEY, R. W.	1234		4602	HENDERSON, G. H.
4825	HARTLEY, W. J.	2299	HAYAMI, T.	2682	HENDERSON, J. A. M.
2030	HARTLIEF, R.	2346	HAYASHI, J. A.	4284	HENDLEY, J. O.
3540	HARTMAN, K. A., JUN.	271	HAYASHI, K.	2821	HENDRICKS, C. W.
616	HARTMAN, P. A.	1066		4565	HENDRICKS, D. V.
1677		5370		756	HENGSTENBERG, W.
5172		2148	HAYASHI, M.	2703	HENNEBERG, G.
5173		4008		2704	
375	HARTMANN, D.	4062		3862	HENNEBERRY, R. C.
352	HARTMANN, G.	4008	HAYASHI, M. N.	389	HENNESSEY, T. D.
1184		4640	HAYASHI, R.	2334	HENNEY, H. R. JUN.
1083	HARTMANN, L.	3872	HAYAT, H.	2334	HENNEY, M. R.
4659	HARTMANN, T.	2293	HAYEK, H.	3036	HENNING, U.
1453	HARTREE, E. F.	1355	HAYES, D. M.	4522	HENNINGER, M.
3968	HARUNA, I.	4972	HAYES, J. A.	2865	HENON, B.
5530		1794	HAYES, M.	4399	HENRI, P.
4272	HARVEY, J. J.	1795		4790	HENRIKSEN, S. D.
987	HARVEY, R. W. S.	4328	HAYES, S.	4791	

Author index

4903	HENRIKSEN, S.D. (CONT'D)	3425	HILL, R.F. (CONT'D)	1077	HOFFMAN, R.K.
4904		1702	HILL, W.E.	2237	
4954		3741	HILLER, E.J.	2974	HOFFMANN, H.-P.
4845	HENRIKSON, C.V.	2768	HILLS, C.M.	3072	HOFFMANN, K.
4846		1902	HILSHEIMER, R.	4504	HOFFMANN-BERLING, H.
1282	HENRIQUEZ, C.L.	1905	HILTON, J.L.	4804	HOFFMEYER, I.M.
3570	HENSON, C.P.	3327	HILTON, M.L.	2520	HOFFMEYER, T.
3589		2662	HILTZ, J.E.	1291	HOFFPAUIR, C.W.
4203	HENTGES, D.J.	397	HIMES, R.H.	1317	
53	HEPPEL, L.A.	4107	HIMMELSPACH, K.	2066	HOFMANN, E.
1768	HEPPER, N.G.	223	HIMMELWEIT, P.	4068	
3220	HEPPER, P.T.	31	HINKSON, J.W.	1150	HOFSCHNEIDER, P.H.
4622	HEPTINSTALL, J.	5282	HINMAN, E.J.	3964	
105	HEPTINSTALL, S.	3658	HINO, S.	3977	
3678		1421	HINSOILL, R.D.	3978	
2903	HERBERT, A.A.	1904	HINSHAW, L.B.	5032	
1436	HERBST, E.J.	2370		2369	HOFSTAD, T.
2270	HERCZUG, D.	3896	HINSHAW, V.	4178	
4040	HEREDIA, C.F.	3817	HINSHELWOOD, C.	3055	HOFSTEN, B.V.
3300	HEREMANS, J.F.	826	HINTON, M.E.	4962	HOGAN, M.A.
2356	HERING, L.	1760	HINTON, L.V.	5220	HOHL, H.R.
2817		4156	HIRABAYASHI, T.	5221	
4375		3941	HIRAGA, S.	5017	HOHN, T.
4912		4462		5284	HOIGNE, R.
649	HERMAN, A.I.	4345	HIRATA, A.A.	3192	HOKENWALD, H.
321	HERMAN, R.K.	5016		1863	HOLADAY, C.E.
1927	HERMANS-BOVEROULLE, M.T	428	HIRATA, H.	1168	HOLBROOK, A.A.
1473	HERNADI, F.	5441	HIRAYANAGI, F.	1310	HOLCK, F.
3839	HERNANDEZ, H.	4812	HIRONEN, L.	2652	HOLDAWAY, M.D.
3345	HERNDON, S.E.	3954	HIROKAWA, H.	1925	HOLDEMAN, L.V.
846	HERREL, W.E.	5526		1240	HOLDEN, J.T.
4492	HERRINGTON, M.	770	HIROSE, Y.	4115	HOLDER, I.A.
597	HERRMANN, H.	771		3451	HOLLAND, I.B.
3281	HERRMANN, J.E.	446	HIROTA, Y.	4307	HOLLAND, W.W.
2339	HERRMANN, R.	4272	HIRSCH, M.S.	979	HOLLIDAY, J.
1829	HERS, J.F.P.	2569	HIRSCH, P.	4228	
899	HERSLE, K.	2602		222	HOLLINGS, M.
785	HERTZBERG, S.	5189		3355	HOLLIS, D.G.
231	HERTZBERGER, E.	1971	HIRSCH-KAUFFMAN, M.	1472	HOLLOWAY, B.W.
155	HERZBERG, K.	1536	HIRSCH-KAUFFMANN, H.	4301	HOLM, P.T.
3663	HESS, B.	5064	HIRSCHBEIN, L.	812	HOLME, T.
3852	HESS, W.M.	3566	HIRSCHBERG, E.	3387	
5416		399	HIRSCHFIELD, I.W.	5559	HOLMER, R.K.
598	HESELTIME, C.W.	501	HIRSCHHORN, N.	2370	HOLMES, D.D.
4604		882		1419	HOLMES, J.
4882		1322		465	HOLMES, P.K.
1542	HESSLER, A.Y.	4626	HIRSCHHORN, S.	3574	HOLMGREN, A.
4396	HESTER, D.J.	4960	HIRSCHL, S.	490	HOLMGREN, J.
1133	HETEY, L.	3042	HIRSH, J.	2772	HOLMS, W.H.
4290	HETRICK, F.M.	2275	HIRVONEN, L.	3043	HOLMSTROM, B.
5118	HEUHOFF, V.	4159	HISHINUMA, F.	98	HOLMWOOD, K.J.
1112	HEUMANN, W.	2615	HITCHINS, A.D.	2796	HOLT, L.B.
557	HEUSCHMANN-BRUNNER, G.	5100	HIYAMA, T.	2816	
3859	HEVESI, M.	3155	HJERP, L.	89	HOLT, S.C.
147	HEWER, T.F.	2344	HJORT, T.	90	
3180	HEWITT, W.L.	3558	HNILICA, L.S.	807	
4961	HEYN, U.	1385	HODADLEY, A.W.	5207	
1331	HEYWORTH, F.	3730	HOANG, N.M.	5062	HOLT, C.E.
4215	HICKS, R.	4152	HOARE, D.S.	1851	HOLTZAPFFEL, D.
2171	HIDALGO, A.	4166		3527	HOLUBOVA, I.
3441	HIEDA, K.	1499	HOBBS, D.G.	2052	HOLY, A.
1575	HIGASHI, N.	1164	HOBBS, J.R.	69	HOLZER, H.
3028	HIGGINS, I.J.	5027	HOBBS, M.D.	763	
3029		5940		4074	
4009	HIGGINS, M.L.	5305	HOBBY, G.L.	445	HOMMA, J.Y.
4216	HIGUCHI, R.	3289	HOBSON, P.N.	604	
2413	HIGUCHI, S.	168	HOCH-LIGETI, C.	5499	
448	HIJMANS, W.	3090	HOCHMANNOVA, J.	3238	HOMMA, M.
449		2065	HOCHSTEIN, L.I.	3238	HONDA, M.
2740	HILDEBRAND, W.R.P.	5289	HOCHULI, E.	3980	
4174	HILFENHAUS, J.	1139	HODGETTS, R.B.	4125	HONG, J.S.
521	HILKER, G.	5202	HOEWIGER, J.M.F.	1504	HONGO, M.
2669	HILL, A.C.	3895	HOFEMEISTER, J.	5003	
1828	HILL, A.G.S.	597	HOFER, E.	5004	
4463	HILL, C.W.	3096	HOFER, M.	352	HONIKEL, K.
4636	HILL, D.L.	1653	HOFFEE, P.A.	1184	
2391	HILL, M.D.	1570	HOFFMAN, D.B. JUN.	2155	HOOGENDAM, B.W.
3359	HILL, L.R.	1775	HOFFMAN, F.	122	HOOK, E.W.
2639	HILL, M.J.	2588	HOFFMAN, M.	1313	
306	HILL, R.F.	1161	HOFFMAN, P.B. JUN.	1314	

Author index

2138	HOOPER, A. B.	4001	HRADECNA, Z. (CONT'D)	2233	HURWITZ, C.
4047		4390		1997	HURWITZ, J.
4151		2998	HRBKOVA, K.	3524	
3501	HOPKINS, N.	3048		1471	HUSHON, J. M.
5308	HOPPENFELD, S.	3056		4779	HUSKISSON, E. C.
2190	HOPPER, D. J.	190	HRISTOVA, G.	2394	HUSBEY, M.
3033		3880	HRUBANT, G. R.	4867	HUTCHINS, D. R.
1625	HOPPER, S. P.	219	HRUSKOVA, J.	1249	HUTCHINS, J. E.
3824	HOPPS, H. C.	221		2059	HUTCHISON, H. T.
3836		4357		2471	HUTSON, J. Y.
708	HOPPS, H. E.	4358	HRUSOVSKY, F.	465	HYATT, M. T.
399	HOPWOOD, D. A.	1295	HSIUNG, G. D.	4192	
4471		4679	HSU, E.	776	HYDE, R. M.
1539	HORACEK, P.	4638	HSU, E. J.	4415	HYLEMON, P. B.
3151	HORAKOVA, I.	156	HSU, H. S.	1098	HYRDO, B. M.
4023	HORI, M.	5304	HSU, K. H. K.		
5110	HORI, T.	3489	HSU, W. -T.	2251	IANNETTA, A.
5085	HORIO, T.	2117	HU, A. S. L.	3723	
4677	HORITSU, H.	2118		985	IARIA, S. T.
5030	HORIUCHI, I.	2119		991	
3969	HORIUCHI, K.	5482		4246	
3891	HORIUCHI, T.	2201	HUANG, M. T.	1101	ICHIKAWA, H.
3996		616	HUANG, T. C.	3911	
3998		3467		3916	
5085	HORIUTI, Y.	669	HUANG, W. H.	4088	ICHISHIMA, E.
399	HORN, P. C.	3404	HUBACEK, J.	5217	IDRISS, J. M.
4223	HORN, R.	3504		4325	IDZIAK, S.
4809	HORNE, M. W.	3200	HUBALEK, Z.	3814	IENISTEA, C.
3034	HORNE, R. N.	66	HUBBARD, J. S.	1063	IFKOVIITS, R. W.
1107	HORNECK-WITT, G.	2527		3912	IGARASHI, K.
2192	HORNER, W. H.	5303	HUBBARD, W. W.	4458	
1315	HORNICK, R. B.	1730	HUBER, B.	5117	
1103	HORODNICEANU, T.	5289	HUBER, H. R.	542	IGNOFFO, C. M.
5477		5196	HUBER, T. W.	3340	IMASZ, M.
3848	HORSKA, K.	3089	HUBERT, E. G.	1698	IIDA, H.
2301	HURSTMAN, D. M.	4089	HUCHO, F.	3981	IIDA, S.
560	HORTER, R.	2483	HUDSON, B. W.	5119	IIDA, Y.
1159	HORVATH, I.	4706	HUDSON, J. O.	3921	IIJAMA, T.
1088	HORVATH, S.	866	HUDSON, M. K. G.	1458	IJIMA, H. K.
5009		400	HUG, D. H.	1155	IJIMA, T.
4858	HORWITZ, O.	2502	HUGE, P.	3889	
1335	HOSLEY, H.	1912	HUGH, R.	4007	
3987	HOSODA, J.	1913		450	IINO, T.
12	HOSOKAWA, K.	281	HUGHES, J. E.	3431	
466	HOSSZU, J. L.	536	HUGHES, J. T.	3432	
4016		4825	HUGHES, K. L.	3433	
3031	HOSTALEK, Z.	4870		3676	
3032		4928		3946	
3930		3871	HUGHES, L. W.	2413	IITAKA, Y.
4137		4924	HUGHES, N. R.	2175	IIZUKA, T.
4618		101	HUGHES, R. C.	4330	IJICHI, K.
4619		1700		1436	IKAWA, M.
4582	HOTHAM-IGLEWSKI, B.	419	HUGO, W. B.	4742	
1158	HOTZ, G.	155	HULSER, D.	1503	IKAWA, S.
1565		4674	HUMBERS, J.	2944	IKEDA, H.
1566		2809	HUMPHREY, B. A.	2940	IKEDA, I.
3457		2663	HUMPHREY, E. W.	2928	IKEDA, Y.
5537		5414	HUMPHREY, H. E. B.	2947	
2565	HOU, C.	4605	HUNN, G.	3518	
3746	HOUDARD, R.	4788	HUNT, A. H.	3672	
1696	HOUGEN, K. H.	4829	HUNT, C. E.	3687	
3174	HOUK, V. N.	5469	HUNT, D. D.	3695	
3868		2647	HUNT, D. E.	3889	
2386	HOVIG, B.	3374		3890	
4948		4340		420	IKEKAWA, N.
1341	HOWARD, J. E.	4039	HUNT, J. A.	3585	ILAN, J.
3408	HOWARD-FLANDERS, P.	278	HUNTER, D. H.	2423	ILASHENKO, B. N.
4547		400	HUNTER, J.	3375	ILJAS, S.
4003	HOWATSON, A. F.	5198	HUNTER, J. R.	1118	ILJINA, T. S.
3377	HOWE, C.	4117	HUNTER, M. I. S.	1100	ILJYNA, T. S.
3960	HOWE, T. G. B.	1587	HUNTER, W. H.	3424	ILYINA, T. S.
1353	HOWELL, D.	5268	HUNTLEY, B. E.	810	IMAEDA, T.
3223		5390	HUQ, I.	1130	
2275	HOWELLS, G.	1370	HURPIN, B.	3130	
2683	HOWES, J. M.	3429		5204	
29	HUYEM, T.	5369	HURRELL, J. M. W.	638	IMAMOTO, F.
3350	HRADECNA, Z.	423	HURST, A.	2407	
3466		1252		2408	
3496		3705		1350	IMAMURA, Y.
3497		5192	HURST, S. K.	4585	IMMICH, H.

Author index

5439	IMPERATO, S.	4594	ITO, J. (CONT'D)	1342	JAMISON, D. L.
2851	IMPEY, C. S.	3441	ITO, T.	4706	JAMISON, V. W.
2992	IMURA, N.	5427		5314	JANE, J. A.
2672	INCLAN, A. P.	1239	ITOH, M.	3051	JANECEK, J.
2549	ING, S. Y. S.	4562	ITOH, T.	3203	
2678	ING, T. S.	3530	IVANOV, G.	3204	
4990	INGRAM, J.	3530	IVANOV, I.	5078	JANGLOVA, Z.
4681	INGRAM, J. L.	1191	IVANOV, I. D.	4611	JANIN, J.
5517		1692		4610	JANIN, S.
2818	INGRAM, P. L.	338	IVANOVA, E. P.	4238	JANK, M.
581	INHAN, F. P.	1408	IVANOVA, I. I.	414	JANN, B.
1432	INNIS, M. D.	1463	IVANOVICS, G.	3308	
2629	INNISS, W. E.	4053		414	JANN, K.
322	INO, I.	224	IVANYI, J.	3308	
5030	INOKUCHI, H.	1290	IVLER, D.	5409	JANNASCH, H. W.
1698	INOUE, K.	3018	IWAHIMA, A.	5152	JANOTA-BASSALIK, L.
5120	INOUE, N.	996	IWAINSKY, H.	1127	JANOVSKA, E.
1553	INOUE, M.	1241		1511	
1975		1242		1533	
1982		4586		3403	
1984		2260	IWAMOTO, Y.	3405	
4523		5191	IWANO, K.	3465	
4311	INSALATA, N. F.	2814	IWASA, S.	3478	
5528	INSELBURG, J. W.	3645	IWASHIMA, A.	3905	
5045	INTINI, C.	274	IWATA, K.	2257	JANSEN, H. M.
310	INUZUKA, M.	518		4355	JANSSON, W. A.
2733	IOAN, E.	744		874	JANSSON, E.
1124	IOFFE, V. I.	928		3322	
3814	IONESCU, G.	1804		851	JANUARY, L. E.
3814	IONESCU, I.	1911		4131	JARAI, M.
2571	IONESCU, M. D.	3348		234	JARDELL, J. D.
4936	IORIO, P.	3349		1189	JARDETZKY, O.
4497	IOSSON, M.	2373	IWERT, M. E.	4774	JARRETT, W. H.
3421	IPPEN, K.	4938		3767	JARVIS, A. A.
3702	IRIARTE, M. T.	3819	IYENGAR, M. R. S.	3872	JASMIN, C.
3689	IRIE, R.	2921	IYER, S. S.	3233	JASPER, D. E.
86	IRION, E.	3942	IYOBE, S.	3244	
1361	IRITANI, C.	4652	IZAKI, K.	2877	JATON, C.
3437	IRMLEROVA, J.	264	IZBICKY, A.	3392	JAVOR, G. T.
569	IRONS, J. V.	3342		1167	JAWETZ, E.
5297	IRONSIDE, A. G.	4939	IZBRICKY, A.	5046	
2737	IRVIN, A. D.	1528	IZERGINA, E. A.	82	JAWORSKI, A.
2253	IRVIN, T. T.	484	JACK, E. J.	760	JAYARAM, H. N.
3739	IRVINE, R. W.	3220		606	JAYAWARDENE, A.
5046	ISA, A. M.	1449	JACKS, T. M.	4100	JEAKET, C.
2337	ISEKI, S.	5335		2531	JEANES, A.
3829		2826	JACKSON, A. L.	2515	JEANNEQUIN, O.
4054	ISEMURA, T.	4801	JACKSON, C. A. W.	3133	JEANTET, C.
1105	ISERGINA, E. A.	2304	JACKSON, D.	3031	JECNOVA, V.
2168	ISHIBASHI, T.	953	JACKSON, D. K.	4618	
3238	ISHIDA, N.	1723	JACKSON, D. W.	3165	JEDLICKOVA, Z.
2814	ISHIDA, S.	4918	JACKSON, G. D. F.	2073	JEFFERY, J.
2824		5444	JACKSON, G. G.	992	JEFFRIES, C. D.
3434	ISHIDSU, J.	1617	JACKSON, J. B.	5448	
3897		3652		2837	JEFFRIES, L.
5119	ISHIHAMA, A.	1923	JACKSON, J. F.	2838	
2157	ISHIHARA, H.	2489		4946	
4148	ISHII, S.	468	JACKSON, L. E.	4298	JELINKOVA, J.
3695	ISHII, Y.	1721	JACOB, A.	4645	JELJASEWICZ, J.
3998	ISHIKAWA, S.	290	JACOB, F.	1874	JELJASZEWICZ, J.
5175	ISHIMOTO, M.	446		2139	
1970	ISHIWA, H.	1568	JACOB, J. C.	4379	
2201	ISHIZU, K.	856	JACOBI, G.	4380	
5155	ISHIZUKA, I.	1730	JACOBS, B.	1687	JENG, D. Y.
500	ISLAM, R.	3179	JACOBS, N. J.	1386	JENKIN, H.
3197	ISMAIL, S. A.	805	JACOBS, S. J.	3259	JENKINS, C. D.
1483	ISOGAI, S.	2015		4852	
893	ISRAEL, C. W.	2965	JACOBY, G. A.	4918	JENKINS, C. R.
145	ISRAEL, M. L.	4096	JAFFE, I. A.	479	JENKINS, D. E.
4765	ISRANG, H.	1716	JAGIELSKI, M. A.	3768	JENKINS, E. M.
4769		1467	JAHANGIR, N.	116	JENKINS, G. N.
26	ISSALY, A. S.	1319	JAIN, N. C.	5164	JENKINS, J.
1661	ITAGAKI, E.	3213		4857	JENKINS, P. A.
5110	ITASAKA, O.	3233		1813	JENNINGS, P. B.
1943	ITIKAWA, H.	3244		3587	JENNINGS, W. H.
2897		2815	JAKUS, C. M.	4663	
2406	ITO, F. I. J.	2987	JAMES, H. L.	4657	JENSEN, D. E.
1215	ITO, J.	4242	JAMES, K. W.	1276	JENSEN, K.
2408		2364	JAMISON, D. G.	700	JENSEN, K. A.
4593				5425	JENSEN, M. M.

Author index

3602	JENSEN, R. A.	2900	JONES-MORTIMER, M. C.	3666	KALLIO, R. E.
5476			(CONT'D)	4057	KALMAN, S. M.
3748	JENSSEN, A. O.	184	JOO, I.	1045	KALMANSON, G. M.
1696	JEPSEN, O. B.	237		3089	
525	JERICH0, K. W. F.	279		3683	
3754	JESIOTR, M.	1420	JOOS, R. W.	3204	KALOUSOVA, V.
3823	JEUNET, F. S.	130	JORDAHL, C. W.	3203	KALOVSOVA, V.
3790	JEWETT, J. F.	2954	JORDAN, E.	3162	KALOYANOV, I.
4313	JEZESKI, J. J.	3411		4344	
1924	JHA, K. K.	554	JORDAN, F. T. W.	4716	
5141	JILEK, M.	2305	JORDAN, H. V.	5332	KALTER, S. S.
3051	JIRESOVA, M.	2306		3009	KALTSCHMIDT, E.
997	JIRICKA, Z.	1005	JORDAN, R. E.	2129	KALTWASSER, H.
4920		2002	JORDAO, F. M.	3116	KALVODOVA, D.
1000	JOBBAGY, A.	2276	JORGENSEN, G.	4720	KALYUZHNAVA, A. P.
3211	JOBE, M. H.	1377	JORI, G. P.	3458	KALZ, G. G.
3353	JOCUR, M.	5330	JORTNER, B. S.	904	KAM, C. M.
2760	JOFFE, A. Z.	3647	JOSEF, D.	4695	KAMAN, T. S.
4550	JOHANSEN, I.	3868	JOSEPH, S. W.	339	KAMBAI, I. G.
3752	JOHANSON, W. G., JUN.	1643	JOTTI, D.	183	KAMBARA, T.
133	JOHANSON, W. G. JUN.	209	JOVICIC, M.	1094	KAMEDA, H.
1643	JOHANSSON, P.	1300	JOYCE, C. R. B.	4361	KAMEI, H.
1336	JOHANSSON, S. G. O.	5569	JOYCE, G.	2031	KAMEN, M. D.
3305	JOHN, C.	3185	JOZSA, L.	2200	
1168	JOHNSON, A. J.	3869	JUE, R. J.	2957	KAMEN, R.
24	JOHNSON, B. F.	299	JUHASZ, S. E.	1118	KAMENEVA, S. V.
5281	JOHNSON, C. W.	1514		5119	KAMEYAMA, T.
4818	JOHNSON, D. L.	5560		3629	KAMIHARA, T.
1211	JOHNSON, E. J.	237	JUHASZ, V. P.	5255	KAMIJO, K.
4637		4746	JULIAN, G. ST.	2168	KAMIKUBO, T.
1415	JOHNSON, F. B.	3746	JULIAN, H.	672	KAMME, C.
5447	JOHNSON, H. B.	4883	JULSETH, F. M.	4794	
3578	JOHNSON, H. G.	1960	JUNGERMAN, P. F.	2784	KAMP, H.
4910	JOHNSON, H. M.	2962	JUNIPER, B. E.	3796	KAMPELMACHER, E. H.
2383	JOHNSON, J. C.	789	JURTSUK, P.	2701	KAN, D.
1580	JOHNSON, J. E.	2068		2710	KANAI, K.
4015	JOHNSON, K. E.	4707		735	KANAMITSU, O.
160	JOHNSON, L. A. Y.	3839	JUST, M.	1852	KANDLER, M.
1211	JOHNSON, M. K.	308	JYSSUM, K.	458	KANDLER, O.
4637		1288		1674	
479	JOHNSON, P. C.	1288	JYSSUM, S.	4682	
1928	JOHNSON, R. C.			4665	KANEDA, T.
4414		3805	KABLER, P. W.	4159	KANEGASAKI, S.
1884	JOHNSON, R. H.	39	KACZURBA, E.	810	KANETSUNA, F.
1908	JOHNSON, W.	3398	KADA, T.	2215	
122	JOHNSON, W. D.	3399		5204	
1830	JOHNSON, T.	3904		3836	KANICH, R. E.
3493	JOKIPII, A. M. H.	3913		2641	KANNAN, M. M.
117	JOLLES, P.	3914		2011	KANNER, L.
2110		3293	KADLECOVA, O.	1110	KANO, Y.
2111		3954	KADLUBAR, F.	1340	KANO-SUEKA, T.
4729	JOLLOW, D.	4981		1976	KANO-SUEOKA, T.
2746	JOLLY, D. W.	822	KADOTA, H.	258	KANTARDGIEVA, E.
4147	JOMON, K.	1580	KADULL, P. J.	3169	KANTOR, I.
3726	JONAS, S.	3841		566	KANZ, C.
821	JONES, A.	2756	KAESS, G.	566	KANZ, E.
2238		4844	KAGAN, G. Y.	4110	KANZAKI, T.
3563	JONES, A. S.	2412	KAHAN, F. M.	4154	
509	JONES, B. S.	395	KAHLE, K.	4712	
608	JONES, D.	1484	KAHN, P. L.	3821	KAO, R.
5317	JONES, D. B.	1162	KAISER, A. D.	1495	KAPITONOVA, O. N.
555	JONES, D. M.	4498		1722	KAPLAN, E. L.
227	JONES, E. W.	2956	KAIZER, H.	3723	
1759	JONES, G.	1223	KAJI, H.	4595	KAPLAN, J. G.
3860	JONES, G. E.	1239	KAJIOKA, J.	1107	KAPLAN, R. W.
4121		390	KAKIMOTO, T.	1213	
2602	JONES, H. E.	1212		3468	
4232	JONES, H. R., JUN.	2523	KAKINUMA, A.	5557	
1422	JONES, L. M.	636	KAKIZAWA, Y.	4991	KAPLAN, S.
2552	JONES, L. P.	5432	KAKUSUI, K.	4322	KAPLAN, W.
1847	JONES, M. C.	1507	KALAB, D.	3590	KAPRALEK, F.
2490	JONES, M. E.	3462		1308	KAPUSTINA, V. M.
45	JONES, P.	276	KALAKOUTSKII, L. V.	2782	KARADYOV, Y.
4301	JONES, P. H.	4201		1333	KARAGEORGIOU, G.
4901	JONES, R. J.	5153	KALCKAR, H. M.	22	KARAKAWA, W. W.
4902		3471	KALCKAV, H. M.	166	KARBE, E.
4240	JONES, R. S.	2057	KALLENBACH, N. R.	3260	KAREN, A.
571	JONES, W. D. JUN.	2311	KALLINGS, L. O.	5293	KARETKINA, G. N.
2562	JONES-MORTIMER, M. C.	2325		3340	KARIKA, J.
2899		3376		4147	KARIYONE, K.

Author index

2678	KARK, R. M.	5187	KAWATA, T. (CONT'D)	2437	KEPES, A.
349	KARKAS, J. D.	5384	KAY, C. R.	130	KERBY, G. R.
3516		1709	KAY, D.	4303	KEREKES, L.
3517		2445		106	KERJEAN, P.
2390	KARLKA, J.	4653	KAY, W. W.	2846	KERN, H.
4097	KARLSTROM, O.	5126		121	KERR, J. H.
2046	KARNAUKHOVA, E. A.	5127		3719	
3318	KAROLCEK, J.	1574	KAYAJANIAN, G.	4764	
2092	KARON, H.	122	KAYE, D.	3241	KERR, K. M.
4671	KARP, D. F.	1313		4470	KERR, N. S.
2283	KARTMAN, L.	1314		661	KERR, S.
2728		4327	KAYLOR, J. D.	4670	KERR, S. J.
1359	KARUNARATNE, K. G.	2368	KAYSER, A.	2724	KERR, W. R.
198	KARUSH, F.	839	KAYSER, F. H.	3061	KERSTERS, K.
2373	KASAI, G. J.	1583	KAZAR, J.	3062	
4920		3508		3626	KERSTERS-HILDERSON, H.
693	KASAI, T.	5052		1494	KESKINOVA, D. V.
3122	KASLIK, J.	5567		5517	KESSLER, D. P.
3866		1950	KAZIRO, Y.	4777	KESSNER, D. M.
1309	KASS, E. H.	2056		5037	KETTERING, J. D.
1333	KASSAPOGLOU, I.	2991		2469	KEY, J. L.
2397	KASUGA, T.	5120		1886	KEYDAR, J.
4596	KATAGIRI, M.	2188	KE, B.	1915	
5404	KATAMAY, M.	1817	KEAHEY, K. K.	1221	KEYDAR, Y.
1228	KATAOKA, T.	5393	KEALL, D. D.	2690	KEYES, P. H.
2525	KATES, M.	4228	KEANE, C.	4130	
2599		958	KEAY, A. J.	3771	KEYHANI, H.
1504	KATO, F.	2543	KEENAN, T. W.	4263	
390	KATO, J.	5234		5339	KEYMER, I. F.
1212		5160	KEENEY, M.	2785	KHAN, A.
452	KATO, K.	1323	KEIMOWITZ, R. J.	4183	KHAN, K. P.
453		1286	KEISER, H.	5404	KHAN, M.
2148		2183	KEISTER, D. L.	3455	KHAN, N. A.
3372	KATO, L.	4704		2179	KHAN, S. R.
511	KATO, M.	2037	KEITH, G.	404	KHANCHANDANI, K. S.
1819		3491	KEJZLAROVA, J.	1613	KHANINA, H. F.
3780		3296	KELETI, J.	517	KHERA, S. S.
3682	KATO, T.	2043	KELLER, E. B.	3424	KHESIN, R. B.
3915		2993		3417	KHORANA, H. G.
3916		5242	KELLER, P.	3533	
3672	KATSUKI, M.	867	KELLOGG, D. S. JUN.	19	KHULLER, G. K.
124	KATSURA, S.	2560	KELLY, D. P.	200	KIAER, I.
3820	KATSUTA, H.	1395	KELLY, F.	3636	KICKHOFFEN, B.
4633	KATZ, E.	776	KELLY, F. C.	5123	KIDA, S.
4655		1018		1636	KIDMAN, A. D.
2043	KATZ, G.	1351		350	KIDSON, C.
77	KATZ, J. J.	4078	KELLY, M.	2958	KIER, H. H.
723	KATZ, M.	2972	KELLY, R. B.	5181	KIERSTEAD, R. W.
2795		2040	KELMERS, A. D.	5433	KIES, M. W.
1737	KATZ, S.	4566		4499	KIGER, J. A., JUN.
3553	KATZE, J. R.	5353	KELTON, W. H.	4592	KIKUCHI, G.
712	KATZENELSON, E.	3689	KEMBO, H.	4477	KILBEY, B. J.
2633	KAUDER, E.	4830	KEMENES, F.	879	KILBOURN, J. P.
1117	KAUDEWITZ, F.	4003	KEMP, C. L.	3193	
3446	KAUFFMANN, J.	418	KEMP, P.	3644	KILBURN, J. O.
2680	KAUFMAN, L.	3435	KEMPER, J.	3863	
666	KAUFMANN, A. J.	3021	KEMPF, J.	143	KILMAN, J. W.
666	KAUFMANN, J.	4561		5332	KIM, C. S.
3155	KAUPPINEN, V.	3247	KENDE, M.	4592	KIM, H. J.
2373	KAUR, J.	2622	KENIS, P. R.	252	KIM, H. K.
566	KAUTE, U.	2346	KENNEDY, A. E.	5243	KIM, J.
4347	KAUTTER, D. A.	772	KENNEDY, E. P.	1649	KIM, J. H.
4395		2538		4571	KIM, S.-H.
2127	KAVERZNEVA, E. D.	4400	KENNEDY, E. R.	3547	KIM, W. S.
2055	KAWADE, Y.	4575	KENNEDY, J. P., JUN.	1612	KIMURA, F.
5427	KAWAGUCHI, A.	1678	KENNEDY, L. D.	999	KIMURA, H.
4120	KAWAI, H.	5188	KENNEDY, S. F.	1669	
5130	KAWAI, Y.	792	KENNEDY, S. I. T.	744	KIMURA, S.
5119	KAWAKAMI, H.	793		236	KINCADE, G. F.
668	KAWAKAMI, M.	1983	KENNEL, D.	4797	KINCAID-SMITH, P.
2287		4431	KENNEY, E. B.	873	KINDMARK, C.
2348		1268	KENNY, C. P.	87	KING, H. K.
4346		2721	KENNY, G. E.	4521	KING, J.
5370	KAWAKITA, T.	5354		4161	KING, J. R.
5079	KAWANO, G.	1815	KENNY, J. F.	823	KINGAN, S. L.
4193	KAWASAKI, C.	3174	KENT, D. C.	66	KINGDON, H. S.
3018	KAWASAKI, T.	3833	KENT, J. L.	4015	KINGSBURY, D. T.
5166		3834		4538	
4120	KAWATA, S.	3835		2355	KINNE-SAPFRAN, E.
2210	KAWATA, T.	3877	KENWORTHY, R.	4323	KINNER, J. A.

Author index

770	KINOSHITA, K.	5285	KLOTZ, P. G.	223	KOHLER, W.
771		2810	KLUDAS, K. H.	4101	
734	KINOSHITA, S.	944	KLUGE, J. P.	3765	KOHLI, R. N.
3564		945		442	KOHOUTOVA, M.
4043		946		2879	
4680		947		2975	
3583	KINOSHITA, T.	3601	KLUNGSOYR, L.	3527	
5079		5115	KLYUZOVA, V. I.	4055	KOJIMA, H.
1322	KINZIE, J. L.	1233	KNACKMUSS, H. J.	4337	KOKAL, D.
487	KIPPAX, P. W.	4963	KNAPP, W.	2164	KOLATTUKUDY, P. E.
1000	KIRALY, K.	2861	KNEIP, H.	4370	KOLB, W. P.
3898	KIRITANI, K.	1998	KNESER, H.	3738	KOLBE, R.
709	KIRK, V. M.	3167	KNIGHT, A. H.	3901	KOLBYE, S. M.
4570	KIRKEGARD, L.	4890	KNIGHT, M. L.	5185	KOLESHKO, O. I.
3874	KIRKHAM, W. R.	5325	KNIGHT, R. A.	2032	KOLESHNIKOV, A. A.
3873	KIRKHAM, W. R.	1292	KNIGHTS, H. T.	3090	KOLMANOVA, A.
4754	KIRSCH, E. J.	4509	KNIJNENBURG, C. M.	2017	KOLOBOV, A. V.
4581	KIRSCHMANN, C.	698	KNIPPER, R.	4472	KOLTIN, Y.
372	KIRSCHNER, K.	1156		698	KOMANO, T.
745	KIRTLAND, H. H.	1563		1182	KONDO, M.
2227	KISELEV, N. A.	4507		4193	
3135	KISELOV, N. A.	1417	KNOLL, P.	1101	KONDO, S.
3899	KISHI, K.	65	KNORR, W. A.	2892	
1882	KISHIMOTO, Y.	1615	KNORRE, V. L.	2893	
2349		155	KNOTHE, H.	3067	
2633	KISITER, C. T.	3436		3911	
1500	KISLINA, O. S.	2185	KNOWLES, C. J.	3915	
1460	KISON, S.	4123		3916	
4109	KISTNER, A.	2001	KNOX, J.	5473	
4406		98	KNOX, K. W.	2556	KONDRAT'YEVA, Y. N.
4085	KITAHARA, K.	2805		3657	KONDRATIEVA, E. M.
5100		1188	KNUSEL, F.	641	KONICEK, J.
5376	KITAMOTO, O.	2090		5501	
3333	KITAMURA, H.	3001		5502	KONICKOVA-RADOCHOVA, M.
4975		2531	KNUTSON, C. A.	5503	
5119	KITANO, Y.	4759	KOBAYASHI, F.	1934	KONIG, C.
5067	KITAYAMA, S.	5175	KOBAYASHI, K.	3553	KONIGSBERG, W.
370	KITO, M.	4035	KOBAYASHI, M.	2030	KONINGSBERGER, V. V.
1629		4569		1485	KONISKY, J.
1240	KITTREDGE, J. S.	707	KOBAYASHI, Y.	3803	KONNERUP, N. M.
4346	KITUMARA, K.	2445	KOBURGER, J. A.	251	KONNO, E. T.
5071	KIVITY-VOGEL, T.	2203	KOCH, A. L.	1504	KONO, K.
2025	KJELDGAARD, N. O.	4030		182	KONO, T.
3543		852	KOCH, C.	4697	KONONENKO, A. A.
4252	KJELLMAN, B.	2774	KOCH, H.	4714	KONORAT'YEVA, Y. N.
1315	KLAINER, A. S.	3647	KOCH, J.	2572	KONOWALCHUK, J.
2249	KLASER, H. L.	3666	KOCH, J. R.	2573	
2250		112	KOCH-WESER, D.	4711	KONTTINEN, K.
143	KLASSEN, K. P.	2785	KOCHAN, I.	2497	KOJIMA, P.
227	KLAUS, G. C. B.	2337	KOCHIBE, N.	3256	KOONTZ, W. W., JUN.
1267	KLEBANOFF, S. J.	5044	KOCHKINA, Z. M.	972	KOORNHOF, H. J.
2468	KLEIN, A.	2729	KOCI, V.	2975	KOPECKA, H.
3104	KLEIN, D. A.	4244		2218	KOPECKA, M.
4373	KLEIN, F.	5479	KOCISZEWSKA-KILJANCZYK	3124	
2338	KLEIN, G. C.	4109	KOCK, S. G.	3125	
4767	KLEINERT, H.	3127	KOCKOVA-KRATOCHVILOV.,	944	KOPECKY, K. E.
1427	KLEINSCHMIDT, W. J.	443	KOCUR, M.	945	
1533	KLEINWACHER, V.	2009		946	
5068	KLEINWACHTER, V.	3260	KOCUROVA, E.	947	
2380	KLEMENT, Z.	1065	KODAMA, K.	3044	KOPPEL, Z.
359	KLEMME, J. H.	5174		4358	
2332		3151	KODESOVA, J.	5006	
2554		3371	KOEHLER, J.	2861	KOPPLOW, E.
804	KLESIOUS, P. H.	3810	KOELNSHID, W. A. A. B.	723	KOPROWSKI, H.
2472	KLETT, R. P.	415	KOELTZOW, D. E.	5274	KORANYI, G.
4289	KLEVEN, S. H.	3586	KOENIG, D. F.	5146	KORCZYNSKI, M. S.
4995	KLIDRYASHOV, Y. I.	1969	KOENIG, J. A.	1585	KORDOVA, N.
5178	KLIE, H.	4064	KOFFLER, H.	2972	KORNBERG, A.
1466	KLIMOV, A. N.	5135		4737	
2140	KLING, D.	5195		4738	
2088	KLINK, F.	3996	KOGA, H.	4739	
1723	KLINK, L. B.	5030		4740	
1689	KLIUCHEVA, V. V.	3691	KOGA, S.	35	KORNBERG, M. L.
1489	KLIZUNOVA, N. V.	3707		4070	
4174	KLOESEL, A.	2168	KOGA, T.	3147	KOROGODIN, V. I.
621	KLOOS, W. E.	818	KOGA, Y.	4752	
3528		4828	KOHLER, E. M.	1685	KORTING, H. J.
2754	KLOSE, A. A.	3962	KOHLER, H.	733	KORZYBSKI, T.
2662	KLOSS, G. A.	460	KOHLER, R. E.	1280	KOSHI, G.
3726	KLOTH, H.	461		3225	KOSLOFF-SENECHAL, F.

Author index

358	KOSSEL, H.	3255	KREPLER, P.	316	KUNICKI-GOLDFINGER, W.
4344	KOSSEVA, K.	4736	KRETSCHMER, S.	317	
5133	KOSUGE, T.	5010		318	
3493	KOSUNEN, T. U.	4253	KREUSER, F.	319	
2122	KOTAKE, Y.	4130	KRICHEVSKY, M. I.	1116	
2175	KOTANI, M.	610	KRIEG, A.	5479	
452	KOTANI, S.	4415	KRIEG, N. R.	5480	
167	KOTCH, A.	4416		5481	
3260	KOTOVA, L.	4525	KRIEG, R. H.	1747	KUNIN, C. M.
2727	KOTRLIK, J.	4526		1754	
3045	KOTYK, A.	1298	KRINGAS, H.	1834	
3081		5161	KRISHNAMURTHI, V. S.	4880	KUNKLE, L. E.
3094		1164	KRISTINSON, A.	3919	KUNO, S.
3095		850	KRISTJANSEN, P.	3920	
2503	KOTYNEK, O.	1091	KRIVISKY, A. S.	3773	KUNSTYR, I.
5106	KUTZE, J. P.	1547		4514	KUO, C. H.
3478	KOUDELKA, J.	1561		1399	KUO, E.
1098	KOUDLAY, D. G.	1961		2124	KUO, J. F.
3503	KOURILSKY, P.	4491		3467	KUO, T. - T.
3437	KOVAC, L.	1475	KRIVOSHEINA, G. N.	676	KUO, T. T.
952	KOVAC, W.	246	KRIZ, B.	5133	
1585	KOVACOVA, E.	857	KROCHOLEV, T. N.	3504	KUPKOVA, H.
3437	KOVACOVA, V.	2094	KROGER, H.	2145	KURAHASHI, K.
1052	KOVACS, I. B.	2255	KROGH, L.	1350	KURAMASU, S.
1473	KOVACS, P.	3056	KRAFT, M.	2086	KURAMITSU, H. K.
1000	KOVATS, L.	1593	KRUGER-HANSEN-SCHOOP, U.	2348	KURASHIGE, S.
5344	KOWALSKI, L. M.	3369	KRUIJT, B. C.	4364	
4493	KOWALSKI, M.	817	KRULWICH, T. A.	4914	
5568	KOZIKOWSKI, E. A.	4103		1699	KURASHINA, H.
1586	KOZIKOWSKI, E. H.	3301	KRUML, J.	2287	KURASHISE, S.
3482	KOZINSKI, A. W.	5548	KRUMMEL, W. M.	2814	KURATSUKA, K.
3985		2052	KRUTILINA, A. I.	960	KURBAN, A. K.
3482	KOZINSKI, P. B.	584	KSIVANEK-SKRABALO, L.	1308	KURNOSOVA, L. M.
3974	KOZLOFF, L. M.	247	KUBATOVA, E.	2422	KURODA, S.
3873	KOZUB, W. R.	248		2814	KUROKAWA, M.
2114	KRAEMER, P. M.	571	KUBICA, G. P.	1027	KUROUME, T.
1621	KRAFT, A.	2811		2355	KURSCHILGEN, E. H.
174	KRAFT, A. A.	3365		5081	KURZ, W. G. W.
2335	KRAFT, J. K.	3644		818	KUSAKA, I.
5544	KRAISELBURD, E.	3863		4319	KUSCH, D.
72	KRAKOW, J. S.	243	KUBICKA, G. P.	2840	KUSHEV, V. V.
2097		2314	KUBIK, A.	2179	KUSHNER, D. J.
3210	KRAL, J.	4305	KUBIK, A.	2525	
2503	KRALOVE, H.	310	KUBO, N.	2600	
4873	KRAMER, A.	1045	KUBOTA, M. Y.	1286	KUSHNER, I.
2614	KRAMER, M. J.	2999	KUCAN, Z.	1760	KUSHIESZ, H. T.
249	KRANZDORF, H.	491	KUCERA, H.	1489	KUSOVKOVA, L. I.
250		534		4144	KUSUNOSE, M.
3603	KRASIL'NIKOV, N. A.	1271	KUCERS, A.	4145	
1466	KRASILNIKOVA, M. M.	1908	KUCHLER, R. J.	4673	
2198	KRASNOVSKIY, A. A.	1461	KUDLAY, D. G.	1771	KUTHY, J.
2258	KRASSE, B.	1477		3386	KUTSCHER, J.
2305		2474	KUEHN, G. D.	2946	KUTTER, E. M.
2306		3630	KUENZI, M. T.	4342	KUTZNER, H. J.
276	KRASSILNIKOV, N. A.	2361	KUEPPERS, F.	5243	KUWAHARA, S. S.
4420		2669	KUFLIK, E. G.	4989	KUWANO, M.
247	KRATOCHVILLOVA, M.	4768	KUGLER, J.	1434	KUZ'MINOVA, M. L.
248		3978	KUHL, P. W.	4820	KUZ'MIXA, T. D.
22	KRAUSE, R. M.	4164	KUHLWEIN, H.	4066	KUZELA, S.
210		4061	KUHN, K.	3994	KUZIN, A. M.
4899		2715	KUHN, U. S. G.	1308	KUZNETZOVA, V. N.
3758	KRAUSE, W.	223	KUHNEHUND, O.	1940	KUZOVKOVA, L. I.
3647	KRAUSS, P.	4101		931	KVITNITSKY, M. E.
1660	KRAUT, J.	5270	KUIKEN, B. C.	1649	KVITTINGEN, J. B.
2508		1431	KUJUMGIEV, A. I.	4778	KWÁAN, H. M.
1900	KRAVITZ, H.	285	KUJUMGIEV, I.	5060	KWAPINSKI, J. B. G.
1758	KRAYBILL, E. N.	5406	KUKHAROVA, L. L.	4379	KWARECKI, K.
2262	KREBS, D.	5152	KUKULSKA, E.	4274	KWIEK, S.
2982	KRECKOVA, F.	554	KULASEGARAM, P.	5093	
1634	KREGER, A. S.	2083	KULAYEV, I. S.	5179	
2076		4056	KULIJOWSKA, E.	2567	KWIK, I.
5111		4844	KULIKOVA, K. S.	5159	KWOK, S. C.
5229		1824	KULKARNI, V. B.	2727	KYNTERA, F.
2396	KREIDER, J. W.	1635	KUMAGAI, H.	248	KYSELOVA, H.
5331	KREIER, J. P.	4093			
609	KREIG, A.	3945	KUMAR, S.	578	L'EAYER, C.
3573	KREIL, G.	4001		3785	L'ECUYER, C.
2781	KREJCI, J.	5206	KUNAU, W. H.	3934	LA BROT, K. J.
4750	KREKULOVA, A.	5381	KUNDSIN, R. B.	1810	LA NOUE, K. F.
2880	KRENEVA, R. A.	5313	KUNDUR, V. G.	4570	LABANAUSKAS, M.

Author index

2144	LABBE, P.	4578	LAPIDOT, Y.	2469	LEAVER, C. J.
1592	LABBONE, J.	2657	LAPLANE, R.	5299	LEB, J.
5261	LABINSKAYA, A. S.	139	LAPUERTA, L.	1860	LEBEN, C.
270	LABORDE, J.	4339	LARAMORE, C. R.	5645	LEBOEUF-TRUDEAU, T.
1852	LABUZA, T.	62	LARGE, P. J.	4579	LEBOY, P. S.
3638	LACAVE, C.	3650		4009	LECHEVALIER, M. P.
1677	LACHICA, R. V. F.	5238	LARIVIERE, S.	2283	LECHLEITNER, R. R.
80	LACHICA, R. V. L.	4660	LARK, K. G.	2621	LECHOWICH, R. V.
5172	LACHICA, V. F.	5002		3145	
5173		938	LARKIN, H. A.	4731	
2623	LACKEY, S. C.	3364	LARROLLY, G.	4732	
22	LACKLAND, H.	944	LARSEN, A. B.	801	LECHTMAN, M. D.
3828	LACKOVIC, V.	945		1084	
5513	LACKS, S.	946		1236	
3749	LACQUET, L. M.	947		4543	LECLERQ, M.
382	LACROUTE, F.	4139	LARSEN, H.	211	LECOCQ, E.
755		4176		3586	LEDBETTER, M. C.
4476.		3120	LARSEN, S. A.	4574	LEDER, P.
4595		5420	LARSON, A.	2526	LEDERER, E.
4842	LADDS, P. W.	1424	LARSON, C.	3642	
4075	LADNER, A.	1024	LARSON, C. L.	1663	LEDERMAN, M.
1534	LAEMMLI, U. K.	3843		5251	LEDES, C. P.
4512	LAFFLER, T.	3846		2700	LEE, A.
1464	LAIRD, C. D.	993	LARSON, G. L.	1399	LEE, C. S.
398	LAISHLEY, E. J.	2690	LARSON, R. H.	2417	
2089		3993	LARUE, K.	4690	LEE, E. G. -H.
5170		2473	LASKOWSKI, M.	974	LEE, J. S.
1000	LAJOS, J.	3212	LAGMANIS, J.	1398	
437	LALAND, S. G.	222	LAST, F. T.	3276	
5238	LAM, C. N.	4652	LAST, J. A.	4329	
3168	LAMB, R.	5463	LATARS, A. A.	1862	LEE, L.
2036	LAMBERT, B.	109	LATEGAN, P. M.	3377	LEE, L. T.
529	LAMBERT, G.	1776	LATTIMER, J. K.	4080	LEE, M.
3129	LAMBERT, R.	809	LAUDANI, U.	4258	LEEBER, D. A.
4644	LAMBERTI, A.	1085		1290	LEEDOM, J. M.
1714	LAMMOT, T. R.	1086		1004	LEEROY, J.
718	LAHONT, P. H.	2566	LAUDELOUT, H.	5159	LEES, H.
5057	LAMPARTER, H. E.	3129		1738	LEFKOVITS, A. M.
1750	LAMPE, W. T.	5310	LAURING, L. M.	5238	LEGARS, M.
386	LAMPEN, J. Q.	2027	LAVALLE, R.	3900	LEGATOR, M. S.
2509		3084	LAW, B. A.	3901	
3614		3085		3902	
3674		3926	LAW, J.	3903	
4084		1679	LAW, J. H.	1551	LEHMAN, I. R.
3301	LANC, A.	4808	LAWEE, D.	3302	
5039	LANCASTER, J. H.	435	LAWLEY, P. D.	944	LEHMANN, R. P.
2001	LANCASTER, W.	3992		945	
3336	LANCEFIELD, R. C.	4530		946	
4557	LANCINI, G.	1493	LAWN, A. M.	947	
1053	LANDAY, M. E.	3608	LAWRENCE, D. A.	5459	LEHNER, J. D.
3275	LANDERS, M. K.	3158	LAWRENCE, J. W.	1784	LEHRER, R. I.
4424	LANDFRIED, S.	295	LAWRENCE, K.	5670	
4241	LANDIS, R. E.	1900	LAWSON, R. B.	5330	LEIBOVITZ, L.
668	LANDMAN, O. E.	4963	LAWTON, W. D.	3239	LEIDERMAN, E.
3675		5524		5457	LEIFSON, E.
3939		1722	LAXDAL, T.	3413	LEISINGER, T.
3940		4039	LAYCOCK, D. G.	4269	LEITCH, G. J.
4005	LANDY, A.	1659	LAYCOCK, L.	3207	LEITCH, I. D. C. M.
1044	LANE, A. G.	1302	LAYTON, K. B.	1826	LEMCKE, R. M.
2024	LANE, B. G.	5275	LAYTON, W. M. JUN.	3680	LENAZ, G.
1174	LANE, D.	60	LAZARUS, N. R.	5080	
3078	LANEELLE, G.	423	LAZARUS, W.	5180	
4671	LANG, D. R.	2350	LAZDA, V. A.	5208	
4235	LANG, K.	4591	LAZDUNSKI, C.	5305	LENERT, T. F.
2314	LANGEROVA, M.	4591	LAZDUNSKI, M.	3642	LENFANT, M.
4305		5063	LAZURKIN, Y. S.	1846	LENGES, J.
2381	LANGMAACK, M.	78	LE GALL, J.	736	LENGYEL, P.
161	LANGMUIR, A. D.	159	LE GARREC, D.	1182	
3453	LANGRIDGE, J.	1179	LE GOFF, L.	2468	
4467		5137	LE KIM, D.	3553	
367	LANGRIDGE, P.	353	LE LONG, J. C.	175	LENGYEL, Z. L.
2466	LANGRIDGE, R.	5181	LE MAHIEU, A.	3621	LENNEY, J. F.
2462	LANNI, Y. T.	153	LE MAY, J. C.	2688	LENNEY, W. S.
3990		1010	LE MINOR, L.	3716	LENOSKI, E. F.
3092	LANYI, J. K.	3827	LE PALLEC, H.	890	LENTZ, J. W.
2904	LANZOV, V. A.	1781	LE VEEN, H. H.	587	LEON, M. A.
2845	LAPAGE, S. P.	4551	LEACH, F. R.	2793	
3359		5069		1180	LEONARD, N. J.
917	LAPALME, R.	89	LEADBETTER, E. R.	1422	LEONG, D.
1749	LAPIDES, J.	959	LEARNER, N.	2823	

Author index

1832	LEONIDA, D. D. J.	1481	LIKHODED, V. G.	4045	LIU, Y.
4867	LEPHERD, E. E.	2819	LILLEHOJ, E. B.	4860	LIVESAY, V. T.
4922		4392		792	LIVINGSTONE, A.
848	LEPOW, M. L.	4094	LILLICH, T. T.	2322	LIVINGSTONE, D. J.
2636	LEPPER, M. H.	1761	LILLY, J. R.	4574	LIVINGSTON, D. M.
3809	LERKE, P.	4046	LILLY, M. D.	5463	LIYEPIN'SH, G. K.
1481	LEARNER, E. L.	4347	LILLY, T., JUN.	86	LJUNGDAHL, L.
148	LEARNER, P. I.	4395		4799	LJUNGQVIST, A.
16	LESLEY, S. M.	1718	LIMSON, B. J.	3604	LLANES, B.
3272	LESSLIE, I. W.	417	LIN, E. C. C.	5516	
4669	LESTER, R. L.	625		62	LLOYD, A. G.
128	LESTER, W.	1230		3084	
1557	LETHBRIDGE, J.	4625		3085	
3992	LETHBRIDGE, J. M.	3583	LIN, Y.	3581	LLOYD, D.
4530		5278	LINCOLN, K.	3194	LLOYD, J. K.
2516	LETTERS, R.	5290		5394	LLOYD, L. C.
3131		4373	LINCOLN, R. E.	5145	LO CURTO, R. B.
2712	LEVADITI, J. C.	1023	LINCOLN, S. D.	5228	
3225		193	LIND, I.	563	LO, W. Y. L.
2354	LEVANON, Y.	163	LIND, K.	1951	LOBANUK, Y. B.
2701	LEVENSON, S. M.	192	LIND, P.	974	LOBBEN, J. C.
3714		812	LINDBERG, A. A.	1398	
546	LEVENTHAL, B. G.	1061		3530	LOBUTOVA, M.
3222	LEVIN, D.	812	LINDBERG, B.	4271	LOCKARD, V. G.
2320	LEVIN, R. E.	4772		577	LOCKWOOD, J.
2321		4772	LINDBERG, L.	2111	LOCQUET, J. P.
2592		4821		830	LODER, P. B.
5041		126	LINDBERGH, L.	1744	
1434	LEVINA, L. A.	2774	LINDE, K.	3556	LOEBEL, J. E.
4508	LEVINE, A. J.	2194	LINDE, V. R.	2993	LOEHR, J. S.
5549		4805	LINDELL, S. S.	2465	LOENING, U.
96	LEVINE, E.	4221	LINDENFELSER, L. A.	3304	LOFKVIST, T.
431		1311	LINDESMITH, G. C.	4720	LOGINOVA, L. G.
1541		5183	LINDLEY, R. W.	1615	LOMAKINA, T. S.
544	LEVINE, E. M.	2774	LINDNER, R.	1102	LOMAX, M. S.
683	LEVINE, M.	2754	LINNEAVER, H.	3849	LOMINSKI, I.
2335	LEVINE, S.	1404	LING, K. H.	983	LOMPNEY, R. F. JUN.
465	LEVINSON, H. S.	3777	LINK, R. P.	1846	LONGIN, M.
4192		3778		2460	LONDOS-GAGLIARDI, D.
5468	LEVINSON, S. U.	4710	LINKE, H. A. B.	513	LONGBOTTON, J. L.
5497	LEVINTHAL, M.	2275	LINKO, L.	2081	LOOMIS, W. F. JUN.
1485	LEVISOHN, R.	4812		4306	LOOS, T.
2977		680	LINN, S.	1353	LOOSMORE, R. M.
1737	LEVISTER, E. C.	3022	LINNANE, A. W.	3626	LOOTIENS, F. G.
5115	LEVITOV, M. M.	4729		3736	LOPEZ, J. F.
3726	LEVITT, M.	2310	LINNEMANN, C. C. JUN.	1218	LOPEZ, R.
2865	LEVY, F. M.	34	LINS, M.	1251	
2141	LEVY, H. R.	5046	LINSCOTT, W. D.	2171	LOPRIENO, N.
1780	LEVY, L.	3507	LINSS, W.	650	
5311		211	LINZ, R.	5511	
2650	LEVY, M. J.	395	LINZENMEIER, G.	1910	LORBACHER, H.
3875	LEVY, P. S.	4645	LIPINSKI, B.	146	LORDAN, R. E.
712	LEVY, R.	2485	LIPPELT, C. H.	1553	LORENA, M. J.
411	LEWIS, B. A.	2486		5093	LORENC, R.
412		2487	LIPPERT, C. H.	5470	
864	LEWIS, E. A.	359	LIPPERT, K. D.	5471	LORENZ, J. R.
3655	LEWIS, R. J.	3105		2430	LORENZ, P. R.
1742	LEYDEN, J.	858	LESKAYA, J. J.	6377	LOREY, C. DU V.
4684	LEYH-BOUILLE, M.	5433	LISAK, R. P.	830	LORIAN, V.
4588	LEYH-BOUILLE, M.	5429	LISO, V.	1809	
1929	LI, Y. Y. F.	4834	LIST, R. H.	1744	
282	LIAKEN-JENSEN, S.	562	LITTON, J.	2277	
785		1400		3711	
1222	LIBMANN, L.	4512		4250	
4326	LICCIARDELLO, J. J.	4316		4618	
3893	LICHSTEIN, H. C.	1898	LIETHANDER, A.	1065	LOMYIZO, F. A.
1729	LIDSKY, M. D.	397	LITT, M.	2098	LOSHKAREVA, N. P.
1079	LIE, J. T.	5208	LITTARI, G. P.	3448	LOZ, W.
3999	LIEB, M.	5227	LITTARRI, G.	622	LOUARN, J. M.
1035	LIEBER, C. S.	3488	LITTAUER, U. Z.	1939	
1741	LIEBMAN, E. P.	2042	LITTAUER, V. Z.	111	LOUDON, R. G.
1017	LIEBMAN, I. M.	5132	LITTLE, C. O.	558	
1386	LIEB, J. C.	3182	LITTLE, P. J.	3800	
1833	LIGHT, I. J.	3223	LITTLE, T. W. A.	1274	LOURIA, D. B.
3651	LIGHTFOOT, E. N.	5157	LITTLEJOHN, J. H.	3922	LOUTY, J. S.
2395	LIGHTHART, B.	898	LITVINOV, V. I.	3077	LOVE, K.
4531	LIIVAK, M.	3414	LIU, H. = Z.	1446	LOVE, T. D.
727	LIKHODED, L. J.	2749	LIO, O. C.	4248	LOVELACE, R. E.
1099		2822	LIU, P. V.	2385	LOVELESS, A.
1470	LIKHODED, L. Y.	3815			

Author index

889	LOVRIC, V. A.	491	LYSENKA, O.	2070	MAJUMDAR, S. K.
235	LOW, B.	534	LYSENKO, O.	3713	
637				4059	MAKAREM, E. H.
5488		399	MAAS, W. K.	1131	MAKOVCOVA, A.
863	LOWBURY, E. J. L.	4095		700	MAKOVER, S.
4770	LOWBURY, E. S. L.	4486		2496	MAKSIMOVA, V. P.
663	LOWELL PARSONS, C.	2367	MAASSEN, W.	3450	MALAMY, A.
2363	LOWENTHAL, J. P.	28	MABE, J. A.	3636	MALCHOW, D.
3811	LOWRY, D. M. O.	1454	MACALPINE, C. W.	2050	MALCOLM, N. L.
4237	LOWRY, P. N.	1454	MACALPINE, L. I.	3541	
2587	LOWY, J.	3071	MACDOUGALL, J. C.	4747	
1448	LOZANO, E. A.	1211	MACELROY, R. D.	641	MALEK, I.
4005	LOZERON, H. A.	4637		3090	
3985	LOZINSKI, P. B.	1318	MACFARLANE-THOMSON, J.	5408	
2307	LU, K. H.	3024	MACH, J.	5501	
2308		3328		5502	
3560	LUBIN, M.	3822		5503	
4357	LUCAS, B.	1987	MACHATTIE, L. A.	5523	
1767	LUCAS, C. E.	1801	MACINTOSH, D. J.	2189	MALENCE, J. P.
1271	LUCAS, C. R.	3329	MACINTYRE, G. C.	224	MALER, M.
5043	LUCHINI DE GIULIANI, E.	252	MACKANESS, G. B.	3881	MALHOTRA, C. P.
291	LUCHTEROWA, A.	4915		2836	MALIK, A. C.
170	LUCK, H.	722	MACKAY, J. M. K.	1368	MALIK, B. S.
2390	LUDANY, G.	4488	MACKECHNIE, C.	2291	
3340		4105	MACKECHNIE, I.	2883	MALKE, H.
3636	LUDERITZ, O.	2457	MACKELLAR, J. C.	88	MALLMANN, V. H.
4107		2322	MACKENZIE, C. R.	203	
4676		1641	MACKAY, J. K.	203	MALLMANN, W. H.
4968		4498	MACKINLAY, A. G.	1301	MALONE, D. N.
1857	LUDIN, A.	5334	MACLAREN, D. M.	3330	MALOTA, H.
2585	LUDVIK, J.	4927	MACLAURIN, B. P.	3331	
4288	LUGINBUHL, R. E.	1720	MACHAHON, H. E.	3183	MALOVICS, I.
219	LUKAS, B.	4080	MACHILLAN, J. D.	5006	MALY, E.
1330	LUKINOVICH, N.	3959	MACPHEE, D. G.	1303	MAMUNES, P.
4729	LUKINS, H. B.	833	MACPHERSON, C. R.	5379	MANCHEE, R. J.
2904	LUKJANIEC-BLINKOVA, A. A.	3740	MADDOCKS, J. L.	1907	MANCINI, A.
1651	LUKOYANOVA, M. A.	537	MADISON, C. H.	2070	MANDAL, A.
2173		1444	MADOFF, M. A.	3713	
2221		3195		4022	MANDAL, R. K.
2763	LUND, B. M.	5112	MADURI, A.	2225	MANDEL, H. G.
4332		2893	MAEDA, K.	3301	MANDEL, L.
4795	LUND, M. H.	3615		1141	MANDEL, M.
57	LUNDBECK, M.	5436		1170	
58		531	MAEDA, M.	1171	
1619		3691	MAEDA, Y.	2867	
4630		199	MAELAND, J. A.	2943	
2054	LUNDBERG, B.	3887	MAGASANIK, B.	4405	
200	LUNDBERG, L.	4606		5353	
4630	LUNDBLAD, G.	2590	MAGEAU, R. P.	5457	
2484	LUNDGREN, D. G.	2234	MAGGIO, R.	2092	MANDEL, P.
4671		899	MAGNUSSON, B.	3021	
5146		1926	MAGNUSSON, M.	3542	
342	LUNDGREN, D. L.	1017	MAGUIRE, H. C. JUN.	4561	
4167	LUNGREN, D. G.	2803		211	MANDELBAUM, E.
2445	LUNT, M. R.	4933	MAH, R. A.	1706	MANDELSTAM, J.
5421	LUPO, M.	1657	MAHADEVAN, A.	3138	
3497	LURIA, S. E.	392	MAHADIK, S. P.	2783	MANDER, L.
3098		4001	MAHER, V. M.	213	MANDY, W. J.
70	LURQUIN, P.	3197	MAHGOUB, E. S.	2799	MANGALO, R.
162	LURSKY, I. I.	4373	MAHLANDT, B. G.	669	MANGAN, J.
2707	LUSCOMBE, J. R.	4692	MAHLER, A.	2005	MANIRE, G. P.
4112	LUST, G.	1556	MAHLER, H. R.	4124	
5185	LUSZTIG, G.	3319		3258	MANJI, P.
3474	LUTE, M.	3321		615	MANJI, P. M.
3814	LUTESCU, E.	3370		1323	
2508	LUTSCH, G.	3389		673	MANKIEWICZ, E.
3563	LUZZATI, D.	1509	MAHLER, I.	1067	
3579	LUZZATTO, L.	1941		1515	
3724	LYELL, A.	3458	MAHONY, D. E.	1801	
3236	LYMAN, B. M.	5305	MAIER-ENGALLENA, J.	2682	
5272	LYMOCH, E. C.	1774	MAILLARD, J. M.	4531	
4312	LYNEN, F.	828	MAILLLOUX, M.	4501	MANLY, K. F.
4063		2272	MAINI, R. N.	1405	MANN, G. E.
206	LYNN, R. J.	4243	MAIR, N. S.	1013	MANN, J. M.
3783		4963		4721	MANN, S.
1882	LYNN, W. R.	5295	MAIS, R. F.	2068	MANNING, S.
5547	LYNT, R. K., JUN.	396	MAITRA, U. S.	1888	MANNWEILER, E.
4725		1655		1889	
5778	LYON, R. H.	5050	MAJERSKA, M.	4025	MANOR, H.
5864	LYONS, A. J., JUN.	881	MAJNO, G.	4584	

Author index

192	MANSAB.	3330	MARSALEK,E. (CONT'D)	4106	MATSUDA,K.
3720	MANSSON,I.	3331		2750	MATSUDA,H.
3796	MANTEN,A.	5215	MARSCHKE,C.K.	4648	MATSUMASHI,M.
4768	MANZ,R.	3718	MARSDEN,P.D.	1635	MATSUI,H.
5392	MANZINI,P.	1051	MARSH,J.C.	4093	
1372	MARAMOROSCH,K.	976	MARSHALL,C.	1027	MATSUMARA,T.
4072	MARASAKI,T.	2222	MARSHALL,C.L.	2260	MATSUMURA,T.
4335	MARASAB,W.F.	3373	MARTIN,A.J.	3820	
3503	MARCAUD,L.	4921	MARTIN,A.R.	3969	MATSUNHASHI,S.
2325	MARCETIC,A.	5390		1699	MATSUMURA,N.
3280	MARCH,B.E.	124	MARTIN,C.J.	2289	MATSUO,Y.
3311	MARCHALONIS,J.J.	4241	MARTIN,E.	1110	MATSUSHIRO,A.
4730	MARCHANT,R.	2118	MARTIN,F.D.	5067	MATSUYAMA,A.
106	MARCHETTI,J.	4391	MARTIN,H.	1094	MATSUYAMA,T.
2115	MARCHIN,G.L.	1697	MARTIN,H.H.	5915	MATSUZAKI,H.
2504		2681	MARTIN,R.J.	1443	MATSUZAWA,T.
3050		3267		3017	MATTHAEI,J.H.
4813	MARCIAN,S.	671	MARTIN,R.R.	2451	MATTHEWS,H.R.
2044	MARCKER,K.A.	1881		1768	MATTHEWS,L.W.
2996		4895		4534	MATTHEWS,H.B.
3007		886	MARTIN,W.J.	581	MATTHEWS,H.M.
4572		3257		1936	MATTHEWS,T.R.
4573		1324	MARTINAK,J.P.	3717	MATTHAN,L.H.
2236	MARCUS,L.	443	MARTINEC,T.	3717	MATTHAN,P.E.
3571		2009		3336	MATTOCCIA,E.
900	MARCUS,S.	1197	MARUKAWA,S.	4694	MATTONI,R.H.T.
5322		4045	MARUO,B.	646	MATTOON,J.R.
5435		4648		2193	
2511	MARCUS,S.L.	5515		3438	
764	MARDAROWICZ,C.	3134	MARUTA,H.	3439	
5096	MARDASHEV,S.R.	4367	MARVANOV,H.	4305	MATSKOVA,E.
4979	MARDON,D.N.	5033	MARVIN,D.A.	1547	MATVIYENKO,N.I.
5192		1899	MARVIN,J.A.	5152	MATZ,L.
2888	MARE,I.J.	1639	MARVIN,S.V.	5145	MAUGERI,T.L.
4995	MARENYY,A.M.	2360	MARWIK,G.	969	MAURER,I.M.
3210	MARESOVA,O.	1050	MARX,A.	593	MAURITZEN,C.M.
3876	MARGEN,S.	1843	MARZI,C.	5537	MAUSER,R.
3435	MARGOLIN,P.	1537	MASAMUNE,Y.	4703	MAUZERALL,D.C.
2802	MARINARI,U.M.	4388	MASEK,K.	1220	MAW,G.A.
1187	MARINO,P.	763	MASEK,Z.	2746	MAWDESLY-THOMAS,L.E.
4664		1029	MASIGA,W.N.	2626	MAXCY,R.B.
5486		3316	MASLER,L.	4308	
1605	MARINOVA,Z.	1810	MASON,A.D.JUN.	1513	MAXIMESCU,P.
2922	MARINUS,H.G.	1278	MASON,D.	127	MAXON,F.C.
432	MARISS,P.	1766	MASON,G.R.	900	MAXWELL,K.W.
1463	MARJAI,E.	149	MASON,R.W.	2062	MAY,B.K.
4053		3282	MASRI,M.S.	2123	
857	MARKEVOV,I.M.	1499	MASTERS,H.	3361	
3664	MARKHAM,E.	1379	MASTERSON,R.A.	3463	MAY,E.
282	MARKHAM,M.C.	4348	MASTROENI,P.	1300	MAY,J.R.
1189	MARKLEY,J.L.	4385		3722	
1895	MARKLEY,K.	3645	MASUDA,T.	3740	
3214		3708	MASUKAWA,H.	3791	
3530	MARKOV,K.I.	4181	MASUZAWA,E.	4209	MAY,K.R.
1680	MARKOVETZ,A.J.	4229	MATA,L.J.	1334	MAY,N.
660	MARKOVITZ,A.	5022	MATCH,M.T.	3463	MAY,P.
4863	MARKOWITZ,H.	1400	MATCHES,J.	5148	MAYAMA,A.
903	MARKS,J.	562	MATCHES,J.R.	2536	MAYAUDON,J.
4857		4312		547	MAYBERRY,W.R.
222	MARKS,J.E.	4316		3816	
4381	MARKUS,Z.	1606	MATCHETT,W.H.	5356	
4382		1868	MATELES,R.I.	1730	MAYER,H.
591	MARKUSE,I.	3298		3634	
3215		4709		5157	MAYEUX,J.V.
669	MARMUR,J.	3872	MATHE,G.	1129	MAYHEW,J.N.
670		3758	MATHEIS,H.	4992	
2412		2611	MATHESON,A.T.	2409	MAYUGA,C.
3463		3987	MATHEWS,E.	4390	MAZACEK,M.
5512		5034	MATHEWS,H.R.	443	MAZANEC,K.
5528		2345	MATHEWS,J.	3932	MAZLEN,A.S.
2200	MAROC,J.	1290	MATHIES,A.W.	3179	MAZUMDER,D.N.G.
2910	MARODAS,N.G.	2820	MATHIEU,L.G.	1781	MAZZAPICA,F.A.
4730		5231		1500	MAZZARELLI,M.
5506		5238		925	MCALDER,R.
1742	MARPLES,R.	4978	MATHIS,R.G.	1426	MCBEATH,S.
2355	MARQUARDSEN,A.	4925	MATSANIOTIS,N.	5323	MCBRIDE,M.E.
3297	MARR,A.G.	2891	MATSSON,E.	842	MCCABE,W.R.
5411		3418	MATSUBARA,K.	3683	MCCANDLESS,R.G.
3599	MARRIOTT,J.	1181	MATSUBARA,S.	728	MCCARTHY,B.J.
2842	MARSALEK,E.	3224	MATSUBAYASHI,A.	1172	

Author index

1173	MCCARTHY, B. J. (CONT'D)	763	MECKE, D.	714	MEYER, K. F.
2968	MCCARTHY, C.	1258	MEDEARIS, D. N. JUN.	1386	
3391		1815		185	MEYER, O. T.
3531		1346	MEDGE, G. E.	3515	MEYER, S. A.
513	MCCARTHY, D. S.	3310	MEDLIN, J.	5246	MEYERS, C. E.
2724	MCCAUGHEY, W. J.	3470	MEDOFF, G.	2961	MEYERS, D.
4536	MCCAULEY, E. H.	1794	MEEK, J. C.	5019	MEYN, R.
5509	MCCCLARY, D. O.	1795		1493	MEYNELL, E.
567	MCCCLATCHY, J. K.	4816	MEENAN, F. O.	4988	
4864	MCCCLURE, T. J.	115	MEERS, J. L.	327	MEYNELL, G. C.
1172	MCCONAUGHY, B. L.	2558		315	MEYNELL, G. G.
620	MCCONNELL, M.	4128		1493	
1834	MCCORMACK, R. C.	2810	MEESE, M.	4483	
1319	MCCORMACK, W. M.	2328	MEGGO, L.	4856	MEZHENNY, A. M.
4301		366	MEHDI, Q.	1550	MHATZAKANIAN, G. G.
1385	MCCOY, E.	2327	MEHRHOF, W. H.	2228	MIALL, S. H.
3388	MCCULLOCH, W. F.	3519	MEHROTRA, B. D.	582	MICHAEL, J. G.
1226	MCCULLOUGH, W. G.	860	MEHROTRA, S. N.	2905	MICHAELIS, G.
1227		516	MENTA, J. S.	829	MICHAELSSON, M.
3232	MCCUNE, E. L.	2409	MEIER, D.	1495	MICHAILOVA, G. R.
599	MCDADE, J. E.	3305	MEIEROVA, I.	3095	MICHALJANICOVA, D.
600		379	MEISTER, A.	5070	MICHALKE, H.
1077	MCDADE, J. J.	3795	MEKKIYA, M.	887	MICHALOWSKI, R.
3382	MCDANIEL, L. E.	2650	MELAMED, R.	3364	MICHEL, G.
5258	MCDONALD, A. M.	2687	MELANBY, J.	4899	MICHEL, M. F.
2561	MCDONALD, J. A.	2687	MELLANBY, H.	2802	MICHELAZZI, L.
2281	MCDONALD, J. L.	592	MELLANBY, J.	2095	MICHELSON, A. M.
5258	MCDONALD, M.	2365		5167	MICHNA, H.
4703	MCELROY, J. D.	1380	MELLBIN, T.	2714	MICHNA, S. W.
3222	MCENTEE, K.	3510	MELLI, M.	3271	
5346		5328	MELLIERE, A. L.	5564	MICKENBERG, I. D.
2131	MCFADDEN, B. A.	2627	MELLING, J.	2551	MIDDLETON, K. S.
2474		4219		7	MIDGELEY, J. E. M.
2684	MCFADZEAN, J. A.	4397	MELLITZ, M. B.	8	
3604	MCFALL, E.	4398		9	
5516		2213	MELVILLE, T. H.	10	
3384	MCGARRITY, G. J.	2843		11	
1633	MCGARRY, J. D.	5474	MENDELSON, N. H.	3534	MIDGLEY, J. E. M.
1382	MCGEEHEE, R. F. JUN.	142	MENGES, R.	1876	MIDTVEDT, T.
5563	MCGILL, I. G.	3468	MENNIGHANN, H. D.	3577	MIDWID, M. S.
1742	MCGINLEY, K.	2286	MENTZING, L. O.	220	MIGEON, B. R.
544	MCGREGOR, D.	2312		117	MIGLIORE, D.
891	MCGREW, B. E.	2313		1050	MIMALCA, M.
1363	MCGUIRE, E. A.	4323	MERCURI, A. J.	2510	MIMALCU, F.
886	MCHENRY, M. C.	3870	MEREK, E. L.	2000	MINANCEA, H.
3263	MCINTYRE, R. W.	1428	MERIGAN, T. C.	1012	MINOC, I.
5272	MCKECHNIE, J. C.	944	MERKAL, R. S.	1011	MINOC, M.
4805	MCKEE, A. P.	945		4346	MIKAMI, H.
1731	MCKENDRICK, W.	946		5261	MIKHAILOVA, I. N.
4666	MCKENNA, E. J.	947		277	MIKKELSEN, O. S.
585	MCKERCHER, D. G.	92	MERKEL, M.	3069	MIKULIK, K.
716		3994	MERKULOV, A. S.	5140	
40	MCKINLEY-MCKEE, J. S.	4853	MERLO, R. J.	3986	MILANESI, G.
4256	MCKINNEY, A. S.	2223	MERRICK, S. M.	3044	MILAR, A.
5386	MCKOWN, B.	578	MERRIMAN, M.	5374	MILAZZO, F.
5415	MCLAUGHLIN, J. A.	3830	MERRIMAN, M. J. G. S.	3017	MILBERG, H.
236	MCLEAN, C. C.	1314	MERSELIS, J. G. JUN.	587	MILER, I.
4169	MCLÉE, A. G.	2703	MERTENS, E.	2783	
4410		1735	MERZBERG, L.	3324	
1740	MCLELLAN, M. S.	1282	MESCHES, D. N.	587	MILEROVA, J.
1046	MCLEOD, A. G. W.	5115	MESHKOV, A. N.	3306	
5298	MCLEOD, G. M.	4792	MESKIN, L. H.	394	MILES, E. W.
225	MCMASTER, P. D.	2910	MESROBEANU, L.	3074	MILITZER, W. E.
268		4595	MESSMER, J.	4567	MILLAR, D. B.
1438	MCMEANS, J. L.	2113	MESSNER, B.	2591	MILLECK, J.
2692	MCNEILL, E. M.	2336		3739	MILLER, D. F.
1386	MCNEILL, D.	1879	MESSNER, R. P.	3198	MILLER, J.
2676	MCNEILL, D. L.	2390	MESTER, E.	281	MILLER, J. D. A.
123	MCNEILL, T. M.	4925	METAXOTOU-STAVRIDAKI, C	186	MILLER, J. F. A. P.
3532	MCNULTY, M. S.	2934	METCALF, E. S.	2920	MILLER, J. H.
2126	MCQUADE, A. B.	4452		3421	
2663	MCQUARRIE, D. G.	3279	METCALF, R. H.	3447	
2673		3988	METCALFE, R.	3887	
4235	MCVICAR, M.	1940	METYKSA, Y. M.	1032	MILLER, J. J.
4324	MEAD, G. C.	1885	MEVES, M.	2619	
561	MEADE, R. J.	1311	MEYER, B. U.	3858	MILLER, J. R.
5528	MEADOW, W. L.	426	MEYER, E.	4080	MILLER, L.
14	MEADWAY, R. J.	2483		293	MILLER, M. E.
5105		5139	MEYER, F.	1628	MILLER, O. N.
1806	MEBUS, C. A.	5139	MEYER, H.	4615	MILLER, R. L.

Author index

134	MILLER, R. P.	2750	MIYAI, H.	5396	MONSBOURGH, M. J. (CONT'D)
3729		665	MIYAKE, T.	2805	MONTAGUE, E. A.
1335	MILLER, S. P.	3456		864	MONTEFIORE, D.
4391	MILLER, V.	3950		3756	MONTES, L. F.
2303	MILLIAN, S. J.	762	MIYAMOTO, M.	4257	
5300		1248		4771	MONTGOMERIE, J. Z.
4432	MILLNER, S. N.	5328	MIYAT, J. A.	5437	MONTI, G.
2428	MILLS, D. R.	5166	MIYATA, I.	5454	
2328	MILLS, J. R.	3996	MIYAUCHI, T.	3102	MONTROCHER, R.
1214	MILLS, S. E.	2230	MIYAZAWA, F.	5198	MOODY, G. R. G.
2135		2940	MIZUGUCHI, Y.	2338	MOODY, M. D.
2830	MILNER, K. C.	633	MIZUNO, D.	2806	
3191	MILTON, R.	1228		3120	
271	MIMURA, M.	1601		4353	
1066		3134		4401	
5015	MIN JOU, W.	5239		4947	
3684	MINAMISHIMA, Y.	2091	MIZUNO, S.	736	MOON, H. M.
740	MINDICH, L.	2099		526	MOON, H. W.
1114	MINDLIN, S. Z.	2388		3216	
1484		2463		3037	MOONEY, P.
3424		3559		5358	MOORE, D. E.
3371	MINER, N. A.	4971		1444	MOORE, E. W.
3745	MINKOWITZ, S.	4088	MIZUSAWA, K.	4361	MOORE, G. E.
1065	MINODA, Y.	3997	MIZUUCHI, K.	703	MOORE, L.
5174		1647	MLYNAR, D.	3010	MOORE, P. B.
2518	MINTHORN, M. L. JUN.	3296	MLYNARCIK, D.	728	MOORE, R. L.
4704	MINTON, N. J.	304	MOAT, A. G.	2833	MOORE, R. R.
1978	MIOVIC, M.	1529	MOBACH, H.	3236	MOORE, R. W.
3490		5531	MOBACH, H. W.	3187	MOORE, W.
1365	MIRA, J. A.	899	MOBACKEN, H.	2326	MOORE, W. B.
4099	MIRABAYASHI, M.	2574	MOBBS, P.	1925	MOORE, W. E. C.
4282	MIROCHA, C. J.	1872	MOBIUS, H. M.	5410	MOR, J. R.
4886		591	MOCHMANN, H.	654	MORA, J.
5136	MIRSKY, R.	2356		964	MORAHAN, R. J.
2052	MIRZABEKOV, A. D.	2817		73	MORAN, F.
413	MISAKI, A.	4375		4305	MORAVKOVA, K.
1203		4912	MODDE, H.	3163	MORAVOVA, J.
5143		1752	MODELELL, J.	1922	MORCK, R.
3564	MISAWA, M.	2405	MODI, V. V.	1520	MOREIRA-JACOB, M.
630	MISE, K.	2632	MODI, V. V.	2519	MOREL, G.
4385	MISEFARI, A.	2379	MOFFETT, M. L.	2847	
3395	MISHRA, A. K.	5299	MOHACSI, A.	3294	MORELLO, J. A.
4819	MISHRA, B. D.	5368	MOHAMED, Y. S.	2284	MORENO, G.
4211	MISHRA, M. M.	1131	MOHELKA, H.	2019	MORGAN, A. R.
1437	MISHRA, S. K.	1058	MOHIT, B.	2671	MORGAN, H. D. S.
2488	MISKIN, R.	1106	MOHN, G.	4288	MORGAN, H. R.
3039	MISONO, H.	570	MOHR, J.	1269	MORGAN, J. D. R.
3040		2113	MOHRIG, W.	4188	MORGAN, P. C.
4460	MITANI, M.	2336		1030	MORGAN, W. J. B.
5498		2288	MOHSIN, A. K. M.	4238	MORGENSTERN, H.
522	MITCHELL, D.	2453	MOIR, E. R. S.	5465	MORI, K.
2645	MITCHELL, D. F.	3259	MOLDOW, C. F.	1686	MORI, M.
5132	MITCHELL, G. E. JUN.	2889	MOLINA, A. M.	1923	MORIARTY, D. J. W.
186	MITCHELL, G. F.	2576	MOLL, G.	2382	MORICHI, T.
4134	MITCHELL, P.	2577		1006	MORIKAWA, S.
2125	MITCHELL, W. M.	500	MOLLA, M.	4376	MORIMOTO, H.
5016		4963	MOLLARET, H. M.	3917	MORIMYO, H.
5195	MITCHEN, J. R.	84	MOLLER, A.	4751	
4823	MITOMU, Y.	2306		367	MORITA, R. Y.
3179	MITRA, R.	216	MOLLER, G.	2622	
5267		1336	MOLLER, K. L.	4339	MORITZ, C. W.
1323	MITRA, R. C.	1765	MOLLIN, D. L.	5374	MORONI, M.
2510	MITRICA, N.	5191	MOMOSE, H.	1986	MOROSUN, H.
4428	MITRUKA, B. M.	1523	MONDAL, A.	2901	
1008	MITSCHERLICH, E.	4369	MONIER, J. C.	3402	
2287	MITSUMASHI, S.	4	MONIER, R.	2314	MOROVKOVA, K.
2397		5		4752	MOROZOV, I. I.
2882		2979		325	MORPURGO, G.
2916		3133		451	MORRE, D. J.
3059		4100		853	MORRIS, A. L.
3393		4560		3261	MORRIS, C. A.
3612		1295	MONIF, G. R. G.	3261	MORRIS, D. F.
3884		944	MONLUX, W. S.	3543	MORRIS, D. W.
3942		945		4286	MORRIS, J. A.
4346		946		3856	MORRIS, J. G.
4364		947		3871	MORRIS, M. E.
4914		2095	MONNY, C.	2265	MORRISON, G. D.
4539	MITZEL, J. R.	3007	MONRO, R. E.	2987	MORRISON, J. C.
2906	MIURA, A.	4334	MONROE, R. J.	2958	MORRISON, J. M.
2147	MIWA, S.	4929	MONSBOURGH, M. J.	4220	MORRISON, M.

Author index

94	MORRISON, M. R.	1772	MUGRDITCHIAN, P. S.	4752	MYASNIK, M. N. (CONT'D)
5157	MORRISON, S. M.	2281	MUHLER, J. C.	5479	MYCIELSKI, R.
627	MORRISSEY, A. T. E.	1896	MUKERJEE, S.	1839	MYERS, J. A.
1946		4226		4955	MYERS, M. B.
2983	MORSE, D. E.	3258	MUKHERJEE, M. K.	114	MYERS, N. H.
3423		1352	MUKKADA, A. J.	1280	MYERS, R. M.
5519		2165	MUKOYAMA, K.	5051	MYERS, W. F.
756	MORSE, M. L.	516	MULAY, D. W.	4437	MYNELL, E.
4933	MORSE, S. A.	963	MULCAHY, D.		
5273	MORSE, S. I.	3622	MULCZYK, M.		
408	MORTENSON, L. E.	1158	MULLER, A.		
798		584	MULLER, F.		
1687		2217		1592	NABLI, B.
4693		2400		4331	NABORS, W. T.
527	MORTIMER, D. T.	2801		4348	NACCI, A.
2924	MORTIMER, R. K.	2927	MULLER, G.	4385	
3440		4803		3715	NACHAMIE, B. A.
4489		1014	MULLER, H. L.	364	NACHBAR, M. S.
5507		3112	MULLER, I.	1616	
2264	MORTON, R. S.	2777	MULLER, J.	1084	NACHUM, R.
4780	MORZARIA, R. N.	2778		3857	NAGAI, S.
2284	MOS, E. N.	4555	MULLER, P. W.	3996	NAGASAWA, N.
3529	MOSELEY, B. E. B.	5284	MULLER, U.	3998	
4014		3128	MULLER, W.	3884	NAGASHIMA, K.
4984		2920	MULLER-HILL, B.	1200	NAGEL, C.
4651	MOSER, K.	135	MULLIGAN, W. J.	380	NAGEL, C. W.
5084		2928	MUNAKATA, N.	2289	NAGUSA, Y.
369	MOSES, V.	3890		205	NAGY, L. K.
2116		2400	MUNCH-PETERSEN, A.	2697	
2930	MOSHARRAFA, E. T.	4017		528	NAGY, Z.
690	MOSIG, G.	4865	MUNCH-PETERSEN, E.	1473	
1147		977	MUNDT, J. O.	2455	NAHA, P. M.
3444	MOSIN, A. F.	1855		4004	
4930	MOSKOWITZ, M.	149	MUNDY, B. L.	1769	NAIMAN, S. C.
1319	MOSLEY, W. H.	2585	MUNK, V.	3160	NAIMIE, H.
1425		3151		5480	NAJER, A.
4921		364	MUNOZ, E.	2289	NAKABAYASHI, S.
5390		1616		271	NAKABE, Y.
3354	MOSS, C. W.	3592		1066	
4950		230	MUNOZ, J.	3139	NAKAGAWA, M.
2494	MOSS, D. W.	1021		3936	NAKAI, S.
968	MOSSEL, D. A. A.	2357		4475	
1851		2441	MUNRO, J. L.	4489	
894	MOTHERSHED, S. E.	3926	MUNSON, R. J.	446	NAKAI, T.
4154	MOTIZUKI, K.	4753		1229	NAKAJIMA, S.
4875	MOTOHIRO, T.	183	MUNTER, W.	751	NAKAMALA, M.
4672	MOTOMIYA, M.	2072	MURACHI, T.	1954	NAKAMURA, H.
4675		5119	MURAKAMI, S.	531	NAKAMURA, K.
5148		5370		2230	
4540	MOULD, D. L.	1504	MURATA, A.	2231	
4289	MOULTHROP, J. I.	1816		4081	
706	MOUNT, D. W. A.	1197	MURATA, K.	4082	
4884	MOURA FE, J. DE A.	1028	MURAVIEVA, L. I.	4650	NAKAMURA, L. K.
330	MOUSSET, S.	5277	MURDOCH, J. MCC.	1395	NAKAMURA, M.
4000		5412	MUROHASHI, T.	1644	
4997	MOUSTACCHI, E.	5413		2109	
798	MOUSTAFA, E.	401	MUROOKA, Y.	3018	
4693		3802	MURPHY, C. D.	3019	
2510	MOVILEANU, D.	5397		3237	
1318	MOWAT, D. A. E.	1427	MURPHY, E. B.	2260	NAKAMURA, R.
1278	MUYER, J. H.	1339	MURPHY, J. E.	310	NAKAMURA, S.
4870	MOYLE, G. G.	1214	MURPHY, T. M.	2299	
4134	MOYLE, J.	2135		5376	
3930	MRACEK, M.	2524	MURRAY, E. G. D.	403	NAKANE, P. K.
3774	MRAZ, J.	4042	MURRAY, K.	1882	NAKANO, M.
2852	MRAZ, U.	3036	MURRAY, K. N.		
3854		454	MURRAY, R. G. E.	3669	NAKANO, Y.
4402		5210		1950	NAKAO, E.
4403		4869	MURRAY, R. M.	503	NAKAO, K.
1287	MUCHMORE, M. G.	1437	MURTHY, H. S. R.	4823	
5386		1050	MUSETESCU, M.	3943	NAKATA, A.
4555	MUCKE, W.	2429	MUSGRAVE, D.	3019	NAKATA, T.
669	MUDD, J. A.	2456	MUSHER, D. M.	3645	
670		3042	MUSTARD, J. F.	1065	NAKATANI, S.
1892	MUDD, S.	5292	MUTHUKUMARAN, R.	5174	
3338	MUELLER, J. A.	354	MUTO, A.	1942	NAKAYAMA, H.
3651		3492	MUTSAARDS, W.	734	NAKAYAMA, K.
2984	MUELLER, K.	2514	MUTUSKOVA, E.	1219	
356	MUENCH, K. H.	4784	MYALL, R. W. T.	4043	
5291	MUENTER, W.	3147	MYASNIK, M. N.	4745	NAKAYAMA, M.
				4444	NALECZ, J.

Author index

4445	NALECZ, J. (CONT'D)	1423	NETER, E.	3416	NIRENBERG, M. (CONT'D)
4480		3837		3426	
500	NALIN, D. R.	5455		3546	
5467	NANCEKIEVILL, D. G.	1489	NETYKSA, E. M.	4255	NISENGARD, R.
2610	NANNINGA, N.	387	NEU, H. C.	3139	NISHIDA, S.
3136		2106		3956	NISHIHARA, M.
4154	NARA, K.	2107		4193	NISHIHARA, T.
3564	NARA, T.	738	NEUBERGER, A.	5085	NISHIKAWA, K.
5113	NARAHASHI, Y.	781		4646	NISHIMURA, J. S.
1026	NARAIN, R.	782		4647	
1054	NARDON, P.	799		390	NISHIMURA, N.
1500	NARODITSKY, V. S.	820		1212	
2912	NASHED, N.	3599		1612	NISHIMURA, S.
2913		1213	NEUFAMRT-KREILING, A.	2049	
2926		457	NEUHAUS, F. C.	4035	
4528	NASHIMOTO, H.	3656	NEUMANN, H.	4099	
3445	NASIM, A.	2360	NEUMANN-SCHONWETTER, B.	4569	
3931		2090	NEUSCH, J.	2299	NISHIMURA, T.
1632	NASIR, M. M. R.	4844	NEUSTROEVA, V. V.	4456	NISHIOKA, H.
3407	NASS, G.	2330	NEUVILLE, D.	3111	NISHIZAWA, R.
4024	NASS, H. M. K.	1246	NEY, H. C.	3857	NISHIZAWA, Y.
4602	NASSER, D.	2362	NEVO, S. S.	1964	NISIOKA, T.
3602	NASSER, D. S.	1363	NEWBORNE, P. M.	4460	
73	NASUNO, S.	4829		5498	
2956	NATHANS, D.	4507	NEWBOLD, J. E.	752	NISMAN, B.
3966		3264	NEWBOULD, F. H. S.	2142	NISSEN, P.
3967		1808	NEWMAN, B.	4342	NITSCH, B.
4510		3648	NEWMAN, D. J.	2091	MITTA, K.
1601	NATORI, S.	1151	NEWMAN, J.	2099	
3134		1733	NEWMANN, M.	2463	
255	NAUCIEL, C.	1790	NEWMARK, E.	3559	
4773	NAUHEIM, J. S.	885	NEWSOM, S. W. B.	3253	NO AUTHORS STATED
5207	NAUMAN, R. K.	5520	NEWTON, A.	5423	NOAKES, D. E.
4317	NAUMANN, H. D.	1984	NEWTON, J.	33	NOFRE, C.
4994	NAUMOV, G. I.	3948	NEZLAC, J.	3401	
5205	NAUMOVA, I. B.	3792	NEZVAL, J.	5108	NOJIMA, S.
1681	NAUMOVA, N. P.	3149	NG, H.	5109	
63	NAYLOR, A. W.	3592	NG, M. H.	2348	NOJIMA, T.
2712	NAZIMOFF, O.	403	NICHOALDS, G. E.	3010	NOLLER, H.
3770	NE'EMAN, L.	1624	NICHOLAS, D. J. D.	1485	NOMURA, M.
1222	NEAL, A. L.	1923		3012	
1694	NECAS, O.	4608		4580	NOMURA, N.
2218		890	NICHOLAS, L.	1738	NOONAN, J. R.
3117		342	NICHOLS, P. S.	3055	NORBERG, P.
3124		5403	NICHOLS, J. B.	1354	NORCROSS, N. L.
3125		2024	NICHOLS, J. L.	1416	
1734	NECHES, W.	153	NICHOLSON, D. P.	5012	
459	NECINOVA, S.	3752		4937	NORDENFLET, E.
3041		1396	NICKERSON, J.	3034	NORDLIE, R. C.
3052		4326	NICKERSON, J. T. R.	4824	NORDSTOGA, K.
3003	NEIDHARDT, F. C.	464	NICKERSON, K.	2890	NORDSTROM, K.
4657		4891	NICKOLAI, D.	3665	
549	NEIMARK, H.	2010	NICOLAIEFF, A.	1348	NORFLEET, R. G.
5351		2460		867	NORINS, L.
1872	NELLES, A.	1358	NICOLET, J.	494	NORMAN, A. P.
4737	NELSON, D. L.	1419	NICOLETTI, P.	2891	NORMARK, S.
4884	NELSON, F. E.	1418	NICOLI, J.	3132	NORMURA, M.
957	NELSON, F. R.	2663	NICOLOFF, D. M.	1733	NORRIS, D.
4282	NELSON, G. H.	1289	NIEBERG, F. G.	881	NORRIS, H. T.
4886		4384	NIEDERHUBER, J.	3334	NORRIS, J. R.
1312	NELSON, J. D.	4614	NIEDERMAN, R. A.	4168	
1755		4102	NIELDS, H. W.	4771	NORTH, J. D. K.
1760		207	NIELSEN, H. S. JUN.	455	NORTHCOPE, D. H.
4289	NELSON, R. C.	747	NIELSEN, M. H.	1322	NORTHROP, R. S.
4457	NELSON, T. C.	3216	NIELSEN, M. O.	3860	NORTON, C. F.
2606	NELSON, W.	2978	NIERLICH, D. P.	4121	
2970	NEMCHIN, R. G.	1669	NIINAKA, T.	2833	NORTON, L. A.
5304	NEMIR, R. L.	4458	NIYAMA, Y.	4838	NORVIT, L.
3258	NEOGY, K. N.	5205	NIKIFOROVA, I. D.	4275	NORWIT, L.
454	NERMUT, M. V.	1409	NIKITINA, E. S.	5239	NOSE, K.
1584		2764	NIKITINA, K. V.	3018	NOSE, Y.
3119		341	NIKITINA, N. A.	3019	
3506		3973	NIKOL'SKAYA, T. I.	3645	
2968	NESTER, E. W.	4520	NIKONOVA, M. F.	5166	
3391		873	NILEHN, B.	1239	NOSOH, Y.
3531		5558		5244	
3602		3297	NILSON, E. H.	186	NOSSAL, G. J. V.
4602		5411		3311	
5451	NESTERIN, M. F.	1540	NIRENBERG, M.	1177	NOTANI, N.
1308	NESTEROVA, G. F.	1607		2000	NOVAC, S.

Author index

3315	NOVACKOVA, D.	4119	OGATA, K. (CONT'D)	2076	OLSEN, R. H. (CONT'D)
3159	NOVAKOVA, J.	4120		2934	
1972	NOVELLI, G. D.	1504	OGATA, S.	4452	
2053		5003		5229	
2898	NOVICK, A.	5004		4518	OLSNES, S.
3410		3885	OGATA, Y.	4861	OLSON, C. L.
4443	NOVICK, R. P.	3910		3254	OLSON, H.
3144	NOWAK, W.	3918		32	OLSON, J. H.
1899	NOWOSIWSKY, T.	1109	OGAWA, M.	2160	
4144	NOZAKA, J.	1571		2161	
4145		2389		3586	
633	NOZAWA, R.	2953	OGAWA, T.	3587	
1601		3500		5401	OLSON, L. D.
3971	NOZU, K.	1820	OGAWA, Y.	5367	OLSON, N. O.
2553	NUGENT, N. A.	5539	OGINO, T.	3587	OLSON, R. A.
3672	NUKUSHINA, J.	761	OGURA, M.	4663	
3687		1247		718	OMAR, A. R.
2077	NUNER, J. H.	1019	OGURTSOV, R. P.	3080	OMOTO, S.
2856	NUNEZ, W. J.	4648	OHASHI, H.	1869	OMURTAG, A. C.
5437	NUNZI, E.	1635	OHGISHI, H.	44	ONDARZAM, R. N.
74	NUSBAUM-CASSUTO, E.	2907	OHKI, M.	4655	ONDREJICKOVA, O.
1352	NUTINI, L. G.	1462	OHLSOON, B. M.	2685	ONG, P. S. M.
1931	NUTT, D.	3684	OHNISHI, Y.	2535	ONISHI, H.
4356	NUTTER, J. E.	4989		2600	
5036	NUTTER, R. L.	4086	OHSAKA, A.	3928	ONO, H.
5037		2146	OHYA, K.	4469	
2172	NYGAARD, M.	348	OISHI, M.	2750	ONO, T.
175	NYIRI, L.	3486		736	ONO, Y.
		503	OKA, M.	2468	
3613	O'BARR, T. P.	932		5108	
3079	O'BRIEN, M. A.	4672	OKA, S.	5309	ONSTAD, G. D.
4621	O'BRIEN, R. W.	4675		2236	OPPENHEIM, J.
5554	O'CALLAGHAN, R. J.	5148		3571	
1373	O'CONNOR, J. J.	4640	OKA, Y.	1959	ORAM, J. D.
925	O'DONNELL, J. M.	770	OKADA, H.	5264	ORCHOW, H. S.
1880	O'FALLON, W. M.	771		4048	ORCUTT, M. L.
2254	O'GARRA, J. A.	3919	OKADA, T.	2244	ORDAL, Z. J.
4761	O'GRADY, F. O.	3920		2613	
478	O'GRADY, F. W.	1984	OKADA, Y.	3148	
963		4523		4679	
4817	O'HEANY, T. H.	669	OKAMOTO, K.	4743	
3030	O'HOVA, A.	670		2531	ORENTAS, D. G.
5095	O'LEARY, M. H.	2895	OKAMOTO, S.	162	ORGANICK, A. B.
779	O'LEARY, W. M.	1516	OKANISHI, M.	5489	ORIAS, E.
2688	O'MALLEY, J. E.	2892		2323	ORILLO, C. A.
5554	O'MARA, W.	2893		365	ORLANDO, J. A.
1198	O'NEIL, S. R.	2894		4373	ORLANDO, M. D.
3272	O'NEILL, P. A. F.	3067		5149	ORLANDO, P.
1031	O'REILLY, P. J.	3615		5115	ORLOVA, N. V.
935	O'ROURKE, J.	4110	OKAZAKI, H.	1096	ORLOVSKY, V. I.
1164	OAKLEY, C. M.	4154		1097	
2733	OANA, C.	4712		4225	ORLOWSKI, M. E.
3093	OBDRZALEK, V.	3487	OKAZAKI, R.	1589	ORMSBEE, R. A.
4175		3487	OKAZAKI, T.	4533	
1601	OBINATA, M.	994	OKREND, H.	157	ORR, T. E.
2198	OBOL'NIKOVA, Y. A.	489	OKUBADEJO, O. A.	4936	
3982	OCADA, Y.	864		5553	
1180	OCOLOWITZ, J.	1942	OKUBO, S.	3308	ORSKOV, F.
4942	OCHI, Y.	3891		4265	
5074	OCHIAI, H.	407	OKUDA, S.	4426	
855	OCHOA, F. V.	2589	OKUDA, T.	3308	ORSKOV, I.
5485	OCHOA, S.	2812	OKUMOTO, M.	4265	
4880	OCKERMAN, H. W.	5109	OKUYAMA, H.	4426	
4881		5147		273	ORTA, B.
591	OCKLITZ, H. W.	4986	OLARTE, J.	5403	ORTHOEFER, J. G.
2356		62	OLAVESSEN, A. H.	3617	ORTIGOZA, R. O.
2591		180	OLCZYK, C.	4442	OSAKI, E.
2817		1361	OLD, L. J.	3968	OSAMA, S.
4375		1649		2287	OSAWA, N.
4687	ODINTSOVA, Y. N.	2022	OLEINICK, N. L.	2908	OSAWA, S.
1888	OELERICH, S.	2242	OLEN, K. M.	4562	
1889		3219	OLESIUK, M.	301	OSBORN, M.
4863	OELS, H. C.	5338	OLESIUK, O. M.	3427	
4510	OESCHGER, M. P.	3720	OLMAGEN, B.	2167	OSBORN, M. J.
4765	OETTEL, P.	1821	OLITZKI, A. L.	3833	
4769		2343	OLITZKY, I.	3834	
2122	OGASAWARA, N.	3577	OLIVER, J.	3835	
1635	OGATA, K.	3502	OLIVERA, B. M.	1285	OSBORN, R. A.
4093		1164	OLSEN, E. J. G.	938	OSBORNE, A. D.
4118		1634	OLSEN, R. H.	3850	OSBORNE, J. C.

Author index

191	OSEBOLD, J.W.	875	PANKEY, G.A.	2864	PATTYN, S.R. (CONT'D)
2882	OSHIMA, H.	4845	PANOS, C.	2729	PAUCKOVA, V.
3566	OSNOS, M.	4846		5169	PAULASOVA, E.
1467	OSOWIECKI, H.	1887	PANT, K.D.	4664	PAULI, G.
1871		2770	PANTALEON, J.	2974	PAULI, R.M.
4444		2436	PANTER, R.A.	3428	PAULING, C.
4445		1452	PANTSKHAVA, Y.S.	4244	PAVCKOVA, V.
2392	OSTERVOLD, B.	1492	PAPA, F.	3041	PAVLASOVA, E.
1631	OSTROVSKY, D.N.	2316	PAPAVASSILIOU, J.	3052	
145	OSTROW, A.	5318		101	PAVLIK, J.G.
4181	OSUMI, M.	3183	PAPP, E.	3026	PAVLIKOVA, L.
2715	OSUNA, G.G.	265	PAPPENHEIMER, A.M. JUN.	294	PAVLOVSKY, J.M.
3900	OSWALD, E.J.	2795		3203	PAVELO, I.
3871	OSWALT, F.W.	1907	PARADISI, F.	3204	
2908	OTAKA, E.	1001	PARANT, M.	2743	PAY, M.G.
4562		36	PARDEE, A.B.	1363	PAYNE, B.J.
2514	OTANI, S.	1666		5398	PAYNE, D.D.
3200	OTCENASEK, M.	1232	PARDINI, R.S.	2724	PAYNE, D.J.H.
3883	OTSUJI, N.	4909	PARDOE, G.I.	3175	
3679	OTSUKA, S.	2557	PARJKO, R.A.	3091	PAYNE, W.J.
2952	OTTENSMEYER, F.P.	5103		3816	
3377	OTTERSON, O.	3680	PARENTI-CASTELLI, G.	4541	
173	OTTOGALLI, G.	3008	PARENTI-ROSINA, R.	340	PCHELKINA, A.A.
4711	OURA, E.	3976	PARES-FARRAS, R.	341	
4399	OURCEYRE, C.	5500		1452	PCHELKINA, V.V.
5327	OUWERKERK, H.	1588	PARETSKY, D.	5077	PEACOCK, A.C.
754	OVERATH, P.	5472	PARFENOV, G.P.	4533	PEACOCK, M.
4664		2580	PARHAM, C.F.	1163	PEACOCK, W.J.
5016	OVERBY, L.R.	2581		3337	PEACOCK, W.L., JUN.
3326	OVERMAN, J.R.	2813	PARISH, C.R.	1178	PEACOCKE, A.R.
965	OWEN, S.	2033	PARISH, J.M.	477	PEARCE, J.M.
3385	OWEN, T.R.	4021		2922	PEARCE, L.E.
4240	OWEN-THOMAS, J.B.	2080	PARISI, B.	147	PEARSON, H.
1905	OWENS, L.D.	2151	PARISI, J.T.	1788	PEARSON, H.A.
3004	OWENS, S.L.	4853		1789	PEARSON, J.E.G.
403	OXENDER, D.L.	475	PARK, B.H.	3010	PEARSON, P.
3912	OYAMA, Y.	505		2040	PEARSON, R.L.
4135	OZAKI, H.	507	PARKER, E.F.	5271	PEASE, P.
4063	OZAWA, J.	2529	PARKER, E.T.	1072	PEASE, R.F.W.
1964	OZEKI, H.	3400	PARKER, G.S.	2999	PECEVSKY, I.
2907		3438	PARKER, J.H.	5170	PECK, H.D.
		3439		2635	PECK, S.
5530	PAGE, N.R.	2559	PARKER, M.S.	4241	PECORA, D.V.
2976	PACES, V.	1996	PARKINSON, J.S.	1909	PEDERSEN, M.M.
3867	PACHA, R.E.	5226	PARKS, L.W.	1921	
2541	PACHECO, M.	575	PARLEBAS, J.	2323	PEDERSON, C.S.
4334	PACILIO, J.C.	314	PARMEGGIANI, A.	1263	PEELER, J.
4209	PACKMAN, L.P.	3792	PARMOVA, A.	4910	PEELER, J.T.
3948	PACOVA, Z.	764	PARNAS, J.	1973	PEES, E.
1502	PADAN, E.	4320	PARRERA, C.	129	PEJOVIC, I.
4733	PADHYAY, J.U.	644	PARRY, T.M.	506	
4967	PADRON, A.P.	4544	PARRY, W.H.	908	
3282	PAGE, J.R.	2593	PARTRIDGE, M.D.	1497	PEKHOV, A.P.
713	PAGE, L.A.	2512	PARVIN, R.	246	PELLAR, T.
3171	PAI, S.H.	1011	PASCARIU, C.	1022	PELLETIER, M.
1573	PAIGEN, K.	1012		752	PELMONT, J.
2948		258	PASHOV, N.	753	
4987		1451	PATEL, A.J.	2275	PELTONEN, T.
5538		1451	PATEL, M.K.	4812	
5392	PAINI, A.	4908	PATERSON, P.Y.	4688	PENCO, S.
3297	PAINTER, P.R.	1392	PATIALA, J.	2002	PENNA, D.O.
5411		3454	PATO, M.L.	3812	PENNINGTON, J.H.
1992	PALCHOWDHURY, S.R.	3116	PATOCKA, F.	2683	PENNY, S.F.
3930	PALECKOVA, F.	3305		938	PEPPER, T.A.
4557	PALLANZA, R.	3343		513	PEPYS, J.
719	PALMER, A.C.	343	PATT, J.K.	2080	PERANI, A.
2735	PALMER, C.E.	344		861	PERCEVAL, A.
4860		586		850	PERCH, B.
2754	PALMER, H.H.	708		496	PERCIVAL, A.
5402	PALMER, J.W. JUN.	616	PATTEE, P.A.	4776	
5144	PALTAUF, F.	621		1568	PEREIRA DE SILVA, L.H.
4321	PALUMBO, S.A.	532	PATTERSON, D.S.P.	2624	PERES, G.
2303	PALUSEI, E.	2709		506	PERICGOLIA, L.
5450	PALYUSIK, M.	3781		1848	PERIGO, J.
487	PAMPLIN, W.A.V.	2318	PATTERSON, G.	3121	PERKINS, H.R.
1812	PANCIERA, R.J.	2752	PATTERSON, J.T.	2269	PERKINS, R.L.
1389	PANDIT, C.G.	721	PATTISON, I.H.	3589	PERLMAN, P.
1390		1596		5145	PERNICE, A.
2758	PANES, J.J.	474	PATTYN, S.R.	664	PERON, Y.
1480	PANFILOVA, Z.I.	1927		1042	PERRON, J.M.

Author index

416	PERRY, J. J.	1369	PIERE, A. C.	4451	POKROVSKY, V. N. (CONT'D)
2410	PERSON, C.	5069	PIERSON, D. L.	4049	POLGLASE, W. J.
301	PERSON, S.	4428	PIESOWICZ, A.	4050	
3427		1712	PIETSCH, P.	697	POLJAK, R. J.
1413	PESAK, V.	3886	PIGAC, J.	4294	POLLACK, J. D.
3215	PESCHEL, H. -G.	8	PIGGOT, G. H.	5357	
4163	PESCHKOV, J.	3534	PIGOTT, G. H.	325	POLLARD, E. C.
1435	PESIGAN, T.	5488	PIGUET, J. D.	2003	POLLEN, R. H.
5274	PESTI, E.	3251	PIKE, M. C.	441	POLLOCK, M. B.
3550	PESTKA, S.	699	PILARSKI, L.	4291	POLLOCK, M. E.
4803	PETERS, D.	4328	PILCHER, K. S.	5352	
3764	PETERS, M. J.	2678	PILLAY, V. K. G.	297	POLLOCK, M. R.
2182	PETERS, W. J.	326	PILLICH, J.	1650	
498	PETERSDORF, R. G.	1511		4441	
502		2841		3966	POLMAR, S. K.
1279		3026		4510	
2094	PETERSEN, E. E.	3350		2492	POLONOVSKI, J.
5336	PETERSON, C. F.	3465		619	POLSINELLI, M.
2088	PETERSON, H. G.	3466		1125	
4666	PETERSON, J. A.	3948		1555	POLUCHINA, G. N.
4417	PETERSON, J. E.	1127	PILLICK, J.	4289	POMEROY, B. S.
5025	PETERSON, R. H. F.	2544	PINA, M.	3094	PONCOVA, M.
150	PETERY, J. J.	434	PINCHOT, G. B.	5261	PONOMAREVA, E. P.
273	PETILLON, C.	5097	PINCOCK, R.	1438	PONS, W. A.
4752	PETIN, V. G.	2795	PINCUS, J. W.	5211	PONTEFRAC, R. D.
2519	PETIT, A.	577	PINCUS, W. B.	4756	POOLAK, R. D.
4683	PETIT, J. -F.	4559	PINDER, J. C.	3747	POOLE, G.
4591	PETITCLERC, C.	811	PINE, L.	3812	POOLE, P. M.
3580	PETITPAS-DEWANDRE, A.	4062	PINE, M. J.	4748	POON, C. C. C.
1605	PETROVA, S.	5332	PINKERTON, M. E.	2885	POOTJES, C. F.
863	PETTIT, F.	4083	PINKUS, G.	3958	
1861	PETTIT, R. E.	1797	PINKUS, H.	2800	POP-ACEVA, M.
1430	PETZ, L. D.	1753	PIOLINO, M.	2687	POPE, D.
2727	PEYCHL, L.	464	PIPER, J.	4166	POPE, L. M.
249	PEZSGI, N.	2010	PIPERNO, G.	5196	
2656	PFAU, A.	5545	PIROTTO, V.	930	POPENENKOVA, Z. A.
282	PFENNIG, N.	2628	PIRT, S. J.	764	POPLAWSKI, S.
2854		3588		1442	POPOV, C.
3105		1527	PIRUZIAN, E. S.	3162	POPOV, K.
4141		1546		4344	
4958		1737	PITKIN, D. H.	4716	
4959		5551	PITOUT, M. J.	4995	POPOV, V. I.
2549	PIFFNER, J. J.	5552		2571	POPOVICI, M.
5190	PIFISTER, R. M.	4336	PITT, J. I.	718	POPOVICI, V.
1213	PFLEIDERER, G.	2647	PITTILLO, R. F.	5152	POPOWSKI, J.
2317	PFLUG, I.	5315		1671	PORETZ, R. D.
3515	PHAFF, H. J.	245	PITTMAN, M.	5330	PORRO, R.
17	PHIBBS, P. V. JUN.	1129	PITTON, J. S.	5423	PORTER, P.
1579	PHILIP, C. B.	370	PIZER, L. I.	3867	PORTER, S.
4577	PHILIPPSEN, P.	691		2237	PORTNER, D. M.
718	PHILLIP, J. I. H.	1629		1204	PORTOLES, A.
1062	PHILLIPON, A.	1974		1218	
1364	PHILLIPS, C. E.	1978		2171	
79	PHILLIPS, D.	3490		5270	POSER, C. M.
2273	PHILLIPS, I.	623	PLACHY, J.	1478	POSLOVINA, A. S.
4169	PHILLIPS, K. C.	3015		3494	POSPISIL, H.
4410		4811	PLACIK, B.	3660	
4582	PHILLIPS, L. A.	1734	PLATT, M.	936	POSPISIL, Z.
500	PHILLIPS, R. A.	4728	PLATTNER, H.	4153	POSTAGE, J. R.
1322		5074	PLEISS, M.	4155	
2288		764	PLESZCZYNSKA, E.	800	POSTGATE, J. R.
523	PHILPOT, M.	3673	PLEVA, V.	2625	
524		2877	POCHON, J.	3648	
3071	PHIZACKERLEY, P. J. R.	2073	POCKLINGTON, T.	4957	
3028	PICKARD, M. A.	1992	PODDAR, R. K.	576	POTEL, J.
3029		3196	PODIVINSKA, I.	3089	POTTER, C. S.
4780	PICKERING, D.	2433	POELMAN, M. C.	2793	POTTER, M.
1909	PICKETT, M. J.	2434		123	POTTER, R. T.
1921		2435		2108	POUSADA, M.
3777	PICKRELL, J. A.	3966	POESCHGER, M.	2804	POUTALA, S.
3778	PICKRELL, J. R.	127	POGGI, J. A.	4506	POUWELS, P. H.
1060	PIECHAUD, M.	3973	POGLAZOV, B. F.	1665	POWELL, D.
316	PIECKAROWICZ, A.	3957	POHJANPELTO, P.	4407	POWERS, C.
317		949	POINAR, G. O.	3123	POWERS, D. M.
318		1132	POKORNY, J.	3951	POYSKY, F. T.
1116	PIEKAROWICZ, A.	2791		4201	POZHARITSKAJA, L. M.
5480		188	POKORNY, M.	250	POZSGI, N.
1768	PIERCE, A. K.	727	POKROVSKY, V. N.	4190	PRASAD, T. C.
1323	PIERCE, N. F.	1120		33	PRAT, R.
4852	PIERCE, W. E.	1470		1313	PRATA, A.

Author index

1965	PRATT, D.	1189	PUTTER, I.	4360	RALSTON, D. J.
2431	PRAVDINA, N. F.	2206	PUTTLITZ, D. M.	5419	
4822	PREISER, A.	3025	PUZA, M.	5348	RAM, J. S.
4990	PREISS, J.	3069		260	RAMAKRISHNAN, N.
1670	PREOBRAJENSKAYA, M. E.	5140		541	
5542	PREPARATA, R. M.	3292	PUZOVA, H.	760	RAMAKRISHNAN, T.
954	PRESCOTT, B.	4157	PYE, E. K.	4632	RAMALEY, R.
4351		5039	PYLE, C.	4188	RAMALEY, R. F.
4826	PRESCOTT, C. W.	1440	PYLEVA, Z. A.	4146	RAMANATHAN, S.
2121	PRESSEY, R.	1978	PYLKAS, L.	3122	RAMANKUTTY, H.
3110	PRESTON, N. W.			3866	
1697	PREUSSER, H. J.	4412	QUADLING, C.	3448	RAMAREDDY, G. V.
5240	PREVIC, E.	596	QUAGLIATA, F.	4687	RAMENSKAYA, A. A.
4969	PREVOT, A. R.	2724	QUAIFE, R. A.	1756	RAMIREX, C.
3873	PRIBOR, H. C.	4143	QUAYLE, J. R.	1757	RAMIREZ, C.
3874		4622		1914	RAMIREZ, M. J.
3989	PRICE, A. R.	3736	QUESADA, J.	5300	RAMOS, A.
478	PRICE, D. J. E.	5247	QUESNEL, L. B.	2492	RAMPINI, C.
391	PRICE, G. B.	239	QUEVILLON, M.	656	RAMSAY, D.
4329	PRICE, R. J.	1722	QUIE, P. G.	944	RAMSEY, F. K.
987	PRICE, T. H.	1724		2092	RAMUZ, M.
4604	PRIDHAM, T. G.	1879		5380	RANDALL, C. C.
3	PRIEGNITZ, A.	1918	QUIGLEY, M. M.	1346	RANDALL, R. E. JUN.
131	PRIER, J.	1719	QUINN, E. L.	137	RANDHAWA, H. S.
1968	PRIMROSE, S. B.	945	QUINN, L. Y.	1761	RANDOLF, J. G.
1095	PRITCHARD, R. H.	946		2634	RANEY, R. B. JUN.
2060		947		614	RANGARAJAN, M.
2917		4237	QUINN, R. W.	3893	RANHAND, J. M.
3060		1165	QUIRKE, P. D. G.	538	RANKIN, J. T.
3938		3267	QUIST, K. D.	579	RANSOM, J. P.
5527	PRITIKIN, W. B.	1524	QUYNH, D. N.	1424	
2503	PRIXOVA, J.	2262		1756	
3816	PROCHAZKA, G. J.	1610	RAABE, W.	1757	
2781	PROCHAZKA, Z.	536	RAACKE, I. D.	3635	RAO, E. V.
3088	PROCHAZKOVA, V.	851	RABIN, H.	2131	RAO, G. R.
4667		1875	RABINOVICH, S.	2663	RAO, K.
140	PROCKNOW, J. J.	2074	RABINOVITCH, M.	2153	RAO, K. R.
4261	PROCKOP, L. D.	4125	RABINOWITZ, J. C.	2153	RAO, R. K.
4168	PROCTOR, H. M.	2458		1142	RAO, R. N.
2833	PROFFIT, W. R.	1351	RABINOWITZ, M.	1963	
223	PROKOP, O.	4089	RACE, G. J.	1792	RAPAPORT, M.
4101		1622	RACHED, I. R.	3471	RAPIN, A. M. C.
2705	PROKOPOWICZ, D.	2634	RACHEK, V. F.	47	RAPOPORT, H.
3673	PROKUPEK, K.	2350	RACHLEY, C. E.	5167	RAPP, P.
4809	PROUDFOOT, A. T.	156	RACHMELER, M.	3745	RAPP, Y.
1346	PROUT, G. R. JUN.	4501	RADCLIFFE, A. S.	3755	RAPPAPORT, H.
2923	PROZESKY, O. W.	5547	RADDING, C. M.	2104	RAS'KOVA, N. V.
3569		204		2726	RASKA, K.
1090	PROZOROV, A. A.	3745	RADKOVSKY, J.	2347	RASKA, K. JUN.
1465		251	RADLAUER, C. B.	888	RASKIN, J.
479	PRUITT, R. D.	472	RADOIV, N.	2127	RASSULIN, J. A.
121	PRYS-RUBERTS, C.	1885	RADULOVIC, D.	2545	RATLEDGE, C.
3719		2354	RAETTIG, H.	4114	
4764		2355		4280	RAUN, E. S.
338	PSHENICKNOV, R. A.	2360		1320	RAUNGTUM, J.
3501	PTASHNE, M.	1243	RAFAELI-ESHKOL, D.	5268	RAUSCH, R. L.
5545		1244		3662	RAUSCHENBAUCH, P.
4092	PUGATCH, R. D.	1023	RAFFEL, S.	3005	RAUSER, W. E.
1282	PUGLIESE, W.	4549	RAFI, A.	5561	RAUTENSHTYEN, Y. I.
647	PUGLISI, P. P.	1063	RAGHEB, M. S.	3227	RAVEN, E. T.
5508		1720	RAHAL, S. J. JUN.	2884	RAVIN, A. W.
2491	PUNVEL, M.	466	RAHN, R. O.	1530	RAVIN, V. K.
1948	PUIG, J.	4016		1531	
4627		3360	RAI, S. C.	1555	
4628		158	RAIBAUD, P.	1995	
4520	PUKHOVA, E. S.	3766		3761	RAVINES, H. T.
2347	PULKRABEK, P.	4950	RAINES, L. J.	1080	RAWLINS, G. A.
1053	PULLIAM, J. D.	766	RAINES, R. C.	2232	RAWSON, J. R.
1357	PULST, H.	5459	RAJ, H.	5315	RAY, B. J.
1127	PULVERER, G.	1612	RAJBHANDARY, U. L.	1334	RAY, W. L.
2736	PUMPIANSKI, R.	4370		4706	RAYMOND, R. L.
3896	PUNCH, J.	3944	RAJCHERT-TRZPIL, M.	255	RAYNAUD, M.
4849	PURCELL, R. M.	4480		256	
4466	PURNIMA, MISS.	871	RAJKA, G.	1040	
3660	PURSCHEL, M.	5563	RAKE, M. O.	2330	
3737	PURSELL, R. E.	1304	RAKI, M. O.	2331	
2831	PUSTOVALOV, Y. I.	2699	RALOVICH, B.	2799	
184	PUSZTAI, Z.	2771		3851	
237		3183		1405	RAYNER, E. T.
279				1866	

Author index

2390	RAZHGA, A.	4390	RENCOVA, J.	2088	RICHTER, D.
950	RAZIN, S.	3405	RENOUX, G.	5321	RICHTER, H. S.
1378		3425		2356	RICHTER, U.
2220		3426		2817	
3246		3425	RENOUX, M.	4375	
4287		3426		5408	RICICA, J.
955	READ, W. C. S.	4783	RENYI-VAMOS, F.	5339	RIDEALGH, D.
1029		421	RENZ, P.	1130	RIEBER, M.
5082	REAVELEY, D. A.	4333	RESENDE, R.	3130	
1399	REBER, E.	4755	RESHETNIKOVA, V. N.	458	RIED, M.
575	REBEYROTTE, P.	3480	RESLOVA, S.	3178	RIEDLER, G. F.
2640	REDDY, G.	3934	REBNICK, M. A.	1850	RIEMANN, H.
2185	REDFEARN, E. R.	4490		2318	
4123		4548	RETIEF, Y.	4879	
3567	REDFIELD, B.	943	RETZLAPP, N.	402	RIFKIN, J. L.
5290	REDIN, B.	5054	REUBEN, R.	5358	RIGGS, D. B.
294	REDMOND, W. B.	2947	REUSSER, F.	3464	RIGGS, H. G., JUN.
1515		353	REVEL, M.	4335	RIGGS, N. V.
2351	REED, C. E.	1842	REVELLE, C. S.	1413	RIHA, I.
2372		1284	REYN, A.	3324	
3668	REED, D. W.	5	REYNIER, M.	3096	RIHOVA, L.
5200	REED, E. J.	24		1729	RILEY, W. A.
5171	REED, L. L.	2979		4793	RIMMER, D. M. D.
5387	REED, N. D.	4560		4095	RINALDINI, L. M.
4964	REEDER, D. J.	1355	REYNOLDS, I. M.	3386	RING, K.
510	REES, R. J. W.	1411		2036	RINGBORG, V.
2665		52	REYNOLDS, J. A.	2286	RINGERTZ, O.
4272		3841	REYNOLDS, R. C.	2312	
1913	REESE, R.	4290	REYNOLDS, R. K.	2313	
4485	REEVE, E. C. R.	4905	REZAI, M. R.	5386	RINGROSS, R. E.
3359	REEVE, J. D.	4844	REZEPOVA, A. I.	1812	RINKER, H. B.
711	REEVE, P.	3887	REZNIKOFF, W. S.	1648	RIPPON, J. W.
3737	REEVES, D. S.	2677	RHATIGAN, R. H.	910	RISING, J. D.
2071	REEVES, H. G.	4433	RHEA, R. P.	5193	RITCHIE, A. E.
2511		4566	RHEAR, R. W.	2539	RITTENBERG, D.
4600		2576	RHEINHEIMER, G.	824	RITTENBERG, S. C.
4616		2577		825	
2992	REEVES, R. H.	2848		4603	RITTER, E.
3038	REGE, D. V.	1013	RHEINS, M. S.	619	RIVA, S.
835	REGLI, J.	2794		1125	
2950	REGOS, J.	269	RHOADES, E. R.	3735	ROBBEN, G. G.
3324	REHACEK, J.	3842		3922	ROBBINS, M.
4429		5386		1307	ROBBINS, S. L.
5050		3777	RHOADES, H. E.	3229	ROBERT, P.
3122	REHACEK, Z.	3778		3722	ROBERTS, D. E.
3866		4266		5252	ROBERTS, F. J.
1672	REHM, H. J.	5372	RHOADES, K. R.	1043	ROBERTS, R. J.
1673		1987	RHOADES, M.	2387	
3086		1988		558	ROBERTS, R. M.
3287		1439	RHOADES, M. V.	1848	ROBERTS, T.
3706		4384	RHODA, D. A.	2630	ROBERTS, W.
2472	REICH, E.	4196	RHODES, L. J.	5201	
4200	REICHENBACH, H.	3091	RHODES, M. E.	1225	ROBERTS, W. K.
2984	REID, B. R.	3880	RHODES, R. A.	1077	ROBERTSEN, J. A.
3790	REID, D. E.	4168	RIBBONS, D. W.	2590	ROBERTSON, B. S.
3753	REID, J. D.	4834	RIBI, E.	1517	ROBERTSON, D.
1149	REID, P.	3690	RICCERI, G.	1226	ROBERTSON, D. C.
5489		578	RICE, C. E.	1227	
131	REIF, J. S.	3830		3266	ROBERTSON, F. J.
2836	REINBOLD, G. W.	4571	RICH, A.	678	ROBERTSON, H. G.
2154	REINECKE, C. J.	4389	RICHARDON, S. H.	710	ROBERTSON, J. S.
3365	REINER, E.	1816	RICHARDS, E. A.	2962	
611	REINHOLD, L.	3537	RICHARDS, E. G.	2724	ROBERTSON, L.
2154	REISEN, R. V.	4067	RICHARDS, N.	2741	
867	REISING, G.	4242	RICHARDSON, A. E.	6815	ROBERTSON, M., JUN.
2491	REISNER, R. M.	4551	RICHARDSON, A. G.	482	ROBERTSON, M. H.
3286	REISS, J.	5069		1605	ROBEV, S.
26	REISSIG, J. L.	1457	RICHARDSON, H.	25	ROBICHON-SZULMAJSTER, H.
1959	REITER, B.	4799	RICHARDSON, J.	1610	ROBINS, H. I.
2382		5282	RICHARDSON, J. A.	2568	ROBINSON, J.
3448	REITER, H.	4012	RICHARDSON, J. H.	2101	ROBINSON, J. C.
5527		4862	RICHARDSON, J. P.	3751	ROBINSON, L. B.
1307	RELMAN, A. S.	4906	RICHARDSON, H.	2794	ROBINSON, M.
1136	REMAUT, E.	4907		4242	ROBINSON, O. P. W.
880	REMINGTON, J. S.	972	RICHARDSON, N. J.	5014	ROBINSON, W. E.
2128	REMOLD, H.	5522	RICHARDSON, R. L.	2429	ROBLIN, R.
3557	REMOLD-O'DONNELL, E.	5240	RICHARDSON, S.	2667	ROBSON, J. H.
5203	REMSEN, C. C.	1456	RICHEY, D. J.	5250	ROBSON, M. C.
741	RENARD, A.	1845	RICHMOND, B. S.	1313	ROCHA, H.
748		389	RICHMOND, M. H.	4264	

Author index

855	RUCHA, O.	882	ROSENBERG, I. H.	4697	RUBIN, A. B.
4051	ROCHE, B.	4248	ROSENBERG, R. W.	2623	RUBIN, A. J.
3190	ROCHE, D. A.	3464	ROSENBLUM, E. D.	1035	RUBIN, E.
4071	ROCHE, J.	3872	ROSENFELD, C.	1060	RUBINSTEIN, S.
2520	ROCHE, T.	1670	ROSENFELD, E. L.	1253	RUBIO-HUERTOS, M.
2131	ROCHE, T. E.	4701	ROSENFELD, H.	2830	RUDBACH, J. A.
901	ROCHESTER, W. R.	4661	ROSENFELD, H.	1603	RUDCHENKO, O. N.
2591	ROCKSTROM, T.	2015	ROSENKRANZ, H. S.	732	RUDLOFF, V.
2608		2965		3009	
2781	RODAK, L.	4756		349	RUDNER, R.
3440	RODARTE, U.	4757		3516	
5213	RODE, L. J.	1366	ROSENMAN, E.	3517	
5216		2256	ROSENSTEIN, B. J.	4695	RUDNEY, H.
29	RODENBERG, S.	2108	ROSENTHAL, A. F.	3154	RUFENER, W. H.
464		1529	ROSENTHAL, S.	5227	RUFFINI, M. P.
3647	RODER, A.	5200		1190	RUGSTAD, H. E.
4554	RODGERS, E.	2792	ROSENTHALE, M. E.	2589	RUINEN, J.
3035	RODGERS, P. J.	5431	ROSENWALD, A. S.	2538	RUMLEY, M. K.
5241	RODRIGUEZ-REBOLLO, M.	3505	ROSHDY, M. A.	506	RUNYON, E. H.
2008	ROE, B. A.	430	ROSS, A. J.	908	
3216	ROE, W. E.	1238		5435	
2719	ROFFEY, J.	5446		3477	RUPERT, C. S.
911	ROGERS, D. E.	473	ROSS, H.	4446	
959	ROGERS, F. B.	2857	ROSS, H. M.	3408	RUPP, W. D.
101	ROGERS, H. J.	3175	ROSS, H. S.	112	RUSSE, H. P.
620		1154	ROSS, P. D.	827	RUSSELL, A. D.
5082		1980		4205	
2853	ROGERS, K. B.	4461	ROSSET, R.	4206	
5271		2354	ROSSETINI, S. M. O.	2706	RUSSELL, A. M.
4334	ROGERS, M. P.	1702	ROSSETTI, G. P.	5012	RUSSELL, H.
378	ROGERS, P.	1433	ROSSIER, E.	4853	RUSSELL, J. C.
1693	ROGERS, P. L.	1445		1379	RUSSELL, J. H.
4260	ROGERS, W.	5088	ROSSO, G.	5075	RUSSELL, R. L.
4195	ROGOFF, M. H.	1525	ROSSOMANDO, E. F.	1328	RUSSELL, W. A.
4214		3562	ROSSONI, C.	1399	RUST, E.
4760		4999	ROST, K.	4529	RUTBERG, B.
384	RUGOLSKY, M.	400	ROTH, D.	3459	RUTBERG, L.
1664		2614	ROTH, I. L.	5008	
5000		1671	ROTH, J.	1340	RUTENBERG, A. M.
4150	ROGUL, M.	3002	ROTH, J. S.	4036	RUTLAND, P. S.
1115	ROLFE, B.	2884	ROTHER, H. M. B.	4137	RYABUSHKO, T. A.
4847	RULLY, M.	4280	ROTHERBUHLER, W. C.	1270	RYAN, D. W.
320	ROMAN, J.	5259	ROTHERAM, E. B.	5544	RYAN, S.
1265	ROMANUVA, A. K.	61	ROTHMAN, L. B.	280	RYAN, W. J.
898	ROMANUVA, R. Y.	2180	ROTHSTEIN, A.	1559	RYBTCHINE, V. N.
930	ROMANOSKAYA, M. G.	775	ROTHMAN, B.	444	RYC, M.
3011	RUMBAUTS, W.	123	ROTHMAN, P.	3114	
4584		1205	ROTHMAN, M. B.	3948	
4988	ROMERO, E.	3114	ROTTA, J.	1952	RYCHLIK, I.
5484		1378	ROTTEM, S.	2347	
2415	ROMIG, W. R.	4287		2399	
2416		2266	ROTTER, M.	4852	RYTEL, M. W.
3714	ROMNEY, S.	983	ROUF, M. A.	446	RYTER, A.
460	RON, E. Z.	2229	ROUGVIA, M.	4185	
461		4170	ROUILLER, G. C.	5523	RYTIE, V.
3006		1283	ROUNTREE, P. M.	2879	RYTIR, V.
5089	RONCARI, G.	5260		3298	RYU, D. Y.
1218	RONDA, E.	5288	ROUPAS, A.	4995	RYZHOV, N. I.
2439	RONEN, A.	2437	ROUVIERE, J.	4274	RZUCIOLO, L.
1741	RONIS, B. J.	917	ROVINESCU, I.		
1741	RONIS, M. L.	113	ROWBURY, R. J.	532	SABA, N.
4553	RUNQUIST, G.	3608		830	SABATH, L. D.
4877	RUNSIVALLI, L. J.	256	ROWE, J. F.	1744	
2530	ROONEY, S. A.	153	ROWLANDS, D. T. JUN.	4249	SABIN, T. D.
1347	ROSAI, J.	3853	ROY, A. K.	5142	SACHAN, D. S.
1662	ROSANOV, A. Y.	617	ROY, J.	1322	SACHAR, D. B.
4142	ROSE, A. H.	2041	ROY, K. L.	952	SACHDEV, K. S.
1894	ROSE, B.	777	ROY, N.	2293	
420	ROSE, G.	5122	ROY, S. C.	2294	
2681	ROSE, N. J.	3730	ROZENDAA, L. H. M.	3788	SACHS, A.
4374	ROSE, N. R.	1124	ROZENTHAL, K. M.	3137	SACHS, I. B.
4782	ROSEDALE, N.	3242	ROZKOSNY, V.	4585	SACHSENHAUER, W.
5522	ROSEMAN, D.	2276	RUBBERDT, V.	5310	SACK, G. E.
2321	RUSEN, A.	1286	RUBEN, F. L.	3936	SACKI, T.
1237	ROSEN, C. G.	1139	RUBENSTEIN, I.	1366	SACKS, T. G.
2688	ROSEN, S.	1161		2656	
660	RUSENBAUM, N.	1570		3360	SADASIVAN, G.
3140	RUSENBAUM-OLIVER, D.	2446		2174	SADKOV, A. P.
2822	ROSENBERG, C. F.	3476		4879	SADLER, W. W.
1600	ROSENBERG, E.	4302	RUBIDGE, C.	4932	

Author index

1111	SAEDLER, H.	4484	SAND, G.	6372	SCALARONE, G. M.
2954		3017	SANDER, G.	2617	SCALETTI, J. V.
3411		1281	SANDERS, E.	6740	SCANDELLA, C. J.
4450	SAEED, M.	494	SANDERS, S.	2538	SCARBOROUGH, G. A.
487	SAEED, N.	1864	SANDERS, T. H.	3113	SCARR, M. P.
4450	SAEED, Y. A.	4450	SANDERSON, K. E.	5360	SCATOZZA, F.
356	SAFILLE, P. A.	3374	SANDMAN, M. J.	2807	SCAVIZZI, M. R.
3790	SAFON, L. E.	4340		2649	SCHACHNER, S. W.
980	SAGATH, J.	5057	SANDRI, C.	714	SCHACHTER, J.
4235	SAGEL, I.	1291	SANDSTROM, S. M.	114	SCHADE, A. L.
1642	SAGGERS, B. A.	1317		3511	SCHAECHTER, M.
4136	SAI, T.	3316	SANDULA, J.	4133	SCHAEFER, A. J.
3736	SAIED, A.	355	SANGER, P.	128	SCHAEFER, W. B.
3917	SAITO, E.	417	SANNO, Y.	4857	
4751		1230		4185	SCHAEFFER, P.
281	SAITO, H.	1686	SANO, S.	3450	SCHAEFLER, S.
413		1257	SANTAOLALLA, M.	1922	SCHAFER, H.
3224		3568	SANTOS MOTA, J. M.	4664	SCHAIRER, H. U.
3366		4041		3212	SCHALM, O. W.
3695		379	SANTOS, J. I.	3213	
1882	SAITO, K.	1718	SANTOS, R. J.	854	SCHAMSCHULA, R. G.
2165		615	SANYAL, A.	1293	SCHAPIRO, R. H.
2214		3157	SAPOROSCHETZ, I. B.	564	SCHARNER, E.
2349		5222	SARACHEK, A.	4727	SCHATZ, G.
4364		5510		4728	
4914		3674	SARBENT, M. G.	5144	
2514	SAITO, Y.	5010	SARFERT, E.	385	SCHAUB, M. C.
4352		1557	SARGEANT, K.	4027	SCHAUP, H. W.
3333	SAKAGUCHI, G.	1748	SARGENT, C. R.	1447	SCHAEFFER, R. P.
3832	SAKAGUCHI, O.	2509	SARGENT, M. G.	2873	SCHAEFFERS, W. A.
3333	SAKAGUCHI, S.	3614		3670	SCHIELE, P.
739	SAKAI, S.	4084		2236	SCHIEINBUKS, J.
5427	SAKAKIBARA, E.	3488	SARID, S.	3571	
3687	SAKAKIBARA, Y.	4712	SASAJIMA, K.	3178	SCHIEITLIN, W. A.
3237	SAKAMOTO, H.	4677	SASAKI, I.	2064	SCHJEITER, A.
5427	SAKAMOTO, W.	565	SASAKI, M.	989	SCHNELHART, D.
1155	SAKAMOTO, Y.	2157	SASAKI, T.	990	
3921		1103	SASARMAN, A.	2570	SCHNELINE, R. R.
4007		5477		2702	
1408	SAKHAROVA, Z. V.	2506	SASHITAL, K. S.	1753	SCHELLING, J. L.
3187	SAKULA, A.	1348	SASLAW, S.	4258	SCHER, I.
2955	SAKURAI, T.	2269		3489	SCHERBERG, N. H.
3456		1132	SASSMANOVA, E.	5259	SCHICK, S. F.
3950		4672	SATO, H.	181	SCHIESSER, A.
5135	SALA, F.	4675		5131	
1057	SALAJIKA, E.	5168		5118	SCHILL, W. B.
936	SALAJKA, E.	3694	SATO, M.	167	SCHILLER, N.
3217		4184		1335	SCHILLING, A.
3218		2210	SATO, S.	1825	SCHIMMEL, D.
2241	SALE, A. J. H.	5187		3270	SCHIPPER, K.
1478	SALGANIK, R. I.	5376	SATO, T.	5286	SCHIRMER, H. K. A.
1480		4111	SATO, Y.	5083	SCHIWARA, H. W.
139	SALIBA, N. A.	734	SATO, Z.	5246	SCHLAMM, N. A.
2032	SALIKHOV, T. A.	4043		3700	SCHLAMMADINGER, J.
4507	SALIVER, W. O.	5590	SAU, B. B.	3386	SCHLECHT, S.
1434	SALMIN, L. V.	2550	SAUER, K.	4968	
4383	SALMON, L. L.	1971	SAUERBIER, W.	1009	SCHLECT, S.
1335	SALMON, S. E.	2674	SAUNDERS, A. M.	37	SCHLEGEL, H. G.
159	SALOMON, J. C.	3445	SAUNDERS, A. S.	1934	
3223	SALT, G. F. H.	281	SAUNDERS, G. F.	2476	
3592	SALTON, M. J. R.	737		2554	
4132	SALTON, M. R.	1089		1955	SCHLEIF, R. F.
364	SALTON, M. R. J.	757	SAUNDERS, P. P.	458	SCHLEIFER, K. H.
1616		1089		4682	
4331	SALUNKHE, D. K.	526	SAUTTER, J. H.	137	SCHLESINGER, M. J.
4369	SALUSSOLA, D.	854	SAVAGE, D. C. L.	749	
5313	SALVAGGIO, J.	1159	SAVCHENKO, G.	1201	
217	SALVAGGIO, J. E.	2936	SAVEL'EVA, N. O.	1486	SCHLESSINGER, D.
2661	SALYER, K. E.	1536	SAVERBIER, W.	3579	
4633	SALZMAN, L.	2916	SAWAI, T.	130	SCHLUETER, D. P.
1447	SAMADDA, K. R.	3059		3872	SCHLUMBERGER, J. R.
1335	SAMAL, B. A.	3612		5417	SCHMALE, J.
3186	SAMENIUS, B.	733	SAWICKA, T.	3337	SCHMALE, J. D.
1857	SAMISH, Z.	424	SAXENA, Y. R.	3228	SCHMEIDLER, G. A.
2198	SAMOKHYALOV, G. I.	5011	SAZ, A. K.	4313	SCHMELTZ, D. L.
784	SAMSON, R. R.	508	SBAR, S. S.	4246	SCHMID, A. W.
810	SAN BLAS, F.	5465	SCAFF, W. L. JUN.	2718	SCHMID, E.
1407	SAN CLEMENTE, C. L.	3447	SCAIFE, J.	3001	SCHMID, K.
2183	SAN PIETRO, A.	3421	SCAIFE, J. G.	375	SCHMIDT, B.
5384	SANBORN, W. R.	3422		2381	

Author index

591	SCHMIDT, E. F.	3666	SCHULD, C. L.	4586	SEHRT, I. (CONT'D)
2356		2582	SCHULL, F. W. JUN.	4204	SEIDLER, R. J.
2817		2992	SCHULMAN, L. H.	3483	SEIFERT, W.
4375		3528	SCHULTES, L. M.	3233	SEKHRI, K. K.
1007	SCHMIDT, G.	4949		3981	SEKIGUCHI, M.
4968		1089	SCHULTZ, G. A.	5165	SEKIJU, C.
505	SCHMIDT, H.	1274	SCHULTZ, M.	1489	SELESNEVA, T. I.
5438		492	SCHULTZ, M. G.	3180	SELIGMAN, S. J.
3287	SCHMIDT, I.	5037	SCHULTZ, R. I.	178	SELIGMANN, E. B. JUN.
2586	SCHMIDT, J. M.	3285	SCHULZ, A.	3387	SELIN, I.
1360	SCHMIDT, J. P.	1644	SCHULZE, J. A.	1300	SELKON, J. B.
4756	SCHMIDT, R. M.	3409	SCHUSTER, H.	3183	SELLEY, E.
4757		763	SCHUTT, H.	1082	SELLS, B. H.
4180	SCHMIDT-LORENZ, W.	1937	SCHUTTE, A.	2235	
1990	SCHMIEGER, H.	2296	SCHUTZ, E.	4563	SELS, A. A.
4599	SCHMIT, J. C.	2295	SCHUTZE, E.	1235	
5245	SCHMITT, J. A.	2297		4178	SELVIG, K. A.
632	SCHMITT, R.	4843		2632	SELWYN, S.
3688		4847		4235	SEMAR, M.
1860	SCHMITTHENNER, A. F.	4897	SCHWAB, J. H.	3811	SEMPLE, A. B.
1456	SCHMITTLE, S. C.	3804	SCHWABE, C. W.	5122	SEN, B. M.
2360	SCHMUDDER, R.	1122	SCHWAIER, R.	1391	SEN, D. K.
2548	SCHNABLE, L.	2912		1391	SEN, R.
3330	SCHNAPKA, J.	2992	SCHWAM, H.	1050	SENDREA, M.
1117	SCHNEGG, B.	4150	SCHWARTING, S. R.	499	SENECA, H.
3308	SCHNEIDER, K. F.	2642	SCHWARTZ, W.	4930	SENF, L. M. M.
3872	SCHNEIDER, M.	5178		4183	SENGUPTA, S.
5403	SCHNEIDER, N.	5286	SCHWARZ, H.	1457	SENIOR, B. W.
3303	SCHNEIDERKA, P.	3872	SCHWARZENBERG, L.	2049	SENO, T.
3368	SCHNEIERSON, S. S.	3525	SCHWEIZER, E.	4035	
5032	SCHNEYG, B.	4488		4569	
2681	SCHNURRENDERGER, P. R.	3295	SCHWELSFURTH, R.	455	SENTANDREU, R.
3267		235	SCHWIEGER, O.	2096	SENTENAC, A.
1379	SCHNURRENBURGER, P. R.	785	SCHWIETER, U.	4292	SETERFIT, L. B.
4334	SCHOENE, E. S.	2016	SCHWIMMER, S.	4294	
430	SCHOENHOFF, R. L.	454	SCOCCA, J. J.	4295	
1238		3426	SCOLNICK, E.	5357	
715	SCHOENHOLZ, W. K.	1237	SCOTT KENNEDY, F.	607	SETERFITT, V. C.
2860	SCHOENTAG, R.	1281	SCOTT, D.	3139	SEO, N.
3844	SCHOLAND, J. F.	2979	SCOTT, J. F.	4369	SEPETJIAN, M.
912	SCHOLER, H. J.	4560		2749	SERAICHEKAS, H. R.
4134	SCHOLES, P.	2963	SCOTT, J. G.	224	SERCARZ, E.
4643	SCHOLES, V. E.	2635	SCOTT, J. M.	508	SERFAS, L. J.
976	SCHOLEY, J.	4511	SCOTT, J. R.	1545	SERGEYEVA, S. A.
2834	SCHOLTE, M. R.	2472	SCOTT, J. T.	1981	
4585	SCHOLZ, R.	3158	SCOTT, P. M.	642	SERMONTI, G.
2534	SCHON, G.	1518	SCOTT, S. S.	2909	
919	SCHONEBECK, J.	1152	SCOTTI, P. D.	3886	
906	SCHONELL, M. E.	4502	SCRAGG, J.	300	SERZEDELLO, A.
907		2230	SCRINGER, J. W.	3849	SESSA, G.
1593	SCHOOP, G.	1154	SCRUGGS, R. L.	4323	SESSOMS, A. R.
364	SCHOR, M. T.	1980		137	SETHI, K. K.
1616		2494	SCUTT, P. B.	2309	SETHI, M. S.
3592		5313	SEABURY, J.	2143	SETLOW, J. K.
4767	SCHORER, R.	2676	SEABURY, J. H.	3529	
1853	SCHORMULLER, J.	1794	SEAL, R. M. E.	220	SETO, D. S. Y.
1584	SCHRAMMEK, S.	1795		1803	SEVCIK, V.
1602	SCHRAMM, G.	2969	SEARCY, D. G.	2063	SEVERINA, L. O.
951	SCHRAMM, T.	4256	SEARS, R. A.	3640	
3506	SCHRAMMEK, S.	2798	SEASTONE, C. V.	5304	SEWELL, E. M.
1583	SCHRANEK, S.	1056	SEBALD, M.	337	SEWELL, F. M.
959	SCHRECK, K. M.	3848	SEBESTA, K.	1799	SEXTON, R. R.
5013	SCHREIL, W.	2385	SECHTER, I.	5317	
3647	SCHRETZMANN, P.	3293	SECKAROVA, A.	3637	SEYFERTH, W.
5403	SCHRIEBER, M.	3484	SEDEROFF, R.	3812	SEYMOUR, F.
2162	SCHRODER, J.	84	SEDLACZEK, K.	324	SGARAMELLA, V.
1926	SCHRODER, K. H.	3024	SEDLAK, J.	4872	SHACKLETTE, M. H.
2761	SCHROEDER, H. W.	4632	SEDMAK, J.	4370	SHACKS, S. J.
3263	SCHROEDER, R. J.	1085	SEEBER, C.	2282	SHAD, J. H.
1387	SCHROEDER, S. A.	3409	SEENAFER, J.	1346	SHADOMY, H. J.
2660		2206	SEELEY, H. W. JUN.	4815	
867	SCHROETER, A. L.	4943	SEELIGER, H.	1346	SHADOMY, S.
2505	SCHROTER, G.	2277	SEGARRA, F. O.	2641	
591	SCHUBARTH, H.	4250		4815	
2421	SCHUBEL, B.	1194	SEGEL, I. H.	5176	SHAFIA, F.
2374	SCHUBERT, J. H.	1195		5063	SHAFRANOVSKAYA, N. N.
420	SCHUBERT, K.	1389	SEHGAL, P. N.	5134	SHAFRITZ, D.
4943	SCHUBERT, R.	996	SEHRT, I.	4888	SHAHIDI, S. A.
804	SCHUHARDT, V. T.	1241		1645	SHAKHANINA, K. L.
5196		1242		4820	SHAL'NOVA, G. A.

Author index

4913	SHAL'NOVA, G. A. (CONT'D)	1778	SHIN, J. S.	5168	SILVER, S. (CONT'D)
1440	SHAMRAEVA, S. A.	5298	SHINER, H.	4381	SILVERMAN, G. J.
4391	SHANDS, J. W.	3983	SHINOMIYA, T.	4382	
607	SHANDS, J. W. JUN.	5499	SHIONOY, H.	1529	SILVERMAN, P. M.
4406	SHANE, B. S.	445	SHIONOYA, H.	3887	SILVERSTONE, A. E.
307	SHANKEL, D. M.	1573	SHIPLEY, A.	4557	SILVESTRI, L. G.
468		505	SHIRALI, S. R.	1651	SIMAKOVA, I. M.
3415		2664	SHIRLEY, H. JUN.	2221	
1901	SHANNON, G. M.	286	SHIRLING, E. B.	706	SIMINOVITCH, L.
67	SHAPIRO, B. M.	1114	SHISHKINA, T. A.	4003	
68		2346	SHKLAIR, I. L.	4832	SIMMONS, G. C.
4609		5535	SHLESER, R.	4841	
5306	SHAPIRO, B. Y.	1325	SHMET, S. B.	935	SIMMONS, R. E.
4464	SHAPIRO, J. A.	2152	SHOJI, J.	3662	SIMON, H.
4113	SHAPIRO, M.	5165	SHOJI, O.	3777	SIMON, J.
5129	SHAPIRO, S. K.	1557	SHOOTER, K.	3778	
146	SHAPIRO, S. S.	3992	SHOOTER, K. V.	3275	SIMON, M.
1729	SHARP, J. T.	478	SHOOTER, R. A.	5497	SIMON, R. D.
369	SHARP, P. B.	963		2566	SIMONART, P. C.
4746	SHARPE, E. S.	410	SHORT, J.	1768	SIMPSON, D. G.
2382	SHARPE, M. E.	768	SHORT, W. A.	2568	SIMPSON, F. J.
2598	SHAUKAT, G. A.	488	SHORTLAND-WEBB, W. R.	4376	SIMPSON, L. L.
2183	SHAVIT, N.	186	SHORTMAN, K. D.	5072	SIMPSON, M. V.
1630	SHAW, D. A.	538	SHOTWELL, O. L.	3595	SIMPSON, R. T.
2599	SHAW, D. M.	1901		3596	
1678	SHAW, D. R. D.	4882		2259	SIMS, W.
2747	SHAW, I. G.	4530	SHOUTER, K. V.	1222	SIMULSON, M. E.
5091	SHAW, I. S.	4635	SHRAGO, E.	1183	SIMUTH, J.
2689	SHAW, J. H.	5292	SHREEKUMAR, S.	5380	SINCLAIR, F.
1231	SHAW, N.	1388	SHRIVASTAVA, D. C.	605	SINDEN, S. L.
311	SHAW, W. V.	1321	SHRIVASTAVA, D. L.	4386	
4058		4938		5347	SINDONI, L.
4172	SHAYEGANI, M. G.	2650	SHTARK, V.	4319	SINELL, H. J.
1318	SHEARER, E. J. M.	4635	SHUG, A. L.	4715	SINGER, M.
2229	SHECHTEV, Y.	2053	SHUGART, L.	1640	SINGER, M. F.
4798	SHEEHAN, J. F.	2475	SHUKLA, J. P.	4033	
1296	SHEENAN, C. P.	1530	SHULGA, M. G.	4214	SINGER, S.
1439	SHEFF, M. F.	4723	SHULL, W., JUN.	3701	SINGH, B. B.
4378		2256	SHULMAN, J. A.	2291	SINGH, N. B.
5411	SHEHATA, T.	959	SHUMAN, C. R.	3221	SINGH, V. K.
3429	SHEKHTMAN, Y. L.	1743	SHUMWAY, N. E.	1390	SINGHA, P.
3503	SHELDRIK, P.	2454	SHUSTER, R. C.	1083	SINGRUN, M. E.
5294	SHELKOVSKAYA, G. A.	2213	SHUTTLEWORTH, C. A.	3027	SINHA, A. K.
4546	SHELTON, K. R.	4687	SHVACHKIN, Y. P.	1388	SINHA, R.
1645	SHEMANOVA, G. F.	3219	SHYSER, C. F.	5391	
3618	SHEN, L. C.	2255	SIBONI, K.	457	SINHA, R. K.
3639	SHENBERG, E.	622	SICARD, A. M.	2921	SINHA, V. B.
901	SHENNAN, D. H.	1939		3275	SINNHUBER, R. O.
1780	SHEPARD, C. C.	267	SIDDIQUE, I. H.	1563	SINSHEIMER, R. C.
5311		307	SIDEROPOULOS, A. S.	681	SINSHEIMER, R. L.
2277	SHERMAN, D. S.	5387	SIECKMANN, D. G.	696	
4250		4881	SIEFKER, J. R.	698	
646	SHERMAN, F.	4550	SIEGAL, K.	1156	
4479	SHERRATT, D. J.	1897	SIEGEL, M.	1564	
153	SHERWOOD, B. F.	4232	SIEKERT, R. G.	4499	
30	SHETNA, Y. I.	4186	SIERRA, G.	4507	
4408	SHEWAN, J. M.	3047	SIETSHA, J. H.	4508	
665	SHIBA, T.	3731	SIEVERS, K.	5549	
3456		3715	SIEFFERT, R. S.	352	SIPPEL, A.
3950		1948	SIGAL, N.	1184	
3080	SHIBAHARA, S.	4570	SIGLER, P. B.	1388	SIRKAR, B. K.
390	SHIBATANI, T.	704	SIGNER, E. R.	1140	SIRONI, G.
1212		705		1615	SIROTIJUK, V. I.
5113	SHIBUYA, K.	4501		392	SIVA RAMAN, C.
750	SHIEH, T. R.	4481	SIKES, S.	2939	SIVEMAN, P. M.
4760		3316	SIKL, D.	2139	SIWECKA, M.
2987	SHIFLET, R. N.	537	SIKOROWSKI, P. P.	3329	SIZER, D.
1646	SHIFRIN, S.	3	SIKORSKA, E. J.	1061	SJOBERG, L.
1029	SHIFRINE, H.	3291	SIKYTA, B.	3847	SJOGREN, H. O.
3679	SHIIO, I.	4533	SILBERMAN, R.	197	SJOQUIST, J.
4135		1809	SILBERSTEIN, Z.	4349	
1372	SHIKATA, E.	3863	SILCOX, V. A.	873	SJOSTROM, B.
1502	SHILO, M.	2491	SILVER, D. Z.	850	SKADHAUGE, K.
4724		3933	SILVER, J. M.	4006	SKALKA, A.
1109	SHIMADA, K.	2484	SILVER, M.	1413	SKAROVA, B.
1571		4709	SILVER, R. S.	727	SKAVRONSKAJA, A. G.
2498	SHIMODA, C.	96	SILVER, S.	1099	SKAVRONSKAYA, A. G.
2157	SHIMURA, K.	431		1470	
1110	SHIMURA, Y.	1541		2403	
2956		3909		4451	

Author index

4454	SKAVRONSKAYA, A. G.	3272	SMITH, J.	3166	SNYDER, I. S.
	(CONT'D)	4005	SMITH, J. D.	3339	
2871	SKERMAN, V. B. D.	1665	SMITH, J. H.	4644	SNYDER, L.
1410	SKINNER, F. A.	893	SMITH, J. L.	1075	SNYDER, M. L.
5058	SKIPWORTH, S.	4722		2008	SNYDER, T. L.
3955	SKLAR, J.	4885		1671	SO, L. L.
4474	SKOBKIN, V. S.	4034	SMITH, J. M.	3076	SOBEK, J. M.
4556	SKODA, J.	4839	SMITH, J. M. B.	1822	SOBERS, E. K.
4556	SKODOVA, H.	3894	SMITH, J. T.	954	SOBESLAVSKY, O.
1180	SKOOG, F.	3378	SMITH, J. W.	4296	
1181		720	SMITH, K.	2469	SOBOTA, A. E.
736	SKOULTCHI, A.	631	SMITH, K. C.	3039	SODA, K.
2468	SKOUTCHI, A.	2490	SMITH, K. E.	3040	
2063	SKRYABIN, G. K.	5446	SMITH, L.	4658	
3640		2720	SMITH, L. G.	3556	SODD, M. A.
5039	SKVARLA, J.	483	SMITH, L. H.	2976	SODKOCIL, J.
4412	SKYRING, G. W.	3613	SMITH, M. A.	4743	SOGIN, M.
2216	SLACK, J. M.	2949	SMITH, M. G.	3239	SOHAL, R. S.
4377		4434		1950	SOKAWA, Y.
4424		1291	SMITH, M. H. D.	1654	SOKHINA, A. M.
3831	SLADE, H. D.	1317		4358	SOKOL, A.
2709	SLATER, T. F.	2310		4359	
3223	SLAVIN, G.	5304		5006	
1434	SLAVINA, A. M.	3414	SMITH, O. H.	2782	SOKOLOVA, E.
1813	SLEEMAN, H. K.	547	SMITH, P. F.	471	SOKOLSKI, W. T.
4741	SLEPECKY, R. A.	5356		4556	SOLINOVA, H.
4550	SLETTEN, A.	3251	SMITH, P. G.	2041	SOLL, D.
5302	SLOAN, I. A. J.	3103	SMITH, P. L.	3553	
1658	SLOANE, N. H.	146	SMITH, R. E.	4463	SOLL, L.
2531	SLONEKER, J. H.	1355		4347	SOLOMAN, H. M.
1267	SLOWEY, R. R.	1411		2335	SOLOMON, G. F.
2478	SLY, L. I.	381	SMITH, R. F.	3319	
2479		1078		4395	SOLOMON, H. M.
4717	SLYTER, L. L.	2644		3814	SOLOMON, I.
4335	SMALLEY, E. B.	4411		2370	SOLOMON, L. A.
1895	SMALLMAN, E.	4010	SMITH, R. S.	204	SOLOMONOVA, K.
3214		1716	SMITH, R. W.	1908	SOLOTOROVSKY, M.
97	SMARDA, J.	2580		3346	SOLOVYEV, V. I.
3115		2581		1197	SOMEKAWA, M.
4175		4064		3616	SOMERS, P. J.
3561	SMEATON, J. R.	1658	SMITH, S. C.	4294	SOMERSON, N. L.
3048	SMEKAL, F.	3066	SMITH, T. E.	4295	
3056		77	SMITH, U.	5357	
4649	SMILEY, K. L.	5282	SMITH, W. M.	824	SOMERVILLE, H. J.
2403	SMIRNOV, G. B.	2223	SMITH, Z.	825	
4454		475	SMITHWICK, E. M.	643	SOMLO, M.
3023	SMIT, J. A.	2812	SMOLIN, G.	3906	SOMMERVILLE, R. L.
5556		5338	SMYSER, C. F.	1300	SUMNER, A. R.
121	SMITH, A. C.	5405		5274	SOMOGYI, G.
533		5453		328	SOMPOLINSKY, D.
4764		3762	SMYTH, J. T.	2270	
2996	SMITH, A. E.	5281	SMYTHE, C. M.	5244	SONE, N.
4166	SMITH, A. J.	2829	SMYTHE, D. S.	2820	SONEA, S.
1277	SMITH, C. C. K.	2376	SNEATH, P. H. A.	5231	
3525	SMITH, D.	50	SNELL, E. E.	5445	
3608	SMITH, D. A.	51		5062	SONENSHEIN, G. E.
2609	SMITH, D. G.	2130		4978	SONGER, J. R.
4730		4652	SNELL, J. F.	3555	SONING, F.
5400	SMITH, D. H.	4734	SNELL, N.	770	SONODA, H.
5460	SMITH, D. J. W.	4735		771	
2517	SMITH, D. W.	904	SNELLING, M. R. J.	4228	SOOTHILL, J. F.
1977	SMITH, D. W. E.	4811	SNIDER, G. A.	2626	SOPREY, P. R.
2269	SMITH, E.	1831	SNIDER, S. R.	648	SORA, S.
2061	SMITH, E. J.	131	SNIDER, W. R.	2054	SORBO, B.
411	SMITH, F.	3473		526	SORENSEN, D. K.
412		2245	SNODGRASS, C. J.	4713	SORGER, G. J.
3572	SMITH, F. I.	3219	SNOEYENBOS, G. H.	2697	SORHEIM, A. O.
1076	SMITH, F. W.	3815		2849	SORIANO, S.
3686		5338		2976	SORM, F.
2253	SMITH, G.	5341		4519	
447	SMITH, G. L.	5405		4513	SORONI, G.
477	SMITH, H.	5453		3125	SOSKOVA, L.
1802		2199	SNOSWELL, A. M.	1785	SOTHILL, J. F.
1963	SMITH, H. O.	85	SNOW, G. A.	3343	SOUCEK, A.
1974	SMITH, H. S.	3641		3344	
1978		3442	SNOW, R.	3344	SOUCKOVA, A.
3775	SMITH, H. W.	1354	SNUSTAD, D. P.	3343	SOUCROVA, A.
3776		5026		2579	SOURCE, J.
4559	SMITH, I.	54	SNYDER, C. D.	164	SOVADINA, M.
851	SMITH, I. M.	59		3242	

Author index

1728	SPAETH, G. S.	68	STADTMAN, E. R. (CONT'D)	3052	STEJSKALOVA, E. (CONT'D)
3726	SPAGNUOLO, M.	1188	STAENELIN, M.	3507	STELZNER, A.
684	SPAMR, P. F.	2090		1830	STENBECK, J.
5534		3001		530	STENBERG, H.
121	SPALDING, J. M. K.	3545		1100	STENCHUK, N. M.
3719		3667	STAFFORD, D. A.	2008	STENESH, J.
4764		105	STAFFORD, G. H.	530	STENHOUSE, A. C.
4688	SPALLA, C.	938	STAFFORD, L. P.	790	STENN, K. S.
2664	SPANQ, G. J.	466	STAFFORD, R. S.	382	STENT, G. S.
845	SPARGO, B. H.	1935	STAHLY, D. P.	755	
1268	SPARKES, B. G.	2128	STAIB, E.	2026	
2405	SPARLING, P. F.	2834	STAINER, D. W.	2994	
2816	SPASOJEVIC, V.	197	STALENHEIM, G.	4025	
285	SPASSOWA, N.	4218	STALL, R. E.	4037	
171	SPEIGHT, M.	2695	STAMP, J. T.	4525	
3807		3110	STANBRIDGE, T. N.	4526	
1338	SPEIRS, C. F.	4297	STANFIELD, J. P.	4576	
5277		1070	STANFORD, J. L.	3321	STEPANEK, J.
2573	SPEIRS, J. I.	249	STANICA, E.	1548	STEPANOV, A. I.
5415	SPEIRS, R. S.	250		1549	
3558	SPELSBERG, T. C.	2384	STANIER, R. Y.	4996	STEPANOVA, V. P.
963	SPENCER, A. G.	4010	STANNARD, A. A.	3655	STEPHANOPOULOS, D.
1041	SPENCER, E. Y.	1311	STANTON, R. E.	1338	STEPHEN, K. W.
1808	SPENCER, G. R.	471	STAPERT, E. M.	5344	STEPHENS, J. F.
3202		3643	STAR, C.	4796	STEPHENSON, J. B. P.
2587	SPENCER, M.	241	STAREK, M.	3974	STERN, B.
59	SPENCER, T. F.	1416	STARK, D. M.	4621	STERN, J. R.
4314	SPERBER, W. H.	4061	STARK, M.	3639	STERN, N.
4315		4941	STARK, Y. S.	2042	STERN, R.
911	SPICKARD, A.	2998	STARKA, J.	5118	STERNBACH, H.
2428	SPIEGELMAN, S.	3163		2491	STERNBERG, T. H.
2977		1111	STARLINGER, P.	3310	STERZL, J.
5530		2905		3906	STETSON, H. A.
1541	SPIELMAN, P. M.	2954		5056	STETTER, H.
4533	SPIELMAN, S. H.	3411		94	STEVENS, L.
2933	SPIRA, W. M.	2350	STARR, J. L.	2575	STEVENSON, I. L.
1347	SPIRO, J. M.	73	STARR, M. P.	135	STEWART, D.
1371	SPITTLER, L.	1233		5302	STEWART, D. J.
4242	SPITTLE, C. R.	4204		878	STEWART, A. E.
872	SPITZER, R. J.	4405		1033	STEWART, C. J.
1278	SPITZER, S.	4944		305	STEWART, C. R.
3699	SPITZNAGEL, J. K.	4351	STASHAK, P. W.	1642	STEWART, G. T.
3321	SPLICHAL, J.	3142	STASTNA, J.	3259	
2528	SPOERLE, E.	2264	STATHAM, R.	3473	STEWART, M. L.
2529		4363	STAUB, A.-M.	4620	STEWART, P. R.
3800	SPOHN, S. K.	1608	STAUB, M.	4589	STEYN-PARVE, E. P.
4802	SPRADBROW, P. B.	3824	STAUCH, J. E.	5137	STICHT, G.
1300	SPRIGGS, E. A.	3836		3460	STICKLER, D. J.
1620	SPRINSON, D. B.	3742	STAVSKIY, V. N.	5005	
1362	SPRINZ, H.	150	STEAD, W. W.	1743	STINSON, E. B.
4737	SPUDICH, J. A.	1326		1134	STIRM, S.
4738		927	STEELE, J. H.	2938	
2727	SPUNO, M.	4220	STEELE, W. F.	597	STOBBE, H.
4681	SQUIRES, C. K.	2497	STEENHOEK, I.	1521	STOCKER, B. A.
940	SRI RAM, J.	4176	STEENSLAND, H.	4449	STOCKER, B. A. D.
4625	SRIDHARA, S.	4810	STEER, A.	1361	STOCKERT, E.
666	SRINIVASAN, V. R.	1646	STEERS, E. JUN.	5206	STOECKENIUS, W.
2616		1460	STEFANOVIC, J.	2782	STOEVL, I.
4190		3520		5137	STOFFEL, W.
3701	SRINIVASAN, V. T.	5185	STEFANOVICH, L. I.	732	STOPFLER, G.
614	SRIVASTAVA, R. P.	1816	STEGGERDA, F. R.	3009	
3449	SROGL, M.	696	STEIGER, H.	249	STOIAN, C.
2111	ST, -BLANCARD, J.	2935		250	
411	ST, CYR, M. J.	1715	STEIGER, R. M.	125	STOICA, E.
412		5057	STEIGER, U.	1849	STOLK, A.
877	ST, GEME, J. W. JUN.	131	STEIN, S. C.	2383	STOLLERMAN, G. H.
107	ST, JULIAN, G.	107		4898	
30	ST, PIERRE, M. L.	4859		4767	STOLZ, C.
624		5091	STEIN, W. D.	1014	STOLZENBACH, G.
4384	STAAB, E. V.	1727	STEINBERG, A. I.	4505	STONE, A. B.
998	STAACK, C.	4292	STEINBERG, P.	5550	
1459	STAAT, R. M.	1994	STEINBERG, R. A.	1138	STONE, H. O. JUN.
4187		464	STEINBERG, W.	3555	STONE, M.
3202	STABENFELT, G. H.	2066	STEINBRECHT, I.	222	STONE, O. M.
2058	STACEY, K. A.	505	STEINER, M.	1749	STONE, T. E.
5001		4669	STEINER, S.	2281	STOOKEY, G. K.
838	STACK, B. H. R.	2442	STEINGRUBE, V. A.	1217	STOPPANI, A. O. M.
1346	STACY, W. K.	563	STEINKRAUS, K. H.	152	STORA, C.
3198	STADLER, M. E.	459	STEJSKALOVA, E.	4116	STORMS, I.
	STADTMAN, E. R.	3041		3044	STOTTMELIER, K.

Author index

- 4013 STOTZ, E. H.
891 STOUT, G. M.
409 STOUTHAMER, A. H.
4028
4090
4091
4210
570 STRACHIOFF, D.
3747 STRADLING, P.
4330 STRAKA, R. P.
4607 STRANBERG, G. W.
5162 STRANG, R. H. C.
1224 STRANGE, R. E.
459 STRANSKY, J.
3328 STRANSKY, V.
3822
2532 STRASDINE, G. A.
5276 STRATFORD, B. C.
385 STRAUCH, L.
3522 STRAUSS, B. S.
681 STRAUSS, J. H. JUN.
1984 STREISINGER, G.
2440
4523
3291 STREJCEK, J.
1628 STRICKLAND, J. E.
1462 STRIGINI, P. F.
4317 STRINGER, W. C.
3852 STROBEL, G. A.
847 STROM, J.
2392 STROM, O.
452 STROMINGER, J. L.
453
2753 STRONG, D. H.
4335 STRONG, F. M.
1740 STRONG, J. P.
351 STROUN, M.
2748 STRUPPE, H. F.
3127 STRYCKOVA, T.
2134 STRYER, L.
284 STRZELCOWA, A.
4643 STRZINEK, R. A.
906 STUART, A. E.
3272 STUART, P.
1947 STUART, R. N.
1901 STUBBLEFIELD, R. D.
2028 STUBBS, J. D.
2029
2574 STUBBS, J. M.
585 STUDDERT, M. J.
716
717
2359 STUDYNKA, G.
2053 STULBERG, M. P.
4388 STULC, J.
4333 STUMBU, C. R.
2232 STUTZ, E.
1407 STUTZENBERGER, F. J.
3469 STUY, J. H.
4852 STEWART, G. T.
4305 STYBLO, K.
5318 STYLIANE, A.
3965 STYVENDAELE, B.
669 SUBBAIAH, T. V.
19 SUBRAHMANYAM, D.
3006 SUBRAMANIAN, A. R.
5078 SUCHY, J.
1540 SUEKA, N.
4745 SUEMITSU, H.
1976 SUEOKA, N.
4055 SUGAE, K.
4086 SUGAHARA, T.
2248 SUGAWARA, S.
45 SUGGETT, A.
889 SUGGIT, R. I. C.
3487 SUGIMOTO, K.
5110 SUGITA, M.
3691 SUGIURA, Y.
2168 SUGIYAMA, K.
49 SUGIYAMA, T.
1138 SUGIYAMA, T. (CONT'D)
4596 SUHARA, K.
1329 SUHRLAND, L. G.
2794 SUIE, T.
2075 SUKHAREVA, B. S.
1498 SUKHODOLETZ, V. V.
3038 SULEBELE, G. A.
2151 SULING, W. J.
5421 SULITZANU, D.
2473 SULKOWSKI, E.
2481 SULLIVAN, P. A.
1132 SULOVA, J.
2791
4844 SULTONOVA, Z. D.
1441 SULTZER, B.
2391 SUMMER, G. K.
1558 SUMMERS, W. C.
2447
3991
3239 SUN, S. C.
2342 SUNAYAMA, H.
4371
4070 SUNDARAM, T. K.
1736 SUNDARARAJAN, V.
2753 SUNDE, M. L.
3553 SUNDHARADAS, G.
4311 SUNGA, F. C. A.
3124 SUOBODA, A.
4711 SUOMALAINEN, H.
1103 SURDEANU, M.
5477
929 SUREVTSEVA, Z. F.
4355 SURGALLA, M. J.
552 SURMAN, P. G.
2102 SUSSMAN, H. H.
3793 SUSSMAN, M.
3794
4029
4029 SUSSMAN, R.
3083 SUTHERLAND, I. W.
3959
1833 SUTHERLAND, J. M.
3760 SUTLIFF, W. D.
1833 SUTORIUS, J.
709 SUTTER, G. R.
4680
1917 SUTTER, V. L.
2362 SUTTON, H. E.
2379 SUTTON, M. D.
2659 SUTTON, R. E.
2202 SUZUE, G.
458 SUZUKI, A.
2410 SUZUKI, D. T.
5159 SUZUKI, I.
4023 SUZUKI, J.
1483 SUZUKI, K.
3917
3832 SUZUKI, M.
4184
1206 SUZUKI, N.
2122
2342 SUZUKI, S.
4371
2145 SUZUKI, T.
2535
4680
650 SUZUKI, Y.
2895
5216
3025 SVARC, S.
2136 SVENSSON, I.
2305 SVENSSON, L.
812 SVENSSON, S.
1694 SVOBODA, A.
2418
3125
4751 SVZUKI, K.
4539 SWACK, N. S.
1627 SWAIN, R. R.
3017 SWAN, D.
5456 SWAN, R. R.
5104 SWANK, R. T.
1316 SWARTZ, M. N.
3470
5229 SWARTZENDRUBER, D. C.
2709 SWEASEY, D.
3781 SWEASY, D.
4265 SWEENEY, E. J.
1468 SWEENEY, H. M.
2252 SWEENEY, V. P.
5471 SWEENEY, P. R.
463 SWEETLY, P.
4266 SWENSON, G. H.
4275 SWENSSON, A.
4838
335 SWEZ, J.
4605 SWIFRIN, S.
1196 SWITZER, R. L.
3209 SWITZER, W. P.
4115 SWORD, C. P.
4696 SYBESMA, C.
4431 SYED, S. A.
4031 SYKES, J.
4032
568 SYKES, J. A.
2436 SYMONS, R. H.
406 SYPHER, P. S.
1622 SYRTSOVA, L. A.
3292 SZABAD, F.
5477 SZABADOS, J.
4597 SZABO, A. S.
2217 SZABO, G.
2603
2612
3700
3185 SZEDERKENYI, G.
1103 SZEGLI, G.
2950 SZENDE, K.
5450 SZEP, I.
2217 SZESZAK, F.
2612
3622 SZENCZUK, A.
731 SZILAGYI, J. F.
1874 SZMIGIELSKI, S.
4379
4380
5450
5547
106
48
693
1160
2447
3945
3991
4001
4005
5452
5448
48
5107
1481 TABACHNIK, A. L.
313 TABACJNIAK, A. L.
1160 TABACZYNSKI, M.
1765 TABAQCHALI, S.
5181 TABENKIN, B.
1289 TABER, L. H.
1861 TABER, R. A.
3948 TABORSKY, I.
707 TACHIBANA, N.
5175 TACHIBANA, S.
3998 TACHINO, M.
3192 TACKE, W.
738 TAIT, G. H.
781
782
799
820
3595

Author index

3599	TAIT, G. H. (CONT'D)	625	TANAKA, S.	6087	TEJERINA, G. (CONT'D)
1350	TAJIMA, Y.	2202		2862	TEKELIEVA, R.
90	TAKACS, B. J.	2750		1844	TELEGDY-KOVATS, M.
3983	TAKADA, R.	982	TANAKA, Y.	4264	TELES, E. DE S.
757	TAKAHASHI, H.	1223		2519	TEMPE, J.
758		5119		2847	
3694		493	TANDON, O. P.	102	TEMPEST, D. W.
4045		4211	TANDON, S. P.	103	
4082		1748	TANDY, R. W. JUN.	115	
4159		1429	TANENBAUM, S. W.	2558	
4184		4318	TANG, T.	3107	
4213		4118	TANI, Y.	3677	
4492	TAKAHASHI, I.	4119		4128	
5539	TAKAHASHI, M.	4875	TANIKAWA, E.	2696	TEMPLE, J. D.
1699	TAKAHASHI, R.	63	TANIS, R. J.	968	TEN BROEKE, R.
3937	TAKAHASHI, T.	3558	TANKERSLEY, S.	198	TENENHOUSE, H. S.
4081		1417	TANNER, E.	2039	TENEV, G. M.
4082		3554	TANNER, M. J. A.	676	TENG, M. H.
4213		101	TANNER, P. J.	3844	TENNENBAUM, J. I.
3335	TAKAHASHI, Y.	1700		2901	TENNEY, D.
3658		2239	TANOOKA, H.	3402	
5120		4983	TANOOKA, H. H.	2733	TEODOROVICI, G.
5434		2444	TANYASCHIN, V. I.	3077	TEPPER, B. S.
5436		4130	TANZER, J. M.	3312	TERADA, Y.
3820	TAKAOKA, T.	2482	TANZIL, H. O. K.	3313	
3615	TAKASAWA, S.	3865		4712	
5088	TAKASHIMA, K.	5031	TAO, T. -W.	2908	TERAOKA, H.
5150	TAKAYAMA, K.	2173	TAPTYKOVA, S. D.	636	TERAWAKI, Y.
636	TAKAYASU, H.	596	TARANTA, A.	1466	TERIOSHIN, I. M.
1234	TAKEDA, I.	5261	TARASENKOVA, T. A.	5327	TERPSTRA, J. I.
2147		1275	TARDO, C.	2681	TERRY, R. M.
3548		1592	TARIZZO, M. L.	3394	TERSHAK, D. R.
3584	TAKEDA, M.	4834	TARMINA, D. F.	331	TERZI, M.
1560	TAKEDA, Y.	3224	TASAKA, H.	685	TESSHAN, I.
2405		3366		3461	TESSMAN, E. S.
3366	TAKEI, N.	3195	TASSEL, D.	5535	
4596	TAKEMURI, S.	1442	TASSI, G. C.	1145	TESSMAN, I.
2894	TAKESAWA, S.	5426	TATE, W. J.	1146	
4725	TAKEUCHI, I.	97	TAUBENECK, U.	1970	
3080	TAKEUCHI, T.	1891	TAUBLER, J. H.	3461	
981	TAKEUCHI, Y.	1892		5014	
1701		1854	TAUFEL, K.	2167	TEUBER, M.
3684	TAKEYA, K.	4246	TAUNAY, A. D. E.	5232	TEUBNER, D.
2210	TAKUMI, K.	3525	TAURO, P.	5416	TEW, J. G.
2653	TALERMAN, A.	3681	TAUSCHEL, H. -D.	4383	TEW, R. W.
1634	TALMADGE, M. B.	404	TAVARES, R.	4656	THACKER, R. P.
4108	TAMAKI, H.	711	TAVERNE, J.	2192	THAKER, I. H.
2908	TAMAKI, M.	4098	TAVORMINA, P. A.	3352	THAL, E.
2230	TAMAOKI, T.	1436	TAYARAMAN, A.	4963	
2231		959	TAYLOR CASWELL, H.	3795	THAMER, M.
3682		4152	TAYLOR, B. F.	56	THANG, D. C.
4715	TAMBIYEV, A. K.	4254	TAYLOR, C. E. D.	4639	
160	TAMMEMAGI, L.	2744	TAYLOR, D. C.	3620	THANG, M. N.
4832		1269	TAYLOR, D. E. M.	4639	
4866		1342		2246	THATCHER, F. S.
1858	TAMPION, J.	1349		5211	
2005	TAMURA, A.	903	TAYLOR, J.	2866	THELESTAM, M.
4124		963		4161	THEODORE, T. S.
2103	TAMURA, G.	2850		1643	THESLEFF, S.
2523		4854		1611	THIEBE, R.
4072		1322	TAYLOR, J. O.	3549	
3832	TAMURA, J.	743	TAYLOR, R.	4577	
2146	TAMURA, Z.	1282	TAYLOR, R. B.	1732	THIEFFRY, S.
4975		533	TAYLOR, R. L.	3108	THIELE, H. H.
2168	TANAKA, A.	4623	TAYLOR, R. T.	3109	
734	TANAKA, H.	4624		3072	THIELE, O. W.
4043		3782	TAYLOR, T. A.	3638	
4658		989	TAYLOR, W. I.	2292	THIELER, H.
1352	TANAKA, K.	990		4117	THIRKELL, D.
2908		956	TAYLOR-ROBINSON, D.	4689	
4680		2298		5162	
761	TANAKA, N.	3248		4369	THIVOLET, J.
762		4285		2723	THOFERN, E.
1247		5378	TECCE, G.	1987	THOMAS, C. A. JUN.
1248		5379		1988	
2289		2010	TEDESCO, F.	949	THOMAS, G. M.
2299		3512	TEIXEIRA, A. A.	1794	THOMAS, G. O.
3583		5429	TEJERINA, G.	1795	
3708		4310		1769	THOMAS, J. W.
5079		1204		544	THOMAS, L.

Author index

3755	THOMAS, L. (CONT'D)	5131	TOMASSI, G.	600	TRIPP, M. R. (CONT'D)
330	THOMAS, R.	3392	TOMASZ, A.	1876	TRIPPESTAD, A.
1501		2705	TOMASZKO, H.	3014	TRISTRAM, H.
4000		1740	TOMBERLIN, C. G.	2517	TRNKA, L.
4500		235	TOMCSANYI, A.	2742	TROISE, C.
5547		3203	TOMES, Z.	5395	
2758	THOMAS, S. B.	3204		952	TROJAN, I.
3236	THOMAS, W. B.	768	TOMISEK, A. J.	2293	
3181	THOMLINSON, J. L.	4502	TOMITA, T.	2294	
1068	THOMSON, D. S.	1804	TOMIYAMA, T.	2873	TROMP, A. G. G. M.
2004	THOMSON, R. G.	3349		383	TROP, M.
304	THOMULKA, K. W.	3500	TOMIZAWA, J. -I.	4714	TROTSENKO, Y. A.
1025	THOR, D. E.	5030		794	TRUDGILL, P. W.
2183	THORE, A.	1109	TOMIZAWA, J. I.	4610	TRUFFA-BACHI, P.
32	THORNER, J. P.	1571		90	TRUPER, H. G.
667	THORNE, C. B.	2953		4958	
342	THORPE, B. D.	2906	TOMIZAWA, J. L.	4959	
4337	THORPE, D. W.	1646	TOMKINS, G.	4268	TRUSCOTT, R. B.
3250	THORPE, S. E.	298	TOMKINS, G. M.	3538	TSANEV, R. G.
110	THRELFALL, D. R.	1944	TOMLINSON, A. J. H.	3801	TSAO, W.
3451	THRELFALL, E. J.	1945		4925	TSENGHI, C.
4122	THRELFALL, D. R.	310	TOMOEDA, M.	857	TSIBULYAK, G. N.
1178	THROWER, K. J.	4677	TOMOEOA, M.	3129	TSIEN, H. C.
2300		2612	TOMORY, Z.	5306	TSIGELNIK, A. Y.
5282	THURN, R. H.	1272	TOMOV, A.	2643	TSUBAKIMOTO, K.
495	THURMAN, W. G.	3426	TOMPKINS, R.	2413	TSUBOI, M.
714	THYGESON, P.	4149	TOMS, A.	5165	TSUBOI, T.
1167		3315	TOMSIKOVA, A.	2947	TSUCHIDA, N.
442	TICHY, P.	5097	TONG, M.	4081	TSUCHIDA, T.
2879		5191	TONOIKE, R.	4082	
3675		1346	TOONE, E. C.	767	TSUCHIKAWA, H.
4536	TIEKEN, E. I.	476	TOOTHILL, C.	2147	TSUCHIMOTO, N.
3639	TIETZ, A.	3577	TOPPS, J. H.	981	TSUCHIYA, K.
1362	TIGERTT, W. D.	1714	TORG, J. S.	1701	
4267		640	TORGENSEN, G.	1352	TSUCHIYA, Y.
5507	TIITINEN, H.	2063	TORGOV, I. V.	1553	TSUGITA, A.
2075	TIKHONENKO, A. S.	3640		1975	
2432		3919	TORII, H.	1982	
1500	TIKHONENKO, T. I.	3920		1984	
5021		3721	TORREGROSA, M. V.	3982	
1977	TILLACK, T. W.	4273	TORRES, A.	3983	
4787	TILLER, D. J.	2493	TORRIANI, A.	4523	TSUKADA, K.
2676	TILLER, P. M. JUN.	138	TOSH, F. E.	2202	TSUKAGOSHI, N.
5456	TILTON, R. C.	2782	TOSHKOV, A.	2103	TSUKAMURA, M.
933	TIMMS, L.	2931		1446	
3278	TIMONEY, J.	2390	TOTA, J.	2333	
3032	TINTEROVA, M.	1124	TOTOTIYAN, A. A.	2388	
4619		3496	TOUFAROVA, D.	4971	
388	TIPPER, D.	5333	TOUMANOFF, C.	1446	TSUKAMURA, S.
4173	TIPPER, D. J.	1002	TOURVILLE, D.	4971	
2002	TIRIBA, A.	1903	TOYAMA, S.	1804	TSUKEDA, H.
57	TIRUNARAYANAN, M. O.	4231	TRAPP, W. G.	2260	TSUNEMITSU, A.
58		2987	TRASS, T. C.	4260	TSUNG, M. -S.
1619		3132	TRAUB, P.	2643	TSUTSUI, M.
3046		4580		1027	TSVKAGOSHI, H.
4630		4611	TRAUFFA-BACHI, P.	233	TUBQLY, S.
4634		3214	TRAUMA, J.	3075	TUCKER, A. N.
1638	TITOVA, G. V.	3010	TRAUT, R. R.	3727	TUCKER, E. B.
2348	TITSUHASHI, S.	3000	TRAVERS, A. A.	3728	
260	TIWARI, L. D.	5170	TRAVIS, J.	3460	TUCKER, R. G.
1414	TLASKALOVA, H.	845	TRAVIS, L. B.	5525	
2783		5283		5363	TUDOR, D. C.
3310		2783	TRAVNICEK, J.	5212	TUDOR, J.
3309	TLASKALOVA, K.	3076	TRAXLER, R. W.	892	TUFFANELLI, D. L.
1519	TO, C. M.	5347	TREDICI, E.	4228	TUFFREY, M.
555	TOBIN, B.	2305	TRELL, L.	4592	TUIBOI, S.
3536	TOCCHINI-VALENTINI, G. P.	2256	TREMBATH, B. J.	1362	TULLY, J. G.
4644		3511	TREMBLAY, G. Y.	2720	
5486		5444	TREMONTI, L. P.	4267	
2072	TOCHIKUBO, K.	835	TRESCHEL, K.	1424	TULVE, S.
4118	TOCHIKURA, T.	4235	TRESER, G.	1404	TUNG, T. C.
4119		4972	TRESNER, H. D.	2448	TUNIS, M. J. B.
4120		2862	TRIFONOVA, A.	4587	TUOMINEN, F. W.
1187	TOCHINI-VALENTINI, G. P.	2863		463	TUPPY, H.
1367	TOIDA, I.	1126	TRILLING, D. M.	4601	
5471	TOKARYK, J. M.	3438	TRIMBLE, I. R., JUN.	497	TURCK, M.
4759	TOKUNAGA, M.	1020	TRINCA, J. C.	498	
2940	TOKUNAGA, T.	252	TRIPATHY, S. P.	1279	
1183	TOMAJKA, J.	5063	TRIPHOV, E. N.	4534	TURCK, W. P. G.
1002	TOMASI, T. B. JUN.	599	TRIPP, M. R.	5184	TURCOTTE, R.

Author index

2820	TURGEON, S.	2893	UMEZAWA, H. (CONT'D)	1927	VAN ERMENGEM, J. (CONT'D)
493	TURK, D. C.	2894		796	VAN EYK, J.
2652		3067		1427	VAN FRANK, R. M.
4868	TURNER, A. J.	3080		5409	VAN GEMERDEN, H.
3811	TURNER, G. C.	3359		4683	VAN HEIJENOORT, J.
4776		3615		240	VAN HEWERT, P.
834	TURNER, J.	3708		592	VAN HEYNINGEN, W. E.
1375	TURNER, J. A. P.	4023		2687	
3028	TURNER, J. M.	3080	UMEZAWA, S.	1702	VAN HOLDE, K. E.
3029		1806	UNDERDAHL, N. R.	2257	VAN HOUTE, J.
3189	TURNER, L. H.	4062	UNEMOTO, T.	1048	VAN MIERT, A. S. J. P. A. M.
4179		5256	UNGER, P.	5462	VAN NIEKERK, V.
5415	TURNER, M. X.	79	UNGERS, G. E.	2663	VAN NOSTRAND, D.
4243	TURNER, T. W.	311	UNOWSKY, J.	1059	VAN OYE, E.
5198	TURNER, W. H.	3224	URABE, K.	244	VAN RAMSHORST, J. D.
4334	TURNER, L. J.	2163	URAKAMI, C.	4610	VAN RAPENBUSCH, R.
3726	TURSKY, E.	3507	URBACH, H.	4611	
530	TURUNEN, A.	4982	URBAN, J. E.	4612	
967	TURVEY, J.	3231	URBAN, S.	2155	VAN RAVENSWAAY CLAASEN
759	TURVEY, J. R.	332	UREKHOV, I. V.	5551	VAN RENSBURG, A. J.
5087		5282	URNER, C.	5552	
2797	TUSCH, H.	2083	URYSON, S. O.	3810	VAN RHEE, R.
764	TUSZKIEWICZ, M.	2195	USAMI, S.	4506	VAN ROTTERDAM, J.
4374	TWAROG, F. J.	4177	USHIJIMA, T.	2242	VAN SOESTBERGEN, A. A.
1518	TWAROG, R.	4697	USPENS KAYA, N. Y.	2181	VAN STEVENINCK, J.
1806	TWIEHAUS, M. J.	2463	UTAHARA, R.	4678	
4235	TY, A.	2892		1933	VAN UDEN, N.
3305	TYKAL, P.	2893		4899	VAN VOONO, J.
4606	TYLER, B.	2894		3302	VANCURIK, J.
222	TYLER, J. M.	3067		3303	
2209	TZANEV, N.	3615		1418	VANDEKERKOVE, M.
1266	TZSCHOCKEL, U.	4216	UTSUMI, I.	1695	VANDEMARK, P. J.
		2643	UTSUMI, N.	2205	
		920	UTZ, J. P.	1751	VANDEN BUSSCHE, G.
5171	UASTIN, M. A.	1546		3749	VANDENBERGH, E.
822	UCHIDA, A.	4815		3965	VANDENBERGHE, A.
3923	UCHIDA, H.	5349	UZHANN, J. R.	4674	VANDERKELLEN, B.
3924				4600	VANDERWINKEL, E.
3969				4616	
3980		2836	VADAMUTHU, E. R.	4616	
4528		1580	VAHLQUIST, B.	1133	VANDRA, E.
1804	UCHIDA, K.	2632	VAHORA, G. Y.	4419	
565	UCHIDA, S.	760	VAIDYANATHAN, C. S.	5059	
2867	UDRIS, Z.	4974	VAITUZIS, Z.	3031	VANEK, Z.
1885	UECKER, W.	2390	VAJDA, J.	3032	
323	UEDA, Y.	3806	VAJOO, O.	3069	
5514		204	VALCHEV, V.	3088	
2798	UEHLING, D. T.	261		4137	
1064	UEMURA, T.	67	VALENTINE, R. C.	4618	
5130		1526		4619	
5427	UENOBE, F.	1529		4667	
4202	UESAKA, I.	2939		4668	
1503	UETAKE, H.	3620		5078	
3332	UGANDA BURULI GROUP	2931	VALERIANOV, T.	17	VANESELTINE, W. P.
4909	UHLENBRUCK, G.	164	VALICEK, L.	18	
4919	UHR, J. W.	262		1656	VANHUMBEECK, J.
5548		3242		70	VANHUMBEECK, J.
2047	UKITA, T.	2275	VALIMAKI, I.	2470	VANYUSHIN, B. F.
2048		4812		2715	VARELA, G.
2056		3361	VALKENBURG, J. J.	1071	VARGOSKU, A. J.
2991		3595	VALLEE, B. L.	3827	VARGUES, R.
5116	ULIANA, J. A.	3596		4724	VARON, M.
868	ULIVELLI, A.	4800	VALMAN, H. B.	5371	VARONE, G. L.
2859	ULLMANN, U.	5296		5375	
3217	ULMAN, L.	3700	VALU, G.	464	VARY, J.
1448	ULRICH, J. T.	1473	VALYI-NAGY, T.	4620	VARY, M. J.
3625	UMBARGER, H. E.	1240	VAN BALGOOY, J. N. A.	4449	VARY, P. S.
4077	UMBREIT, W. W.	3607	VAN BEEUMEN, J.	2670	VASARINSH, P.
4111	UMEDA, H.	922	VAN BEUKERING, J. A.	1434	VASIL'EVA, A. V.
2099	UMEGAWA, H.	448	VAN BOVEN, C. P. A.	2832	VASIL'EVA, T. G.
2299		449		1333	VASILIKIOTIS, G. S.
4111	UMEMOTO, Y.	968	VAN DE MOOSDIJK, A.	143	VASKO, J. S.
2163	UMETANI, K.	1993	VAN DE POL, J. H.	5562	VASSALLO, L.
761	UMEZAWA, H.	1472	VAN DE PUTTE, P.	988	VASSILIADIS, P.
762		5124	VAN DER DRIFT, C.	4270	VAUGHAN WILLIAMS, E. M.
1247		3323	VAN DER HOEDEN, J.	3208	VAUGHAN, K. L.
1248		3514	VAN DER PLAAT, J. B.	2592	VAUGHN, R. H.
1516		2589	VAN DER SCHEER, C.	4638	
2091		3370	VAN DER WAAY, D.	5472	VAULINA, E. N.
2463		2566	VAN DROOGENBROECK, R.	3150	VAVROVA, M.
2892		474	VAN ERMENGEM, J.	3855	VAYSHAN, E. I.

Author index

5241	VAZQUEZ, C.G.	1394	VOGEL, F.	6690	WALDEN, C.C.
251	VAZQUEZ, J.	2897	VOGEL, H.J.	361	WALDENSTROM, J.
2496	VECHER, A.S.	3413		1356	WALKER, D.
1476	VECHET, B.	3907		2169	WALKER, D.J.
1786	VECHT, R.J.	4327	VOGEL, M.	1710	WALKER, H.
3600	VEDA, Y.	228	VOGEL, R.A.	2228	WALKER, I.O.
3632	VEERKAMP, J.H.	3907	VOGEL, R.H.	4373	WALKER, J.S.
3633		1609	VOGEL, Z.	2849	WALKER, M.
5199		2990		410	WALKER, P.D.
852	VEJLSGAARD, R.	5167	VOGELMANN, H.	1264	
3994	VEKSLER, A.M.	5124	VOGELS, G.D.	2495	WALKER, P.G.
2435	VELDHUISEN, G.	372	VOIGT, B.	3594	
2434		3017	VOIGT, H.-P.	3563	WALKER, R.T.
2435		3245	VOJTOVA, H.	266	WALKER, R.V.
4138	VELDKAMP, H.	1535	VOLKIN, E.	1297	WALKER, S.H.
5021	VELIKODVORSKAYA, G.A.	2443		5040	WALKER, T.A.
4716	VELJANOV, D.	4916	VOLKMAN, A.	5269	WALL, J.J.
3162	VELYANOV, P.	2144	VOLLAND, C.	906	WALLACE, A.
4136	VEMURA, T.	2364	VOLLUM, R.L.	907	
1582	VENABLE, J.H.	325	VOLTERRA, L.	1068	
2896	VENABLES, W.A.	3934	VON BORSTEL, R.C.	4334	WALLACE, D.H.
2942		251	VON DER MUEHLL, E.	5277	WALLACE, E.T.
1608	VENETIANER, P.	1859	VON ELBE, J.	4302	WALLACE, H.L.
2981		2860	VON GRAEVENITZ, A.	4729	WALLACE, P.G.
4558		5466		2315	WALLACE, R.
3538	VENKOV, C.D.	2014	VON HIPPEL, P.H.	2341	
5010	VENNER, M.	3581	VON MEYENBURG, K.	2353	
1287	VENTERS, H.D.	5287	VON RUTTE, B.	1624	WALLACE, W.
1960	VERA, T.	2039	VON TIGERSTROM, H.	4608	
3710	VERBIST, L.	677	VONDREJS, V.	3593	WALLENFELS, K.
3749		3979		4089	
1136	VERBRAEKEN, E.	3995		3199	WALLERSTROM, A.
2827	VERESS, B.	3397	VOOGD, C.E.	4719	
1135	VERHASSEL, J.P.	3796		874	WALLGREN, G.R.
2425		2154	VOORMA, H.O.	924	WALLMAN, L.S.
5045	VERINI, M.A.	2155		5483	WALMSLEY, R.H.
2966	VERLY, W.G.	3259	VOORS, A.W.	3561	WALSH, R.L.
3580		4852		1767	WALT, A.J.
1697	VERMA, J.P.	1478	VORONINA, E.N.	3483	WALTER, G.
1368	VERMA, K.C.	880	VOSTI, K.L.	1081	WALTER, H.J.
1688	VERNON, L.P.	1884		3840	WALTER, J.E.
2188		3263	VOTAW, F.C.	2960	WALTERS, J.
4921	VERNON, T.M.	2661	VOTTELER, T.P.	1935	WALTERS, J.R.
1113	VESELOVA, S.I.	1774	VOUILLOZ, M.	3618	WALTON, G.H.
3063	VESTERBERG, O.	1333	VOYATZAKIS, V.A.E.	4780	WALTON, I.G.
3397	VET, P.V.D.	3327	VOYCE, M.A.	5323	WAND, C.
4496	VETAKE, H.	261	VRANCHEVA, S.	2611	WANG, J.H.C.
4083	VETO, G.	262		1664	WANG, L.
4758	VEZINHET, F.	1877	VYAS, G.N.	3020	
2571	VIANU, I.	2998	VYLETALOVA, V.	2409	WANG, T.
2358	VICENS, C.N.	3948	VYMCLA, F.	4167	WANG, W.S.
5271	VICKERSTAFF, J.	326	VYMOLA, F.	4260	WANGENSTEEN, O.H.
1807	VIDAL, G.	1803		3743	WANIGANETTI, A.
939	VIEGAS, Y.	2841		4663	WANNA, C.W.
2018	VIEHHAUSER, G.	3165		1538	WANNAG, S.A.
1937	VIELMETTER, W.			303	WARD, J.B.
4229	VILLATURO, E.	1841	WAALER, H.T.	4550	WARD, J.F.
1761	VILLAVENCIO, O.	4931	WABEEB, A.F.S.A.	2815	WARDLAW, A.C.
74	VILLOUTREIX, J.	420	WACHTEL, H.	750	WARE, J.H.
2809	VINCENT, J.M.	3106	WACKER, W.E.C.	3757	WARIN, R.P.
4893	VINCENT, W.F.	2055	WADA, A.	1157	WARING, M.J.
1995	VINETSKIY, Y.P.	629	WADA, C.	3989	WARNER, H.R.
2438		3922		5027	
4990	VINOPAL, R.	2079	WADA, H.	5540	
3142	VINTER, V.	4685	WAGEMAN, G.H.	3984	WARREN, A.J.
921	VIRCHOW, C.	2466	WAGENBICHLER, P.	5304	WARREN, B.J.
926		567	WAGGONER, R.F.	3976	WARREN, C.
5451	VISSARIONOVA, V.Y.	1593	WAGHENDORFER, G.	832	WARREN, G.H.
3700	VITALIS, S.	5167	WAGNER, F.	194	WARREN, J.
2393	VIVEK, A.R.	4887	WAGNER, H.N., JUN.	5022	WARREN, J.C.
3403	VIZDALOVA, M.	2608	WAHN, K.	2182	WARREN, R.A.
3405		360	WAINFAN, E.	5541	WARREN, R.J.
3905		1706	WAITES, W.M.	1708	WARREN, S.C.
1496	VLADIMIROV, A.V.	1707		1709	
1645	VLASOVA, E.V.	2951		4744	
4833	VLLMANN, V.	5328	WAIIT, W.P.	1894	WARREN, W.P.
3617	VOELZ, H.	657	WAKE, R.G.	3799	WARRING, F.C., JUN.
4200		4113	WAKIL, S.J.	2039	WARRINGTON, R.C.
5209		4414	WALBY, J.K.	2249	WARTENBERG, A.
2500	VOETS, J.P.	2876	WALCHLI, O.	2250	

Author index

3828	WASCHKE, K.	2243	WEIDENMULLER, R.	5283	WEST, E. F.
3876	WASLIEN, C. I.	2359	WEIDERMANN, G.	1007	WESTPHAL, O.
2525	WASSEF, M. K.	345	WEIGLE, W. V.	1009	
2945	WATANABE, H.	704	WEIL, J.	3636	
665	WATANABE, I.	705		4676	
2955		4564		4968	
3456		4568		2994	WETTSTEIN, F. O.
3950		4778	WEIL, M. H.	3962	WETTSTEIN, G.
3968		407	WEINBAUM, G.	3837	WHANG, H. Y.
1666	WATANABE, K.	5235	WEINBERG, E. D.	2273	WHARTON, B.
2945	WATANABE, M.	3908	WEINBERG, R.	5101	WHARTON, D. R. A.
3885	WATANABE, Y.	1682	WEINER, N. D.	429	WHATLEY, F. R.
3910		2631	WEINSHELBAUM, E. I.	2563	
3918		1720	WEINSTEIN, L.	4549	WHEELER, C. M.
4447		4685	WEINSTEIN, M. J.	957	WHEELER, E.
5370		2637	WEIR, R. J.	2684	WHELAN, J. P. F.
1345	WATANAKUNAKORN, C.	4373	WEIRETHER, F. J.	5566	WHELTON, A.
1972	WATERS, L. C.	943	WEISE, E.	5399	WHENHAM, G. R.
3363		4880	WEISER, M. H.	110	WHISTANCE, G. R.
2391	WATERS, M. D.	4881		4122	
3808	WATERS, M. E.	5047	WEISER, J.	4325	WHITAKER, R. S.
2665	WATERS, M. F. R.	1250	WEISER, R.	976	WHITBREAD, R.
3793	WATERS, W. E.	883	WEISER, R. S.	671	WHITE, A.
3794		4926		1881	
4179	WATERSON, A. P.	5059	WEISFELLER, J. G.	4895	
973	WATSON, A. R. A.	5200	WEISMAN, R. A.	594	WHITE, A. B.
3768	WATSON, B. B.	1576	WEISS, E.	85	WHITE, A. J.
5203	WATSON, G. W.	4538		3641	
3788	WATSON, J.	5053		2607	WHITE, D. C.
574	WATSON, K. C.	2992	WEISS, G. B.	3075	
3635	WATSON, M. J.	2040	WEISS, J. F.	2201	WHITE, J. R.
1591	WATSON, P. G.	4549	WEISS, J. J.	2490	WHITE, J. S.
2531	WATSON, P. R.	1748	WEISS, J. M.	3723	WHITE, L. R.
4805	WATZKE, R. C.	2242	WEISS, K. K.	905	WHITE, M. F.
4896	WAYASHI, J. A.	5314	WEISS, M. H.	2548	WHITE, R. F.
4036	WAYMAN, B. J.	1674	WEISS, N.	1252	WHITE, R. J.
1800	WEARY, P. E.	1776	WEISS, R. M.	4292	
4717	WEAVER, J. M.	3489	WEISS, S. B.	4855	WHITE, W. J.
478	WEAVER, P. C.	2454	WEISSBACH, A.	1817	WHITEHAIR, C. K.
3355	WEAVER, R. E.	743	WEISSBACH, M.	4076	WHITFIELD, C. D.
5279	WEAVER, R. G.	3567		1471	WHITFIELD, H. J. JUN.
3120	WEBB, C. D.	4076		2280	WHITING, D. A.
4401		4623		2952	WHITMORE, G. F.
4947		4624		3909	WHITNEY, E. M.
1280	WEBB, J. L. G.	4633		2212	WHITNEY, J. G.
986	WEBB, J. R.	5134		3389	WHITT, D. D.
2997	WEBB, N. L.	5532	WEISSMANN, C.	3390	
986	WEBB, R. B.	1711	WEISZFEILER, C. J.	3400	WHITTAKER, P. A.
5491		608	WEITZMAN, P. D. J.	4140	WHITTENBURY, R.
2012	WEBB, S. J.	4344	WELJANOV, D.	4169	
2462		4160	WELKER, N. E.	4410	
1660	WEBER, B. H.	2229	WELLER, D. L.	5369	WHITTLESTONE, P.
3570	WEBER, C. N.	379	WELLNER, V. P.	2987	WHYBREW, W. D.
3589		4416	WELLS, J. S., JUN.	2441	WIBERG, J. S.
1366	WEBER, D.	363	WELLS, R. D.	2946	
5056	WEBER, G.	2019		3751	WICHELHAUSEN, R. H.
3145	WEBSTER, F. H.	5531	WENDT, L.	2522	WICKNER, S.
3584	WEBSTER, R. E.	1783	WENGER, N. K.	104	WICKEN, A. J.
1859	WECKEL, K.	2331	WENNIG, R.	1259	
5446	WEDMEYER, G.	2415	WENTWORTH, B. B.	3436	WIEDEMANN, B.
2251	WEDGWOOD, R. J.	2416		4397	WIENKE, C. L.
3723		4425	WENZEL, F. J.	4398	
3763	WEED, L. A.	5038	WEPPELMAN, R. M.	1282	WIERSUM, J.
4113	WEEKS, G.	2045	WERENNE, J.	2540	WIESMEYER, H.
785	WEEKS, O. B.	5310	WERGELAND, F. L.	2374	WIGGINS, G. L.
4396		970	WERKOWSKI, S.	3355	
4409		2319		1359	WIJEWANTA, E. A.
146	WEG, J. G.	2915	WERMUNDSEN, I. E.	3756	WILBORN, W. H.
479		5018	WERNER, E. R.	4257	
4616	WEGENER, W. S.	5035		3053	WILCHEK, M.
913	WEGMANN, T.	1056	WERNER, H.	4079	
4645	WEGRZYNOWICZ, Z.	4301	WERNER, S. B.	3546	WILCOX, M.
5226	WEHR, C. T.	486	WERTLAKE, P. T.	2265	WILCOX, R. R.
1290	WEHRLE, P. F.	4247		3947	WILDENBERG, J.
3716		362	WESER, U.	397	WILDER, T.
1188	WEHRLI, W.	4052		1309	WILFERT, J. N.
2090		613	WESSELINOFF, W.	2022	WILHELM, J. M.
3001		2646	WESSLER, S.	5065	WILI, H.
4705	WEHRMANN, H.	521	WESSMAN, G. E.	178	WILKE, C. R.
2756	WEIDEMANN, J. F.	5278	WESSNER, G.	852	WILKEN-JENSEN, K.

Author index

2910	WILKIE, D.	5317	WILSON, L. A. (CONT'D)	848	WOLINSKY, E.
4730		2004	WILSON, M. R.	1286	
5506		5053	WILSON, N. N.	3753	
5393	WILKIE, J. A.	2557	WILSON, P. W.	3479	WOLOCHOW, H.
3408	WILKINS, B. M.	5103		4146	WOLYNEC, C.
3020	WILKINS, J. H.	1443	WILSON, R.	473	WON, W. D.
4547	WILKINS, M.	3268	WILSON, S. T., JUN.	3974	WONG, R.
4243	WILKINSON, D. S.	417	WILSON, T. H.	2653	WONTUMI, J. A.
4353	WILKINSON, H. W.	1230		1237	WOOD, J. M.
3083	WILKINSON, J. F.	1250	WIMPENNY, J.	1691	
3959		2191	WIMPENNY, J. W. T.	4149	
4169		2896		3869	WOOD, R. M.
4410		3099		4407	
5176	WILKINSON, R. F. JUN.	5256	WINBERG, J.	5683	WOOD, T. H.
2261	WILKINSON, R. H.	5278		346	WOOD, W. B.
2601	WILKINSON, S. G.	5290		4521	
872	WILLCOX, R. R.	4963	WINBLAD, S.	4322	
2100	WILLE, H.	2530	WINDER, F. G.	1015	WOODROW, J. C.
4603	WILLECKE, K.	4020		120	WOODRUFF, A. W.
3831	WILLERS, J. M.	3532	WINDER, F. G. A.	483	WOODRUFF, M. F. A.
2371	WILLERSON, J. T.	1128	WING, J. P.	4266	WOODS, G. T.
5253		1962		5363	WOODWARD, H.
1078	WILLET, N. P.	2014	WINGERT, L.	3211	WOODWARD, J. M.
381	WILLETT, N. P.	3716	WINGERT, W. A.	18	WOOLEY, R. E.
622	WILLETTTS, N. S.	1878	WINKELSTEIN, J. A.	2261	WOOLF, I. L.
2902		4453	WINKER, U.	909	WOOLFE, M.
5488		242	WINKLER, D.	3137	WORCEL, A.
603	WILLIAMS SMITH, H.	2252	WINKLER, G. F.	1328	WORTH, R. J.
5324	WILLIAMS, A. O.	3396	WINKLER, U.	3479	WORTHINGTON, G. R. L.
4987	WILLIAMS, B.	5402	WINKLER, W. G.	1285	WREN, B. G.
2725	WILLIAMS, E.	4345	WINNER, H. I.	147	WRIGHT, A.
2552	WILLIAMS, F. D.	4222	WINSLEY, B. E.	4726	WRIGHT, B.
5237		5336	WINSTEAD, L.	2084	WRIGHT, B. E.
2268	WILLIAMS, G. L.	3222	WINTER, A. J.	2508	WRIGHT, C. S.
2001	WILLIAMS, H.	3356	WINTER, D. B.	1374	WRIGHT, D. M.
424	WILLIAMS, H. H.	4239	WINTERHOFF, D.	1053	WRIGHT, G. G.
3181	WILLIAMS, J. D.	4577	WINTERMEYER, W.	4539	
2268	WILLIAMS, J. E.	2018	WINTERSBERGER, E.	287	WRIGHT, G. L. JUN.
3793		958	WINTON, W.	234	WRIGHT, J.
3794		1051	WINTROBE, M. M.	5564	WRIGHT, L. J.
5340		1132	WISINGEROVA, E.	5277	WRIGHT, N.
5342		5049	WISSEMAN, C. L., JUN.	821	WRIGHTON, C.
5343		1577	WISSEMAN, C. L. JUN.	5153	WU, H. C. P.
5345		5051	WISSEMAN, L., JUN.	1162	WU, R.
5365		4917	WISTAR, R., JUN.	3467	WU, R.-Y.
5430		1256	WISTREICH, G.	625	WU, T. T.
2658	WILLIAMS, L. F. JUN.	801	WISTREICH, Y.	4625	
3882	WILLIAMS, L. G.	5492	WITKIN, E. M.	224	WUHL, L.
2298	WILLIAMS, M. H.	5495		3758	WULF, K.
948	WILLIAMS, R.	920	WITORSCH, P.	368	WUNDESLICH, R.
2178	WILLIAMS, R. A. D.	2244	WITTER, L. D.	426	WURTZ, B.
1879	WILLIAMS, R. C.	4265	WITTIG, W.	2483	
3106	WILLIAMS, R. J. P.	2377	WITTLER, R. G.	233	WYIREDY, I.
787	WILLIAMS, R. P.	213	WITTLIFF, J. L.	2437	WYNGAARDEN, J.
5186	WILLIAMS, R. T.	732	WITTMANN, H. G.	5091	WYNN, C. H.
4370	WILLIAMS, T. W.	3009		3167	WYNNE-WILLIAMS, E.
486	WILLIAMS, T. W. JUN.	1844	WITUSZYNSKA, B.	1324	WYSS, E. M.
4694	WILLIAMS, W. M.	2557	WITZ, D. F.	272	WYSS, O.
3277	WILLIAMS-WALLS, N. J.	4311	WITZEMAN, S. J.	3395	
3685		2292	WITZLEB, W.	4982	
2285	WILLINGER, H.	316	WLODARCZYK, M.	4274	WYSZOMIRSKA, J.
3167	WILLIS, A. T.	1116			
2929	WILLIS, D. B.	5480	WOELKE, D.	3191	YADAVA, R. P.
3193	WILLIS, M. D.	5481	WOESE, C.	695	YAGI, S.
5428	WILLIS, R. S.	2150		2599	YAGUCHI, M.
2367	WILLKOW, R.	2440	WOESE, C.	3891	YAHAGIDA, T.
3443	WILLS, C.	3141		3929	YAHAGISAWA, K.
3935		2464	WOESE, C. R.	3928	YAHAGISAWA, Y.
4199	WILLS, P. A.	291	WOLF, P. L.	3924	YAHARA, I.
4800	WILMERS, M. J.	2051	WOLF, S. G.	1622	YAKOVLEV, V. A.
5296		93	WOLFE, A. D.	2174	
3223	WILSON, C. D.	1450	WOLFE, M. W.	5417	YAKULIS, V.
4967	WILSON, C. R.	1920		2393	VALE, C. E.
2678	WILSON, D. M.	403	WOLFF, I.	3383	
1384	WILSON, E.	2704		1635	YAMADA, H.
2345		5564	WOLFF, S. M.	4093	
1422	WILSON, J. B.	3068	WOLIN, M. J.	4119	
2823		3154		1065	YAMADA, K.
1799	WILSON, L. A.	4013		5174	
3699		4014		701	YAMADA, T.

Author index

3928	YAMADA, T. (CONT'D)	328	YIFLAN, Y.	5314	YUKI, S. (CONT'D)
3929		894	YOBBS, A. R.	629	YURA, T.
4469		3240	YODER, H. W., JUN.	1560	
1064	YAMADA, Y.	5397	YODER, H. W., JUN.	3912	
3971		1203	YOKOBAYASHI, K.	3922	
5024	YAMAGAMI, H.	2750	YOKOSEKI, M.	4458	
1820	YAMAGATA, H.	4745		5117	
3923		3832	YOKOTA, K.	4994	YURKEVICH, V. V.
1144	YAMAGISHI, H.	1804	YOKOTA, T.	3994	YUROV, S. S.
1175		5213	YOLTON, D. P.	1689	YUROVITSKAYA, N. V.
2414		204	YOMTOV, H.		
2916	YAMAGISHI, S.	261		82	ZABLOCKI, B.
3059		2175	YONETANI, T.	3357	ZABRANSKY, R. J.
3612		5247	YORK, P.	3358	
5515	YAMAGUCHI, K.	2134	YORK, S.	1611	ZACHAU, H. G.
3430	YAMAGUCHI, S.	4088	YOSHIDA, F.	3549	
3431		2204	YOSHIDA, K.	3531	
3946		5412		3552	
5155	YAMAKAWA, T.	5413		4577	
5434	YAMAMOTO, K.	2047	YOSHIDA, M.	1439	ZACKS, S. I.
5436		2048		4378	
1556	YAMAMOTO, M.	2056		43	ZAGALAK, B.
1367	YAMAMOTO, S.	2991		1615	ZAGREBELNY, S. N.
4120		618	YOSHIDA, Y.	84	ZAHNER, H.
675	YAMAMOTO, T.	2043	YOSHIKAMI, D.	4310	ZAHRADNIK, J. W.
3039		3952	YOSHIKAWA, H.	2046	ZAITSEVA, G. N.
4658		3953		5107	ZAJAC, J.
2055	YAMAMOTO, Y.	636	YOSHIKAWA, M.	1874	ZAK, C.
1006	YAMAMURA, M.	5165	YOSHIMURA, Y.	4379	
999	YAMAMURA, Y.	2122	YOSHINO, M.	4380	
1669		2146	YOSHIOKA, M.	2791	ZAK, F.
1820		4975		3171	ZAK, F. G.
5143		1228	YOSHIOKA, O.	712	ZAKAY-RONES, Z.
739	YAMANAKA, K.	2146	YOSHIOKA, S.	4996	ZAKHAROV, I. A.
5125		4718	YOSHIZUMI, H.	39	ZAKRZEWSKI, K.
2210	YAMASHITA, H.	1870	YOTIS, W.	2140	ZALKIN, H.
2031	YAMASHITA, J.	5249	YOTIS, W. W.	4399	
565	YAMASHITA, M.	218	YOUmans, A. S.	4691	ZAMBONELLI, C.
4106	YAMAUCHI, F.	2786		4520	ZAMCHUK, L. A.
2091	YAMAZAKI, H.	2790		3140	ZAMENHOF, S.
2099		218	YOUmans, G. P.	1609	ZAMIR, A.
2463		2786		2488	
3559		2787		2990	
5529		2788		340	ZAMSKAYA, A. A.
4469	YANAGISAWA, K.	2789		602	ZANEN, J.
2498	YANAGISHIMA, N.	2790		1272	ZANEV, N.
5113	YANAGITA, M.	402	YOUNG, H. L.	3654	ZANKELL, K. L.
2284	YANAGUITA, R. M.	4562	YOUNG, I.	2608	ZAPF, K.
2514	YANANOI, T.	4870	YOUNG, J. S.	621	ZARA, A.
1163	YANDERS, A. F.	146	YOUNG, R. L.	2000	ZARNEA, G.
1671	YANG, Y.	3779	YOUNG, S.	1939	ZARYBNICKY, V.
13	YANIV, M.	4031	YOUNG, T. W.	4075	ZATHAN, L. J.
4673	YANO, I.	4032		677	ZAVADA, V.
3689	YANO, N.	1931	YOUNG, V.	1119	
634	YANOFISKY, C.	1363	YOUNG, V. R.	3498	
639		4829		3234	ZAVADOVA-SUCHANOVA, M.
2026		4800	YOUNG, W. F.	1265	ZAVARZIN, G. A.
2983		2681	YOUNGLOVE, R. M.	1099	ZAVILJGELJSKY, G. B.
3423		4763	YOUNGMAN, H.	2032	ZAYTSEVA, G. N.
4593		589	YOUNGNER, J. S.	4686	ZAYTSEVA, N. I.
4594		1890		1114	ZAYTZEVA, Z. M.
5519		4195	YOUSTEN, A. A.	2098	ZBARSKY, I. B.
2195	YARA, K.	1289	YOW, M. D.	3025	ZEHACEK, Z.
4064	YARBROUGH, L. R.	4613	YU, L.	952	ZEHETBAUER, G.
1647	YARON, A.	3275	YU, T. C.	1183	ZELINKA, J.
4996	YAROVY, B. F.	692	YUAN, D.	371	ZENK, M. H.
2290	YARWOOD, C. E.	2985		5256	ZETTERSTROM, R.
4085	YASHIMA, S.	4044		4993	ZHDAN-PUSHKINA, S. M.
3394	YASKO, D. M.	4181	YUASA, A.	2734	ZHDANOV, V. M.
3891	YASUNAKA, K.	3524	YUDELEVICH, A.	2831	ZHELUDOV, V. I.
1210	YASUNOBU, K. T.	3961	YUDEZEVICH, A.	3905	ZHESTYANIKOV, V.
797	YATES, M. G.	6	YUDKIN, M. D.	3403	ZHESTYANIKOV, V. D.
4590		366		3405	
4147	YAZAWA, H.	2116		1265	ZHILINA, T. N.
4037	YEGIAN, C. D.	2341	YUGI, M.	1631	ZHUKOVA, I. G.
4576		4148	YUI, C.	5561	ZHUNAYEVA, V. V.
5279	YELDERMAN, J. J.	323	YUKI, S.	4820	ZHURAVIEV, V. F.
1557	YEO, R.	618		1768	ZI SKIND, M. M.
1349	YEDMAN, D. M.	3600		2270	ZIEGLER-SCHLOMOWITZ
140H	YERUSALIMSKY, N. D.	4442		4247	ZIERDI

Author index

1749 ZIERDT, D. K.
3483 ZILLIG, W.
3557
2967 ZIMMER, C.
4129 ZIMMERMAN, L.
5114 ZIMMERMAN, L. M.
2506 ZIMMERMAN, L. N.
505 ZIMMERMAN, R.
1384 ZIMMERMAN, R. A.
2345
5048 ZIMMERMAN, W. D.
1121 ZIMMERMANN, F. K.
2911
2912
2925
4478
678 ZINDER, N. D.
3472
1525 ZINDER, N. T.
1630 ZINK, M. W.
2853 ZINNEMANN, K.
4310 ZINSMEISTER, G. E.
498 ZINSSER, H. H.
499
3420 ZIPSER, D.
5546 ZISSLER, J.
3642 ZISSMAN, E.
2865 ZIVY, D.
5047 ZIZKA, Z.
4451 ZLATEV, V. I.
1376 ZOLA, H.
4863 ZOLLMAN, P. E.
1739 ZONIS, R. D.
1836
4313 ZOTTOLA, E. A.
2046 ZUBATOV, A. S.
1643 ZUBAY, G.
5089 ZUBER, H.
5468 ZUBRZYCKI, L.
1019 ZUBZNITSKY, Y. N.
1600 ZUSHAN, D.
4956 ZVIRBULIS, E.
1899 ZVOLANEK, E. E.
3339 ZWADYK, P.
4098 ZYGMUNT, W. A.
674 ZYKOV, M. P.

Microbiology Abstracts Section B

annual subject index

Volume 4. Issues 1-12

October 1968 to September 1969

- Abortion, *Aspergillus fumigatus*, 1369
in sheep and cattle associated with *Bacillus* spp, 149
septic, nonclostridial anaerobic bacteria, 5259
- Abscess, subcutaneous, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, 3744
supratentorial intracranial, 3725
- Acceptor activity of tRNA inhibition by specific antibodies, 2347
- Acetabularia mediterranea* RNA, 2980
- Acetamide agar medium selective for *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, 4341
- Acetate, antibacterial action against *Escherichia*, 4759
- Acetic acid bacteria, classification of *Gluconobacter* and *Acetobacter*, 1064
of *Desulfovibrio vulgaris*, 3698
production of *Leuconostoc citrovorum* and *L. dextranicum*, 2543
- Acetobacter*, addendum to *Butyrivibrio*, 4956
classification, 1064
suboxydans, phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylation in aspartate synthesis, 4048
- Acetohydroxy acid synthetase in *Escherichia coli* B repression by glucose, 4049
- Acetone effect on dehydrogenase of *mycobacteria*, 1711
- Acetylation of tryrosyl and lysyl residues of *Staphylococcal* nuclease, 2093
- Acetylcholinesterase inhibition with botulinum toxin type A, 4376
- Acetyltransferase from *Escherichia coli*, 630
- Achroia grisella*, control with *Bacillus thuringiensis*, 3230
- Achromobacter georgiopolitani*, UDP-N-acetylhexosaminuronic acid, 2061
nematophilus as insect pathogen, 949
pigment formation from L-tryptophan, 5161
- Acid-fast bacilli, C- and D-waxes, 92
delayed-type skin reactions, 1024
mouse foot-pad infection, 3224
staining between silicone layers, 3372
- Acid-fastness, metabolism and hypersensitising ability of isoniazid treated *mycobacteria*, 112
- Acid hydrolysis of polysaccharide, 4107
- Acidogenic bacteria, medium, 2328
- Acid phosphatase activity, BCG, 4274
in *Escherichia coli*, 2105
of *Mycobacteria*, 748
of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 4589
- Acid resistance of α -amylases, 5090
- Acinetobacter anitratus*, 2857
DNA base composition, 5452
in frozen food, 3274
iwoffi, 2857
- Acitolytic formation in *Clostridium botulinum* type A, 2210
- Acne vulgaris*, clomocycline and oxytetracycline, 1717

- Acne vulgaris*, gram-negative folliculitis, 1742
- Aconitate hydratase in *Bacillus subtilis*, catabolite repression, 2132
- Acridine orange, dark inactivation of phages, 3478
- orange, effect on sex factor in *Escherichia coli*, 3923
- orange, growth of *Staphylococcus aureus*, 5230
- orange, photodynamic effect, sensitivity of *Escherichia coli*, 3905
- inactivation and mutagenesis, 1153
- yellow, mutagenesis in *Bacillus subtilis*, 305
- Acriflavine-induced petite mutation in *Saccharomyces fragilis*, 5509
- Acrylamide-agarose gel electrophoresis, 2515
- gel electrophoresis of streptococcal cell walls, 3120
- Actidione effect on cell wall in yeast protoplasts 3125
- Actinobacillus haemolyticus*, 4403
- lignieresii*, comparative study, 2852
- seminis*, rams, 4841
- Actinobacterium*, nucleic bases, 3364
- Actinocinyl peptides synthesis, 4633
- Actinomyces antibioticus*, effect of chlorobenzene, 1494
- aureofaciens*, mutagenic actions, 1113
- aureofaciens* strain LSB-22-01, genetic and cytomorphological feature, 1495
- Actinomyces* cell walls, quantitative analysis, 2216
- differentiation by gas chromatography, 1929
- israelii*, 4423, 4424
- israelii*, fluorescent-antibody test, 4422
- rimosus*, genetic recombination, 1496
- rimosus*, mutagenic actions, 1113
- rimosus*, oxytetracycline production, 1114
- spheroides, induced actinophage variability, 5561
- streptomycini* conidia, 4201
- streptomycini* phage, 5044
- thermovulgaris*, phosphorus containing cell-wall components, 5205
- Actinomycetales, identification, 4421
- phylogenesis, 275
- Actinomycetes, α -galactosidase activity, 4604
- biosynthesis of proteolytic enzymes, 5115
- endospores, 1264
- oligosporic, 276
- thermophilic production of vitamin B₁₂, 1683
- Actinomyces* D, effect on continuation of the immune response, 224
- D, stimulation of ribonuclease synthesis in *Bacillus subtilis*, 3561
- sensitive mutant of *Escherichia coli*, 633
- sensitive mutants of *Escherichia coli* with urea-disrupted phage T4, 3981
- Actinomycosis, agar gel precipitin test, 189
- cardiac, 2672
- of lung, 2673

- Actinonin, mode of action, 3704
- Actinophage PK-66, factors affecting infection of protoplasts with DNA, 1516
- variability in lysogenic cultures of *Actinomyces spheroides*, 5561
- Actinoplanaceae, *Amorphosporangium*, 2207
- Acute glomerulonephritis and miliary tuberculosis, 127
- Acyated inositol mannoside in lipids of propionobacterium *shermanii*, 1231
- Adansonian taxonomy, 271, 1066
- Adenine and histidine requiring mutant of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 3932
- nucleotide deaminase of *Desulfovibrio desulfuricans*, 4590
- requiring mutant of *Azotobacter vinelandii*, 3395
- requiring mutants of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 3933
- specific tRNA methylase, 3545
- Adenitis, cervical, due to atypical mycobacteria, 2661
- Adenocarcinoma, 5-phosphoribosyl pyrophosphate amidotransferase, 4636
- Adenosine, component of *Escherichia coli* tyrosine tRNA, 1612
- phosphates, control of glycolysis and gluconeogenesis in yeast, 3628
- 5'-phosphates prepared by using yeast enzyme, 1615
- Adenosine triphosphatase of *Micrococcus lysodeikticus*, 3592
- triphosphatase, simulated by sodium-potassium, 882
- triphosphate activity of *Streptococcus faecalis*, 4041
- 5'-triphosphate concentration in *Streptomyces aureofaciens* 5078
- 5'-triphosphate function in lactose transport system of *Escherichia coli*, 2538
- triphosphate inhibition of citrate synthesis in *Streptomyces aureofaciens* 4137
- triphosphate pool of *Streptococcus faecalis*, 3568
- triphosphate, yeast, 4553
- Adenosylcobamide isolation, 86
- Adenosylmethionine from adenosylhomocysteine in *Candida utilis*, 5129
- Adenoviruses from baboons, 5332
- Adenovirus, immunological reaction, 4358, 4359
- Adenylate kinase of *Bacillus subtilis*, 4738
- Adenyl cyclase in *Escherichia coli*, 5086
- Adenylylic acid system, effect on alcohol dehydrogenase, 2066
- Adenylylstreptomycin, 3615
- inactivated by *Escherichia coli* carrying R factor, 2894
- Adjuvant effect of Pertussis vaccine, 4374
- power of gram-negative bacterial lipopolysaccharides and the corresponding lipid fractions, 187

- ad₂ locus of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 2926
- Adsorption of immunoglobulin A onto oral bacteria, 195
- of serum globulins to *Staphylococcus aureus*, 193
- Aerobacter aerogenes*, β -galactosidase synthesis 4067
- dehydrogenase activity, 3035
- effect of viomycin
- adaption on glucose
- dehydrogenase and pyruvic acid carboligase activity, 2475
- fatty acids, 779
- glucose metabolism, 773
- glucosidase activity, 3035
- glycerol dehydrogenase inhibition by dihydroxyacetone, 1628
- glycogen biosynthesis, 3082
- histidine catabolism and histidase synthesis, 4657
- in mastitis, 1057
- ionic relations, 1693
- lipopolysaccharides, 415
- mastitis, 3213
- oxidation of D-malic and β -alkylmalic acids, 4621
- potassium content, effect of sodium chloride, 2558
- ribosomes and ribonucleic acids, 4031, 4032
- tyrosine synthesis, 2156
- uridine diphosphate
- D-glucose dehydrogenase, 2067
- utilising xylitol, 625
- Aerobacter cloacae*, loss of β -lactamase, 4617
- Aerobacter*, differentiation from *Escherichia coli*, 1450
- Aerobacter-Klebsiella* from sugar cane, 2856
- Aerobacter*, R factor-mediated multiple drug resistance, 3896
- Aerobic growth in minimal media, 3816
- respiration and catalase activity in yeast, 5179
- Aerococcus*, DNA base composition, 4949
- DNA guanine and cytosine content, 3353
- viridans, greening of cooked ham, 4320
- Aeromonas*, aldohexuronic acid catabolism, 3101
- hydrophila, bacteraemia and osteomyelitis, 3736
- hydrophila, proteinase, 4641
- hydrophila, staphylytic enzyme, 3623
- liquefaciens, polygalacturonic acid trans-eliminase, 4638
- punctata, effect of anaerobiosis on the concentrations of dimethylmenaquinone
- menaquinone and ubiquinone, 110
- shigelloides, morphology, 444
- shigelloides, serology, 583
- Aerosols, 4748
- challenge with mycobacteria, 111
- in a -30°C environment, 473
- survival of *Escherichia coli* K12, 2620, 3696
- Affinity chromatography, enzyme purification, 3053
- Aflatoxin, *Aspergillus flavus*, 2760, 4393
- B₁, antineoplastic activity, 2375
- B_{2a}, 4392
- B₁, B₂, G₁, G₂, 1901

- Aflatoxin B₁ binding and toxic effects on**
Bacillus megaterium, 2819
bioassay, 1436
B₁, effects on polysomal profiles and RNA synthesis, 3853
B₁, foodstuff damage, 3283
B₁, isolation and biological activity of microbial conversion, 598
contamination of food-stuffs, 1404
content of roasted peanut kernels, 1862
fluorescent derivatives, 4394
from oilseed meals, 1866
in cottonseed and peanut ozonisation, 1405
in fish meal, 1406
in peanuts, 1863, 1864
in stored rice, 2761
M in milk, 3282
producing fungi from meats, 2759
- Aflatoxins**,
extra fungal source, 1437
in cottonseed, 1438
in foodstuff, 1865, 3284
review, 5451
- Agar gel electrophoretic analysis of enzymes**, 3377
gel precipitin test for Actinomycosis, 189
gradient-plate technique, 3374
- Agarose-acrylamide composite gels for microfractionation of RNA**, 2036
- Agarose, extracellular**,
from Cytophaga, 759
from Cytophaga, 5087
- Agar plates, factors affecting growth**, 3817
- Agar plates, packaging method**, 3375
- Agar spray technique**, 3871
- Agglutinating and bactericidal activity of IgM and IgG antibodies**, 196
- Agglutination-immobilisation test, Listeriosis**, 576
- Agglutinins, Brucella melitensis**, 3205
- Agglutinogenic types of Bordetella pertussis**, 238
- Aggressin, staphylococcal**, 2639
- Agrobacterium and Rhizobium vanadium for differentiation**, 1924
composition of lipopolysaccharides, 3079
luteum, fimbriae in peculiar star formation, 2576
tumefaciens, 2847, 3111
tumefaciens, canavanine, 2519
tumefaciens, conversion of glucose-1-phosphate to 3-keto-glucose-1-phosphate, 4104
tumefaciens, cytochrome C552, 428
tumefaciens, hexopyranoside cytochrome c, 3607
tumefaciens L forms induced by ultraviolet irradiation, 1253
tumefaciens, phage release in lysogenic strain, 3958
tumefaciens, RNAs in crown-gall, 1179
tumefaciens, ultraviolet repair, 3394
- Air filters**, 2393
- Airsacculitis, Mycoplasma**, 5366
- Alaninedesaminase phenyl in polytropic medium**, 395
- Alanine racemase of Pseudomonas, coenzyme**, 5088

- Alanine, stimulation of
germination of spores,
2238
tRNA, 2992
tRNA, codon recognition,
2991
tRNA, dimers, 2993
- Alcaligenes faecalis*,
respiration in particles
from, 434
metalcaligenes, cyanide
binding of arylsulphat-
ase, 5091
odorans var. *viridans*,
4960
- Alcohol dehydrogenase
activity in yeast, 4052
dehydrogenase, effect
of adenylic acid system,
2066
dehydrogenase, inactiva-
tion by N-alkylmaleimid-
es, 1192
dehydrogenase, liver
yeast, 40
dehydrogenase, selective
binding of fluorescein
mercuric acetate, 1193
dehydrogenases in
Saccharomyces cerevisiae,
4051
- Aldehyde in bacterial
bioluminescence, 1623
in bioluminescence, 440
- Aldoheptoses in O-antigenic
lipopolysaccharide of
Salmonella typhimurium,
2167
- Aldohexuronic acid
catabolism by *aeromonas*,
3101
- Alimentary tract, bacterial
flora in normal chickens,
933
- Alkaline denaturation of
DNA, 2967
phosphatase, 386, 2494,
phosphatase of *Bacillus*
megaterium, 2103
phosphatase of *Escherich-*
ia coli, 1201
- Alkaline phosphatase of
Escherichia coli, effect
of sodium chloride, 2495
phosphatase, placental,
2102
phosphatase structural
gene of *Escherichia coli*
K12, 3943
phosphatase subunits, 2493
phosphatase subunits in
Escherichia coli, 749
- Alkalosis, penicillin, 2263
- Alkanes oxidation to
ketones by *Arthrobacter*,
3104
- Alkylating agents,
cytotoxicity, *Escherichia*
coli, 435
agents, monofunctional,
Proteus mirabilis, 436
- Allantoin degradation in
Streptococcus allantoicus,
5124
- Allelic amber and ochre
suppressors, 1462
exclusion of light chain
allotypes in rabbit IgM
cold agglutinins, 5417
- Allergenicity of mycobact-
erial ribosomal and
ribonucleic acid, 2790
- Allergic aspergillosis, 1787
- Allosteric process, 2477
properties of phage λ
repressor, 3999
- Almonds, *Escherichia coli*,
4337
- Alogasia, oxalate-decompos-
ing bacteria, 2195
- Alternaria longipes*,
toxicity to chicks, 1822
- Aluminium binding by
Staphylococcus aureus,
2559
hydroxide adsorbed
vaccines, 3327
- Alveolar proteinosis in
pulmonary tuberculosis,
4810
- Amber mutant of *Escherichia*
coli galactose enzymes,
2905

Amber mutants of phage T4,
4525, 4526
mutants of phage T7,
3993
mutation, phenotypic
reversion, 2952
mutations in phage T4D,
3984
suppressor, 4989
suppressor gene, 4005
suppressors, conversion
to ochre suppressors,
3427
suppressor SU-2,
streptomycin resistance,
3883

American foulbrood in
honey bees, 4280

Amethopterin effects on
coulokinetic behaviour
of *Escherichia coli*, 2521

Amidase, streptomyces, 4588

Aminoacetone, formation by
Pseudomonas, 3028
oxidation by *Arthrobacter*,
3856

Amino acid assimilation by
Bacillus subtilis effect
of streptomycin, 3713
biosynthesis, 3014
composition of antibiotic
resistant species of
Azotobacteriaceae, 1218
composition of ferredoxin
and rubredoxin from
Desulfovibrio gigas, 5170
composition of rumen
microbial protein, 3577
conjugation, 767
control of RNA synthesis
in phage T4-infected
Escherichia coli, 4518
control over RNA
synthesis, 2978
decarboxylase synthesis,
3598
degradation, characteris-
ation of bacteria, 1909
effect on *Methylococcus*
capsulatus, 2628

Amino acid incorporating
system from *Azotobacter*
vinelandii, 3571
inhibition of *Bacillus*
thuringiensis, 4214
metabolism, 1219
metabolism in *Rhizobium*
japonicum, 4094
of cell wall in
streptococci, 2213
of *Citrobacter inter-*
medium, 3576
polymerisation factors
from *Bacillus stearoth-*
ermophilus, 736
pool formation in
Pseudomonas aeruginosa,
5127
produced by auxotrophic
mutants, 3015
replacements of glutamic
acid residue in
tryptophan synthetase A
protein of *Escherichia*
coli, 634
sequence determination,
thermolysin, 14
sequence of cytochrome
C₃ from *Desulfovibrio*
vulgaris, 427
sequence of murein of
Staphylococcus epidermid-
is, 458
sequence of phage T2
lysozyme, 1975
specific tRNA,
hybridisation to DNA in
Escherichia coli, 2049
synthesis, aromatic, 4602
transfer factors, 2088
transport in *Pseudomonas*
aeruginosa, 5126
transport-negative
mutants of *Pseudomonas*
aeruginosa, 4563
tRNA, temperature-induced
lesion, 2050
utilisation by *Hydrogen-*
omonas eutropha, 5171
utilisation by yeast,
3659

- Aminoacridine effect on phage λ , 4497
- Aminoacylation of isoleucine tRNA of *Escherichia coli*, 4576
- Aminoacyl RNA synthetase, 3003
- tRNA, 4040
- tRNA, loss of binding, 2051
- tRNA synthetases from *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, 5120
- Aminobenzoic acid, BCG, 1413
- Aminocaproic acid, conversion, 1681
- Aminocyclopentane-1-carboxylic acid, immunopharmacologic activity, 2792
- Amino-2, 6-dideoxy-L-mannose from lipopolysaccharide of *Escherichia coli*, 414
- Aminoglycosidic antibiotics, inactivation 3067
- Aminopeptidase-P, 1647
- Aminopeptidases, thermophilic, from *Bacillus stearothermophilus*, 5089
- Aminophosphonic acid transport in *Lactobacillus plantarum* and *Streptococcus faecalis*, 1240
- Amino termini of *Escherichia coli* proteins, 4662
- Aminothiamine, antithiamine action, 3645
- Ammonia, methods of detecting, 1081
- oxidation of *Nitrosomonas europaea*, lag phase, 4151
- oxidising autotrophic bacteria, 2849
- Amniotic fluid, bacterial inhibition, 3166
- Amorphosporangium, (*Actinoplanaceae*), 2207
- Ampicillin therapy for Shigellosis, 1760
- treatment of chronic enteric carriers of *Salmonella typhosa*, 1314
- treatment of penicillin-resistant gonococcal conjunctivitis, 1728
- trihydrate treatment of otitis media, 1303
- Amphotericin B, 304
- coccidioidal synovitis of knee, 5320
- AMP nucleosidase from *Azotobacter vinelandii*, 2122
- Amylase, 2497
- acid resistance, 5090
- C-terminal amino acid, 4055
- gene in *Bacillus subtilis*, 323, 5514
- isozymes, 2496
- of *Bacillus subtilis*, 4054, 4442
- of *Escherichia coli*, 64
- production in *Bacillus subtilis*, 3600
- production of *Bacillus subtilis*, regulator gene, 5515
- Amyloidosis, 5348
- endocarditis and glomerulonephritis in opossum, 153
- Escherichia coli* endotoxin, 2371
- Amyloid, rapid induction of amyloidosis, 940
- Amylopectin accumulation in *Clostridium botulinum* type E, 2532
- Anabolic steroids and corticotrophin in *Mycobacterium johnei* infection, 532
- Anachoretic effect of pulpitis, 2645

- Anaemia, iron-deficiency, 3850
- Anaerobic bacteri, dioxypheylalanine, 4715
growth, turbidimetric studies, 2873
respiration, glucose effect in enzymes synthesis, 3591
- Anamnestic response produced by *Listeria monocytogenes* or *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, 2789
- Anaphylactoid purpura, heparin treatment, 2633
- Anaphylaxis to cephalothin, 3844
to endotoxin, 5426
- Anaplasma marginale, immunoglobulin response, 227
- Anaplerotic enzymes in *Escherichia coli*, 35
- Androgens, responses of staphylococci, 1870
- Animal-borne diseases, occupational health hazard, 927
- Animal disease, 3804
- Anisotropy, spatial, *Escherichia coli*, 3670
- Anthranilate synthetase in *Salmonella typhimurium*, 2140, 2141
synthetase, tryptophan operon of *Escherichia coli*, 4593, 4594
- Anthranilic acid metabolism by *Nocardia opaca*, 3013
- Anthrax, cutaneous, 3167, 3168
- Antibacterial drugs for oral infections, 1338
- Antibiotic assay, 1932
disc dispenser, 1931
induced surface changes, 4761
resistance of *Shigella sonnei*, 1944, 1945
- Antibiotic resistance, reversal by EDTA, 1250
- Antibiotics and infections, 1381
- Antibodies against red cells, 3309
streptococcal group-specific, 210
to cariogenic streptococci, 2346
- Antibody and stress, 3319
formation, 5427
formation, cell interactions in the induction of, 212
formation, effect of chloramphenicol and cetophenicol, 5428
pattern in an Ethiopian village, 1380
producing cells, 3310, 3311
synthesis in *Mycobacterium phlei* phages, 1133
- Anti-Brucella agglutinin activity, 172
principle of peritoneal macrophages, 4905
- Anticodon region in tRNA^{Phe}, 1611
- Antidiphtherial antibody activity, 2799
- Antigen A precipitins, prevention of staphylococcal phage activity, 671
- Antigen-associated immunosuppressant, 3837
- Antigenic components of *Streptococcus salivarius* cell wall, 2805
- Antigen preparations from *Staphylococcus aureus*, 206
- Antigens participating in the third zone of flocculation of tetanus toxin, 204
- Antigen synthesis in streptococci, 3831

- Antilymphocyte serum of
Candida keratitis, 2812
- Antilymphocytic serum,
enhancing effect, 510
- Anti-lysozyme antibodies,
selective fractionation,
3317
- Antimycin A fermentation,
Streptomyces antibioticus
cell wall, 3122
- Antimycobacterial
properties of murine
lysosomal components,
2710
- Antineoplastic activity of
aflatoxin B₁, 2375
- Antiphage serum for
diagnosis of
brucellosis, 3771
- Antistaphylococcal
activity and cellular
lipid of phenols, 419
- Antistreptococcal
activity of lactoperox-
idase, 4220
- Antistreptolysin O titre,
effect of red blood
cells, 2338
- Antithiamine action of
aminothiamine, 3645
- Antitoxic sera, DEAE-
Sephadex A-50 for
purification, 190
- Antitoxin responses to
subsequent challenging
infection, 5415
- Antituberculous activity
of rifampin, 3710
- Antiviral agent from
 λ -infected Escherichia
coli K12, 701
principles of propioni-
bacteria, 4146
- Appendicitis, jaundice,
3739
- Arabinose mycolate of
mycobacteria, 5143
- Arginine and proline
catabolism in Bacillus
licheniformis, 398
- Arginine-auxotrophic
phenotype of Escherichia
coli B/r, 5517
biosynthesis in
Escherichia coli, 4465
biosynthesis in
Escherichia coli,
repression, 399
biosynthesis of
Escherichia coli, 4096,
4097
biosynthetic enzymes,
citrulline as repressor,
3413
in Escherichia coli, 4095
in the synthesis of
ornithine transcarbany-
lase, 378
-less mutants of Proteus
mirabilis transductional
analysis, 2923
operon of Escherichia
coli K12, 4484
pathway in Proteus
mirabilis, 3569
-pyrimidine pathways,
26
-repression-linked Mg²⁺
effects on pleiotropic
mutant of Escherichia
coli, 3907
sensitive mutants of
Salmonella typhimurium,
3434
- Arizona group infections
in turkeys, 5431
hinshawii, 4965
infection in turkeys,
5344
in turkeys, 5453
penetration in chicken
egg shells, 5345
single medium for
biochemical screening,
176
spp, Rappaport's medium,
988
- Army field surgical unit,
bacterial contamination,
1269

- Aromatic acids, metabolism,
1, 2
acid synthesis in
Escherichia coli K12,
2149
amino acid pathway of
Bacillus subtilis,
regulation of enzyme
synthesis, 3602
amino acid synthesis,
4602
compounds, degradation,
1245
ring cleavage by
Thiobacillus, 4152
Arrhythmia, Brucellosis,
4793
Arsenic-lipid complex
formation in yeast, 4127
Arthritis, gonococcal, 1286
septic, 5253
septic, *Haemophilus*
influenzae, 1738
staphylococcal, 4772,
4821
Treponemal infection,
4806
Arthritogenicity and
protection against
adjuvant arthritis of
wax D_s fractions of
Mycobacterium tuberculo-
sis var. *hominis* and
bovis, 117
Arthrobacter-coryneform
soil isolates, 4412
crystallopoietes,
activity of N-acetyl-
muramidase during sphere
rod morphogenesis, 817
crystallopoietes,
glucose metabolism, 4103
globiformis, porphyrin
production, 2551
oxidation of aminoacetone
3856
oxidation of n-alkanes
to ketones, 3104
pascens, development of
mesosomes during growth
cycle, 2575
Arthrobacter polychromogen-
es, blue pigment, 1233
viscosus, polysaccharide,
2531
Arthus reactivity,
salmonellae-infected mice,
4915
Arylamidase of *Neisseria*
catarrhalis, 3057
Arylsulphatase of
Alcaligenes metalcaligen-
es, cyanide binding, 5091
Asafoetida, antibiotic
activity, 3160
Ascorbic acid, effect on
bacterial growth in wine,
829
Asparaginase biosynthesis
in *Escherichia coli*, 3056
electrophoretic method,
5092
from *Mycobacterium*
tuberculosis, 760
of *Escherichia coli*,
inhibition of HeLa cells,
1649
Aspartate amino transferase
in *Rhizobium*, 3037
 β -decarboxylase from
Pseudomonas dacunhae,
activation mechanism by
 α -ketoglutarate, 390
 β -decarboxylase of
Pseudomonas dacunhae,
activation by α -
ketoglutarate, 1212
synthesis and phosphoenol-
pyruvate carboxylation
in *Acetobacter suboxydans*
4048
transcarbamylase of
Escherichia coli, 2490
Aspartic acid as precursor
for niacin synthesis by
tubercle bacilli, 3644
acid synthesis by
Streptococcus faecium
var. *durans*, 1677
Aspartokinase from *Bacillus*
stearothermophilus, 2086

- Aspartokinase of *Salmonella typhimurium*, 3608
- Aspergillomas in sarcoidosis, 145
- Aspergillosis, 4283
- allergic, 1787
- and mucormycosis, 147
- bronchopulmonary, 3761
- in chronic pulmonary disease, 144
- in quail, 5401
- pulmonary, 1786
- pulmonary, in calf, 3226
- pulmonary resection, 143
- Aspergillus chevalieri*, aflatoxin in stored rice, 2761
- endocarditis, disseminated intravascular coagulation, 1788
- flavus, aflatoxin, 2761, 4393
- fumigatus, abortion in ewes, 1369
- fumigatus, conversion of coumaric acids to 4-hydroxy-coumarin, 87
- in lung cavities after tuberculosis, 514
- intragenic recombination, 325
- nidulans, sulphate metabolism, 653
- niger, transglucosidase, 4649
- parasiticus, aflatoxin in stored rice, 2761
- terreus, cervical lymphadenopathy, 3197
- Asporogenic mutant of *Bacillus subtilis*, proteolytic activity, 384
- Asthma, bacterial flora of upper respiratory tract, 494
- Asthmatic bronchitis and bronchial asthma, mould allergy, 926
- Athiorhodaceae, quinones, 2200
- ATPase activity of *Streptococcus haemolyticus*, 4056
- in membrane of *Micrococcus lysodeikticus* 1651
- in yeast mitochondria, 643
- ATP levels in diphtheria toxin treated cell cultures, 1907
- of *Micrococcus lysodeikticus*, 364, 1616
- synthesis in yeast, 3444
- Atypical *Mycobacteria* from pasteurised milk, 171
- Mycobacteria*, infections, 128
- mycobacterial disease, 132
- Autograft rejection, 1019
- Autolysis of *Bacillus cereus*, 818
- of *Bacillus licheniformis* 4587
- of polysaccharides, *Leuconostoc mesenteroides* 4106
- Autolytic changes in digestive system, *Escherichia coli*, 4828
- enzymes associated with sporulation of *Bacillus thuringiensis*, 823
- Automatic diluting device, 1074
- Automation in microbiology, 1071
- Autotrophic bacteria, ammonia-oxidising, 2849
- Autotrophy in *Nitrosomonas europaea*, 4047
- Auxotrophic mutants, amino acid production, 3015
- mutants, enrichment technique using sodium pentachlorophenate, 3819
- mutants in yeast, 4476
- mutants of *Mycobacterium phlei*, induction by ultraviolet radiation, 5503

- Auxotrophic strain of
Escherichia coli, 2401
- Auxotrophs of *Bacillus anthracis*, regulation of alkaline phosphatase production, 4053
- Avian disease, 5398
- diseases, 5397
- Group II non-photochromogen complex, 283
- influenza in Minnesota turkeys, 4289
- tuberculosis in a turkey, 2711
- Axenic culture of
Caenorhabditis briggsae, 5469
- Azacytidine incorporation into nucleic acids of
Escherichia coli, 2976
- phage T4-infected
Escherichia coli, 4519
- Azalomycin F, effect on bacteria, 2248
- Azoferredoxin activity, determination, 798
- Clostridium pasteurianum*, 4693
- Azotobacter agilis*, neopterin-3'-~~P~~-D-glucuronide, 438
- Azotobacter*, *Bacterium radiobacter*, 5185
- Azotobacter chroococcum*, effect of γ -rays, 3144
- effect of oxygen, 2625
- membrane formation, 1255
- nitrogenase, 4078
- Azotobacter*, cytochromes, 2174
- Azotobacter* free-radical flavoprotein, 31
- Azotobacteriaceae*, amino acid composition of antibiotic-resistant species, 1218
- behaviour to antibiotics, 1251
- heteroglucan production, 2171
- Azotobacter*, medium, 2330
- Azotobacter*, nitrogenase system, 4629
- Azotobacter suboxydans*, 5,6-dimethylbenzimidazolyl cobamide, 2148
- Azotobacter vinelandii*, adenine-requiring mutant, 3395
- AMP nucleosidase, 2122
- cell-free amino acid incorporating system, 3571
- chemostatic culture, 3857
- cytochrome and ubiquinone patterns, 4123
- D(-1) β -hydroxybutyric dehydrogenase, 2068
- electron transport system 2185
- giant cysts, 468
- iron-deficient, 5158
- nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide kinase, 2085
- nitrogen fixation, 4713
- non-haem proteins, 30
- Oxidation of lactate, 789
- polynucleotide phosphorylase, 56
- polyribosomes, 2236
- RNA polymerase, 72, 2097
- swiftly-labelled RNAs, 2032
- ubiquinone, 5104
- Babesia caballi*, storage in liquid nitrogen, 1168
- equi, storage in liquid nitrogen, 1168
- Babesiosis, bovine, 160
- Bacillus amyloliquefaciens*, polyribosomes, 95, 4583
- reversible thermal transition of the extracellular RNase, 71
- Bacillus anthracis*, antigen, 3302
- auxotrophs, alkaline phosphatase production, 4053

Bacillus anthracis, contd.
capsule, effect of human organ extracts on, 1272
decapsulating enzyme, 2209
effect of lysogenicity on virulence, 1960
exosporium of Sterne and Vollum strains, 2614
phages, 5006
purine mutants, 1463
Bacillus, bacteriocinogeny 5005
Bacillus brevis,
gramicidin S synthesizing activity, 437
ornithine activating enzyme, 2514
peptide synthesis, 2153
synthesis of tyrocidine, 2145
Bacillus cell wall polymers 100
Bacillus cereus,
autolysis, 818
 β -lactam-hydrolases, 3058
coagulation on microflotation, 2623
comparative thermostability of enzymes, 34
cytological changes induced by Chloramphenicol, 3161
Enduracidin, 981
glutamate production, effects of biotin, 2527
infection by DNA from *Streptococcus lactic* phage, 1506
in flour confectionery, 3814
in the production of mayloidosis, 152
penicillinase-negative, 4441
phage development, 666
phages, 5006, 5011
phenotypic adaptation to tetracycline, 3888
proteases, behaviour in gel filtration, 758

Bacillus cereus, contd.
proteins synthesised during outgrowth and microcycle, 29
proteolytic enzymes excreted by, 757
spore germination, 821
spore germination mutants 4744
spores, relationship between protein and RNA synthesis, 464
spores, respiration, 3143
spores, response to ribosides and alanine, 4743
spores, ribosomes, 5217
sporulating, phospholipid composition, 4671
sporulation, tryptophan catabolism, 4190
transducing phage, 667
transformation, 272
ultraviolet sensitivity of germinating culture, 4750
Bacillus coagulans,
mesosomes, 4720
spore germination, 821
spore populations, 2615
sucrose and lactose degradation, 5152
Bacillus, conserved genetic functions, 5512
Bacillus, effect of chlorpromazine, 4225
Bacillus fastidiosus, fine structure, 89
Bacillus firmus spores, susceptibility to food preservatives, 4745
Bacillus, glutamyl-polypeptide antigen, 3303
Bacillus larvae,
activity of propolis, 4221
fatty acids, 4665
Bacillus lentimorbus, fatty acids, 4665
Bacillus licheniformis,
arginins and proline catabolism, 398

- Bacillus licheniformis*,
autolysis, 4587
bacitracin in spore coat, 5215
bacitracin synthesis, 2157
cell wall mutants, 620
fusidic acid assay, 2544
localisation of cell-bound penicillinase, 3614
mesosomes and cytoplasmic membranes, 5082
ornithine transcarbamylase, 2089
penicillinase, 2509
penicillinase induction and secretion, 3674
protoplasts, penicillinase secretion, 4084
transformants, 4479
- Bacillus megaterium*,
aflatoxin B₁ binding and toxic effects, 2819
alkaline phosphatase, 2103
chemostat cultivation, 1408
effect of hypertonic medium, 3150
fatty acids, 4740
KM, peptidoglycans, 4683
measurements of potassium influx and efflux, 422
membrane protein, 5136
metabolism of poly- β -hydroxybutyrate, 2223
phospholipids, 4739
protoplasts, 2224
spore coat, 4193
spores, antigenic compounds, 4348
spores, effect of lysozyme, 5216
spores, effect of *Polyporus betulinus* extracts, 4742
spores, physical properties of water, 3691
spores, ribosomes, 5217
- Bacillus megaterium*, contd.
spores, segregation of chromosomes, 657
spores, thermal anomalies, 4192
spores, trace metals, 4741
sporogenesis, phosphorylation of uridine, 3690
stability of mRNA for membrane proteins, 2982
- Bacillus natto*,
phosphatides, 2163
- Bacillus petasites*, 3855
- Bacillus*, phosphohydrolase activity, 5107
- Bacillus polymyxa* cell wall 454, 3119
- Bacillus popilliae*, 4197, 4198
fatty acids, 4665
heat-activated spores, infection of *Popilliae japonica* larvae, 107
role of barbituric acid in nutrition, 5177
sporulating strain, 2616
sporulating strains, 4746
sporulation, 4196
- Bacillus pulvificiens*,
susceptibility to food preservatives, 4745
- Bacillus pumilus*,
flagellar hooks, 5195
spores, inactivation by hydrostatic pressure, 4199
synthesis of extra-cellular proteases, 3054
synthesis of flagellin, 5135
xylosidase, 3626
- Bacillus*, respiratory capacity, 805
- Bacillus solaniperda*, 2835
- Bacillus sphaericus*,
decarboxylation of L-methionine, 4659
effect on *Chaoborus astictopus*, 537

Bacillus spores, disulfide reducing enzyme, 5214
Bacillus spp, abortion in sheep and cattle, 149
Bacillus stearothermophilus abrupt temperature shift, 4208
cell walls, muramic acid phosphate, 104
cell walls, muramic acid phosphate and linkage of teichoic acid to peptidoglycan, 1259
comparative thermostability of enzymes, 34
DNA-dependent RNA-polymerase, 3557
effect of temperature on growth characteristics, 470
feedback inhibition of aspartokinase, 2086
isoleucyl-RNA synthetase, magnesium requirement in transacylation reaction, 1656
mesosomes, 4720
phage Tø3, 5007
phospholipids, 3074
protein synthesis, ribosomal distribution, 2159
regulation of nitrite reductase, 2077
role of polyamines associated with ribosomes 94
spheroplast, 4160
spores, dipicolinate germination, 5219
spores, effect of sodium chloride, 4194
spores, heat resistance, 1261, 1262
thermophilic aminopeptidases, 5089
three complementary amino acid polymerisation factors, 736

Bacillus subtilis, abortive infection by phage PBS1, 5527
action of N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine, 618
adenylate kinase, 4738
 α -amylase, 4054
 α -amylase production, regulator gene, 5515
alteration of host specificity, 5524
altered ribosomes in spiramycin-resistant mutants, 2878
amylase gene, 323, 5514
amylase production, 3600
amylases, 4442
asporogenic mutant, proteolytic activity, 384
asporogenic mutant, proteolytic activity of an insoluble protein, 1664
catabolite repression of aconitate hydratase, 2132
cell division, 3672
cell-wall composition, 5198
cell-wall mutants, 620
cell-walls, ratio of teichoic acid and peptidoglycan, 456
168 chromosome mapping, 3448
chromosome regulating sporogenesis, 5000
competence-inducing factor, 5475
competent DNA, 3520
continuous cultivation, 3151
curing of sporulation mutant, 3688
defective phage, 669
direction of polyglycerophosphate chain growth, 1678
DNA, 2461
DNA, complementary strands, 349

Bacillus subtilis, contd.

DNA excretion, 3518
DNA length of PBSX-like particles, 3954
DNA-mediated transformation, 3391
DNA, separation into complementary strands, 3516, 3517
DNA synthesis, temperature sensitive, 4548
effect of 5-fluorouracil, 1089
effect of streptomycin on assimilation of amino acid, 3713
enzyme systems, effect of streptomycin, 2070
exoprotease on sporulation, 1706
genetic similarity between ribosomal RNA from spores and vegetative cells, 3539
glucose dehydrogenase, 2072
glucose-metabolising enzymes, 369
glucose utilisation and growth rate, 5151
5-gluotoutacil-containing RNA ribosomes, 737
heat-sensitive step in DNA mediated transformation, 3531
incorporation of 5-bromouracil, 4188
induction of super suppressor mutants, 2881
infected with phage 2C, 2929
168, infection with phage SP-10, 1510
in peanut kernels, 1861
lytic factor and competence, 1088
168, mapping of prophage SP02 under chromosome of, 5528

Bacillus subtilis, contd.

Marburg, interaction with phage SP10, 2928
(Marburg 168 thy⁻ ind⁻), ultraviolet-sensitive spore mutants, 3890
Marburg 160 try⁻, phleomycin mutagenic effect, 3889
membrane-bound DNA fraction, 3449
mesosomes, freeze etching, 2610
5-methyl tryptophan-resistant mutants, 3389
mitomycin induction, 670
mutability of stored spores, 3140
mutagenesis by acridine yellow, 305
neutral protease, action on S- β -aminoethylcysteinyl ferredoxin from *Clostridium pasteurianum*, 1210
neutral proteinase, 1877
non-coincidence of the loci for streptomycin and rRNA, 324
nucleoside diphosphokinase, 4632
O-carbamyl-D-serine, 2152
oxidative dissimilation of glycerol, 740
oxygen uptake, 180
parallel between ultraviolet light and 4-nitroquinoline-1-oxide sensitivity, 4981
phage, 3459
phage AR3, 4491
phage-infected, 3956
phage PBS2, 4492
phage PBSH, 3952, 3953
phage ϕ 3610, effect of 5-fluorodeoxyuridine, 3460
phages AR1 and AR3, 1508
phages, inhibition by traces of EDTA, 5010
phage SP3, 3462

Bacillus subtilis, contd.

phage SP8, 3462
phage SP-10, 668
phage SP50, 3957
phages SP3 and SP8, 1507
phage with infectious DNA having separable strands, 1125
phenethyl alcohol effect, 4551
phenolic acid and iron transport, 2182
photooxidation of levan sucrase, 47
potassium transport, 5168
protease, effects on adipose cells, 2124
protease formation, 2123
protein chain initiation and deformylation, 3584
proteolytic enzymes, 2507
protoplasts, DNA, 1175
pyrolidonyl peptidase, 3622
regulation of enzyme synthesis in aromatic amino acid pathway, 3602
selective inhibition of extracellular enzyme, 2062
sensitive to mitomycin C, 1090
spheroplasts, genetic transformation and transfection, 2879
spore germination, ultraviolet transient stage, 3689
spore, mRNA synthesized during germination, 3687
spores, cold shock, 4184
spores, DNA-dependent RNA-polymerase, 106
spore, sphaeroplasts, 2239
spores, ribosomal RNA, 2240
spores, segregation of chromosomes, 657

Bacillus subtilis, contd.

spores, sulphonic acid, 4737
spores, ultraviolet-irradiated DNA, 4983
sporulation, 4189
sporulation, antigenic changes, 1707
sporulation, biochemical changes, 1708
sporulation cycle, 4185
sporulation, morphological changes, 1709
sporulation mutants, 3695
sporulation, pleiotropic interactions among genes, 5218
50S ribosomal subunit, 3136
stimulation of ribonuclease synthesis by actinomycin D, 3561
strains of reduced capacity for genetic recombination, 1465
streptomycin dependent, spores, 4183
sulphur compounds in RNA fraction sporulating cells, 822
suppressor mutant, 3891
teichoic acids, 103
temperature-sensitive cell division mutants, 5474
thymine-starved, 3939, 3940
transfection, effect of ultraviolet light and mitomycin C, 5523
transfection, phage hydroxymethylases, 2412
transformation, 1091, 5476
transformation by phenethyl alcohol, 4982
transformation, effect of phenethyl alcohol, 5069
transformation in quasi spheroplasts, 3675

- Bacillus subtilis*, contd.
transformation of
lysozyme spheroplasts, 442
transformation of
phage-resistance, 5009
transformation,
recombination and DNA
replication, 1464
transformation system, 4736
tryptophan biosynthetic
pathway, 3390
var. *niger* cell walls,
magnesium-binding sites, 4128
var. *niger* spores, dry
heat inactivation, 4187
var. *niger* spores, dry
heat resistance, 3686
var. *niger*, teichoic
acid biosynthesis, 3677
var. *niger*, teichuronic
acid synthesis, 102
- Bacillus thiaminolyticus*,
extracellular thiaminase, 213
thiaminase repression, 3020
- Bacillus thuringiensis*,
amino acid composition
of parasporal inclusions, 1041
autolytic enzymes
associated with
sporulation, 823
Berliner, phage, 2931
biochemical homology
between crystal and spore
protein, 825
classification, 3347
control of *Eublemma*
amabilis and *Holococera*
pulverea, 3881
control of *Galleria*
mellonella and *Achroia*
grisella, 3230
control of *Thymelicus*
lineola, 540
crystal formation, 4195
crystals, 258
- Bacillus thuringiensis*,
contd.
different varieties in
Germany, 610
exotoxin, 2718
histological changes in
Plusia orichalcea, 260
immunological homology
between crystal and
spore protein, 824
inhibition by amino
acids, 4214
sensitivity of *Tricho-*
plusium ni, to, 542
spore-free crystals, 467
spores and crystals,
laboratory batch
production, 108
thermostable toxin, 259
toxicity for *Bombyx*
mori, 541
toxicity for silkworm
larvae, 3334
urocanate accumulation, 4760
var. *darmstadiensis*, 609
var. *gelechia* endotoxin,
inhibition of DNA-
dependent RNA polymerase, 3848
var. *pacificus*,
parasporal crystals, 257
var. *thuringiensis*
Berliner, pathogenicity
for *Maruca testulalis*
larvae, 3782
var. *thuringiensis*,
susceptibility of larval
instars of *Trichoplusia*
ni and *Pieris rapae*, 4279
var. *thuringiensis*,
thermostable toxin, 2366
- Bacitracin action on
membranes of mycobacteria 3130
- Bacitracin in spore coat
of *Bacillus licheniformis* 5215
- Bacitracin synthesis in
Bacillus licheniformis, 2157

- Back mutations, *Escherichia coli* B/r WP2 try⁻, 3914
- Bacteraemia,
 due to *Aeromonas hydrophila*, 3736
 due to gram-negative bacilli, 886
 in ulcerative colitis, 4785
 -producing *Escherichia coli*, 3776
- Bacteria as food, human intolerance, 3876
- Bacteria-free mice, 3370
- Bacterial and fungal diseases, 116-160;
 475-543; 833-949; 1269-1370; 1713-1824; 2252-2290; 2631-2719; 3166-3231; 3714-3782; 4227-4283; 4762-4841; 5250-5350.
- Bacterial,
 antigen structure, 201
 count, oxygen content of milk as an index of, 170
 cultures, synchronisation, 1409
 flora, effect of iron absorption, 2701
 flora, effect of lactic acid, propionic acid, calcium propionate and calcium acrylate, 2707
 growth, 4887
 infection, effect on serum enzymes, 3211
 infection of garlic, 2764
 log reduction curves, 4327
 mass under different cultivation conditions, 3296
 walls, occurrence of polymers containing N-acetylglucosamine 1-phosphate, 105
- Bactericidal activity of fixed phagocytes, 5447
- Bactericins, 664
- Bacterin, effects on *Vibrio fetus*, 522
- Bacteriochlorophyll, in photosynthetic bacteria, 2550
 photo-oxidation by ubiquinones, 2198
 protein complex from *chloropseudomonas ethylicum*, 32
 protein from green photosynthetic bacteria, 3586, 3587
 synthesis in *Rhodospirillum rubrum*, 2534
- Bacteriocin, 3024
 of *Proteus morganii*, 3023
 produced by *Enterobacter cloacae*, 4028
- Bacteriocinogeny in *Bacillus*, 5005
- Bacteriological warfare and defense, 5383
- Bacteriophage, 326-335;
 663-706; 1124-1162;
 1500-1574; 1958-1998;
 2412-2455; 2928-2959;
 3456-3504; 3948-4009;
 4491-4531; 5003-5044;
 5522-5561.
- Bacterium anitratum*, 1913, 2857
 Herellea vaginicola, 4404
 transducing phage BP1, 1518
- Bacterium paracoli*,
 DNA repair, 1489
 coding properties of tRNA 2995
- Bacterium radiobacter* in biological activity of *Azotobacter*, 5185
- Bacteriuria, 1747
 and blood pressure, 1834
 and pyelonephritis in *Callithrix jacchus*, 4264
 asymptomatic, 4783
 chronic, 4300
 detection by filter paper inoculating strip, 3180

- Bacteriuria, contd.
 in children, 5283
 in non-pregnant woman, 3793, 3794
 in women, 878
 postpartum, treatment with kanamycin and penicillin, 1751
 recurrent, 5282
 renal function, 5281
- Bacteroides amylophilus, mineral requirements, 5160
 protease, 1207
 protease production, 1208
- Bacteroides convexus, mesosomes and cell division, 4177
- Bacteroides corrodens, respiratory tract, 4791
 type strain, 4954
- Bacteroides melaninogenicus electron transport system, 788
 endotoxin, 2369
 in gingival crevice, 4792
 ultraviolet red fluorescence, 4955
- Bacteroides of Blattoidea, 808
- Bacteroides of Mastotermes darwiniensis, 808
- Bacteroides of Nauphoeta cinerea, mitosis, 1087
- Bacteroides penicillinase, 4083
- Bacteroides vulgatus, 178
- Bagassosis, 5313
- Bakeries, microbial contamination, 3286
- Barbituric acid in nutrition of Bacillus popilliae, 5177
- Bartonellosis, 492
- Basidiobolus, phycomycosis, 5324
- Batch culture, mathematical representation, 179
- Bats, Histoplasma capsulatum, 4872, 5402
- Batley,
 bacilli pathogenicity, 908
 group of mycobacteria, 4857
 mycobacterium, sero-grouping, 2864
 -type mycobacterial infection of pigs, 4832
- BCG,
 acid phosphatase activity, 4274
 coupled with P-amino-benzoic acid and sulphanic acid, 1413
 effect on adenovirus type 12 tumorigenesis, 3847
 immunisation, 4277
 immunisation of rabbits, 3846
 immunofluorescent and serological study of early reactions, 898
 immunogenic potency, 252
 quartz dust, 4275, 4276
 strain, Pasteur Institute 3225
 substrains, DNAs, 3
 translocation of quartz dust, 4836, 4837, 4838
 tuberculin test, 4925
 -vaccinated animals, nucleic acid, 235
 vaccination against Mycobacterium ulcerans, 3332
 vaccination, effect in naturally infected tuberculin-positive individuals, 590
 vaccination, skin sensitivity, 1033
 vaccine, allergy, 1898
- B component of Escherichia coli tryptophan synthetase, 5123
- Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus, attachment to Salmonella and Escherichia coli, 4724

- Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus*,
contd.
energy producing systems, 2568
penetration into gram-negative bacteria, 3671
within *Escherichia coli*, 4204
- B determinant groups, 2337
- Bedsonia,
abortion in sheep, 585
716,
abortion of sheep, 717
infection in calves, 718
latency in rabbit cornea, 715
- Bedsonial agent, 5054
- Beef,
herds, brucellosis, 4870
microbial profiles, 4317
ozone treatment, 2756
tissue, 4881
- Betaine, effect on Vitamin B₁₂ fermentation, 2548
- Bentonite effect of
Escherichia coli, 3159
- Bentonite flocculation
test in tuberculosis, 1770, 2315, 2341
- Benzidine effect on
haemagglutination after binding by chromium chloride of bacterial glycoprotein, 3825
- Benzoic acid photometabolism in *Rhodopseudomonas palustris*, 791
- Benzylalcohol dehydrogenase of *Pseudomonas*, 4596
- Benzylpenicillin, effect on *Streptococcus lactis*, 3705
- Bifidobacteria,
fermentation of glucose, lactose, galactose, mannitol and xylose, 409
sensitivity to oxygen, 4210
- Bifidobacterium bifidum*,
growth responses to coenzyme A, 2146
- Bifidobacterium bifidum*,
contd.,
var. *pennsylvanicus*, cell wall inhibition, 5199
var. *pennsylvanicus*, 2-deoxy-2-amino-glucose, 3633
var. *pennsylvanicus*, 2-deoxy-2-amino-d-glucose, 3632
- Bile in cholera, 501
- Biliary tract surgery, 1766
- Biochemical challenge of microbial pathogenicity, 1802
- Biochemistry, 1-88; 347-440
726-800; 1170-1252; 1599-1695; 2008-2202; 2458-2573; 2965-3109; 3510-3669; 4014-4159; 4546-4719; 5061-5187.
- Biocoenosis-simulator, evaluation of symbiotic phenomena, 1083
- Biodehalogenation, *Flavobacterium*, 2034
- Biodeterioration, test methodology, 2876
prevention, 2875
- Biohazard hood, 3384
- Bioluminescence, 3669
aldehyde, 1623
function of aldehyde, 440
- Biospore 2802 effect on lepidopterous larvae, 539
- Biosynthetic, enzymes, 3601
pathways of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* and threonine-methionine and isoleucine valine, 25
- Biotinamide transformed from biotin by yeast, 5165
- Biotin effects on glutamate production in *Bacillus cereus*, 2527
loci of *Escherichia coli* K12, 1115
- Biphenyl, antimicrobial effect, 1673

- Birds of prey, diseases, 2745
- Blackleg in cattle, Salmonellosis, 2742
- Blastomyces dermatitidis, activity of hamycin, 4815
- Blastomycosis, 515, 920
in childhood, 1791
in man and dog, 142
- Blattoidea, bacterioids, 808
- Blight of soybeans, 1860
- Bloat in cattle, 4819
- Blood cultures, 3294
group specificity, 3829
- Blue pigment in
Arthrobacter polychromogenes, 1233
- Boars, mycoplasma, 5359
- Bombyx mori, effect of Bacillus thuringiensis parasporal protein, 543
mycoplasma, 5370
toxicity to Bacillus thuringiensis, 541
- Bone growth inhibition by endotoxin, 2833
- Borate, RNA biosynthesis, 362
- Bordetella bronchiseptica, infection of nasal cavity in pigs, 5327
nasal and tracheal resistance in pig to reinfection, 3209
para-agglutinations, 3321
- Bordetella endotoxin, effect on mitochondrial respiration, 2825
- Bordetella pertussis, agglutinogenic types, 238
cultivating conditions, 5441
effect of kinetics of antibody production, 214
effect on lymphatic tissue, 3307
effect on lymph tissues, 2797
- Bordetella pertussis, contd.
effect of pyruvic acid, 3155
glycine-induced spheroplasts, 2591
histamine-sensitizing factor, 230, 2357
lymphocytosis, 5273
lymphocytosis-promoting factors, 2824
monotypic agglutinating antisera, 2796
mouse-lethal toxin, 1044
role of serologic type in experimental immunity, 184
role of surface antigens, 2816
serological types, 279
- Botromycin, A₂, protein synthesis inhibition, 3583
Mycoplasma gallisepticum, 2299
- Botulinogenic conditions, meat, 3810
- Botulinum, A toxin in mouse, 1439
toxin type A, inhibition of acetylcholinesterase, 4376
- Botulism, 1271
and guanidine, 1270
- Bovine, babesiosis, 160
liver abscess, 4259
mastitis, leucocytes, 3212
rhinotracheitis in dairy herd, 4266
rumen, salmonellae, 3270
tuberculosis, 3273
viral diarrhoea virus in neonatal calf enteritis, 529
- Bowel bacteria, 1762
- Brain, abscess, Nocardia asteroides, 5314
gas gangrene abscess, 859
polypeptide synthesis, 5134

- Brain, *Staphylococcus*, 5325
- Bread,
 mouldiness prevented with
 sorboylpalmitate, 3285
 susceptibility to mould
 growth, 1403
- Brevibacterium*, 5463
 ammoniagenes, nucleic
 acid-related substances,
 4043
 ammoniagenes, pyrimidine-
 deficient, orotic acid
 production, 4556
 flavum cell-wall, fatty
 acid composition, 3679
 flavum, regulation of
 TCA and glyoxylate
 cycles, 4135
 taxonomic study, 4396
- Brewer and Allgeier
 anaerobic system, 2872
- Brine, *Clostridium*, 3813
- Bristle in heart, 3741
- Broad-spectrum
 antibiotics, penetration
 into cerebrospinal fluid,
 1289
 penicillins in enteric
 infections, 1312
 penicillins in surgical
 infections, 1340
- Bromide, germicidal action
 on yeast, 3707
- Bromouracil,
 incorporation by *Bacillus*
 subtilis, 4188
 incorporation into DNA,
 727
 radiosensitization of
 phage ϕ X174, 1566
 sensitization of phage
 ϕ X174, 1565
 simultaneous mutations in
 different loci, 1120
- Bronchial,
 asthma and asthmatic
 bronchitis mould allergy,
 926
 infection in cystic
 fibrosis, 3722
- Bronchiectasis,
 capsulated *Haemophilus*
 influenzae, 2652,
 tuberculous, 507
- Bronchitis,
 ampicillin, tetracycline
 hydrochloride and
 methacycline hydro-
 chloride in exacerbations
 1301
 and emphysema, 124
 chronic, acute
 exacerbations, viral
 antibody levels, 550
 endogenous resistance, 835
 mucopurulent, cephalorid-
 ine compared with
 penicillin and strepto-
 mycin, 1300
- Bronchoconstrictor effect
 of endotoxin, 1052
- Bronchogenic carcinoma,
 pulmonary tuberculosis,
 4811
- Bronchopneumonia in child,
 4240
- Bronchopulmonary,
 aspergillosis, 3761
 aspergillosis, natamycin,
 1789
 mycosis, 912
- Brucella abortus*,
 adjuvant vaccines, 1030
 agglutinins, 4867
 agglutinins in rats, 5418
 antibody development in
 pigs, 578
 antigen, antibody, 4907
 antigens, 1421
 BA-19, cellular
 protective antigen, 3306
 bactericidal action of
 fresh rabbit blood, 1420
 endotoxin, chromate-
 labelled, 2823
 free lipids, 3072
 identification, 1062
 infection, 3206
 quantitative analysis of
 soluble antigens, 205

- Brucella abortus*, contd.
 vaccination, 3830
 vaccines, 1031
Brucellaceae, L-forms, 4163
Brucella,
 agglutination, screening test, 998
 agglutinins associated with *Yersinia enterocolitica* infection, 3731
 cross-agglutination with *Yersinia enterocolitica*s, 3322
 cross-reactions, 1419
 differential recognition by Kupffer cells, 3823
 fatty acids, 3638
 glucose catabolism, 1226, 1227
 infection of cattle, 2697
 infection, surface fixation test, 2309
 melitensis, agglutinins, 3205
 melitensis in ewes, 3770
 melitensis, serum-mediated immune cellular responses, 4360, 5419
 melitensis type 2 infection, 3175
 ovis infection, 4825
 ovis infection in rams, 4928
 prenatal immunisation of lamb, 4906
 smooth, surface antigens, 1422
 suis, skin ulcers, 875
 S.19-vaccinated herds, 2696
 virulent phages, 1520
 whey complement fixation test, 2741
Brucellosis, 2651
 antiphage serum, 4263
 arrhythmia, 4793
 diagnosis, 3732
 diagnosis, antiphage serum, 3771
 in beef herds, 4870
Brucellosis, contd.
 in dairy cattle, 4868
 in dog, 3207, 3208
 in man, serological diagnosis, 2724
 in sheep, 3266
 in veterinary surgeons, 2725
 in wild boars, 1357
 rams, 4869
 -testing scheme, 1356
 vaccination, 3329
 with pancytopenia, 5272
Bubonic plague, modified treatment, 3730
Buffalo, respiratory tract, 2291
Built-in failure-rate, 3845
Bullous pemphigoid, immunopathology, 1005
Bulls, seminal vesiculitis, 3779
Bupalus piniarius, *Streptococcus faecalis*, 3231
Burong dalag, lactic acid fermentation, 2323
Bursectomy, effect on antibody formation, 4367
Butadione, typhoid, 5294
Butyrate in *Ferrobacillus ferrooxidans*, 4167
Butyribacterium rettgeri walls, peptidoglycan, 4682
Butyric acid metabolism by soil bacteria, 3070
Butyriovibrio, Addendum *Acetobacter*, 4956
Byssochlamine acid, 3287
Caeca of poultry, anaerobic gram-negative non-sporing bacteria, 2851
Caenorhabditis briggsae, axenic culture, 5469
Caffeine antimutagenesis in *Saccharomyces pombe*, 4473

Caffeine, contd.

- death of *Escherichia coli* 3697
- effects on ultraviolet mutagenesis in *Escherichia coli*, 5492
- enhancement of mutations, 307

Calcium,

- nutrition of *Sphaerotilus* in continuous flow apparatus, 994
- uptake in *Streptococcus lactis*, 423

Callithrix jacchus,

- bacteriuria and pyelonephritis, 4264

Camdogon, 3228

Camptochironomus tentans, *Rickettsiella chironomi*, 5047

Canavalia ensiformis,

- canavanine, 2519

Canavanine,

- in the synthesis of ornithine transcarbamylase, 378
- resistance, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 4474

Cancer,

- cells, temperature sensitivity, 1940
- chemotherapy, delayed hypersensitivity reactions, 1017

Candida,

- albicans* and *Salmonella typhimurium* growth in mixed cultures, 1756
- albicans* and *Salmonella typhimurium*, interaction, 1757
- albicans*, antigenic activity, 4371
- albicans* as respiratory allergen, 918
- albicans* endophthalmitis, 2676
- albicans*, filamentous strain, 5439

Candida, contd.

- albicans*, 5-fluorocytosine, 5315
- albicans*, fungaemia and funguria, 3758
- albicans*, germ-tube formation, 5192
- albicans*, identification of rabbit antibodies directed against, 581
- albicans*, inactivation by ultraviolet radiation, 5222
- albicans*, infection in napkin rashes, 3757
- albicans*, isolation of antigens, 1014
- albicans*, plasmolytic effects of glucose and sucrose, 5245
- albicans* precipitins in respiratory disease, 513
- albicans*, proteolytic enzyme, 2128
- albicans*, serum antibody titres, 1344
- endocarditis surrounding a Starr-Edward's prosthetic valve, 1345
- 5-fluorocytosine, 3195
- granuloma, 1792
- growth factor requirement, 3102
- guilliermondi cell wall, 3127
- in vaginitis, 2736
- keratitis, antilymphocyte serum, 2812
- lipolytica, penetration of hydrocarbons, 2585
- rapid identification, 1454
- septicaemia, 3194
- tropicalis, transglucosidase, 4650
- utilis, biosynthesis of adenosylmethionine from adenosylhomocysteine, 5129
- utilis, phased culture technique, 2777

- Candida*, contd.
 utilis, phased yeast cultures, 2778
 vaginal infections, 2675
Candidiasis, 1793
 congenital cutaneous, 2677
 oral, 3756, 4257
 vaginal, 3196, 3261
Canine urolithiasis, 2694
Capreomycin and *ethambutol* in re-treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 1773
Capsicum anuum, bacterial inhibitor, 4218
Carabid beetles, Rickettsialike particles, 709
Carbamyl phosphate, 2490
 synthetase, biotin enzyme, 379
 synthetase from *Escherichia coli*, effect of ornithine, 1639
 synthetase of *Escherichia coli*, 4057
Carbenicillin in treatment of septicaemia and meningitis, 4242
Carbohydrate, composition of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 3630
 fermentation of *Neisseria meningitidis* in Mueller-Hinton broth, 993
 metabolism by *Staphylococcus aureus*, 114
 metabolism, effect of enzymes, 3706
 metabolism in *Leuconostoc mesenteroides*, 3662
 metabolism in *Pseudomonas* infection, 1810
 metabolism of *Escherichia coli*, 1672
 protein interaction, 1671
 sulphamidase induction, 3084
Carbohydrate, contd.
 transport-deficient mutants of *Salmonella typhimurium*, 5497
Carbon, accumulation and hydrogen excretion by purple bacteria, 2196
 compound utilisation by *pseudomonas*, 4150
 dioxide as metabolism regulator, 3099
 dioxide fixation, 80
 dioxide fixation by carbamyl phosphate synthetase of *Escherichia coli*, 4057
 dioxide fixation by *Clostridium aceticum*, 4170
 dioxide fixation by Group D streptococci, 5173
 dioxide fixation by *Sphaerotilus discophorus*, 5157
 dioxide in Group D streptococci inhibition, 5172
 uptake by *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, 5128
Carbonyls of fresh lard, 4885
Carboxylase of *Rhodopseudomonas spheroides*, 49
Carcinoma, tuberculosis, 2663
Cardiac, actinomycosis, 2672
 lesions, *Mycoplasma synoviae*, 3241
 transplantation, 2674
Cardiovascular disturbances in tetanus, 4764
Caries, anatomical site distribution, 2304
 effect of frequency of providing food, 2282
 effect of NaH_2PO_4 , 2281

Caries, contd.

- inducing streptococci, 2305, 2306
- in rats, 2690, 2691
- Lactobacillus casei*, 2688
- susceptible strains of white rats, 2689

Carotenoids, 5162

- as protectors against photodynamic inactivation of adenosine triphosphatase in *Mycoplasma laidlawii* membranes, 1378
- biosynthesis in *Rhodopseudomonas spheroides*, effect of CO₂, 5163

complex of *Rhodospirillum rubrum*, 2188

desaturation in *Rhodospirillum rubrum*, pteridine as co-factor, 2553

-glycoprotein from *Sarcina flava*, 4117

in *Rhodotorula aurantiaca*, 2189

in *Rhodotorula mucilaginosa*, 2189

of *Streptomyces mediolani* 4688

of Thiorhodaceae, 282

pigments of *Micrococcus roseus*, 75

production in *Rhodotorula*
effect of ubiquinone, 74
structural determination, 785

synthesis in *Mycobacterium marinum*, 4116, 5164

Carrión's disease, 492

Caseinate and azo-casein, the role of *Bacillus cereus* in the production of amyloidosis by injection, 152

Caseinolytic activity of lactic acid bacteria, 173

Catabolism of deoxyribonucleosides in *Escherichia coli*, 4017

Catabolite,

repression by hydrogen in *Hydrogenomonas*, 37

repression in *Escherichia coli*, 2116

repression in *Streptococcus faecalis* var.

liquefaciens, 2506

repression in streptomycin dependent *Escherichia coli*, 4050

repression of β -galactosidase synthesis in *Escherichia coli*, 4065

repression of synthesis of β -galactosidase in *Proteus mirabilis* F-lac, 2118

sensitivity of lac operon, 3887

Catalases,

activity and aerobic respiration in yeast, 5179

activity in *Escherichia coli*, 375

activity in *Pseudomonas fluorescens*, 2483

activity of yeast, 5093 and peroxidase

activities in *Mycobacteria*, 741

-hydrogen peroxide system, 45

polarographic comparison, 2078

synthesis in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 3038

synthesis, toxicity of hyperbaric oxygen, 376

test with titanous sulphate, 742

Catechin action on

Pseudomonas fluorescens, 4223

Catecholamine levels in tetanus, 476

Catechols degradation, oxoenoic acid as metabolites, 3661

- Catheter drainage,
 specific system
 antimicrobial therapy, 1754
- Catheterisation in pregnancy, 2266
- Cation transport in photosynthetic bacterium, 790
- Cat, tonsillitis, 4826
- Cauliflowers,
 gram-negative bacteria, 4332
 pickled, 1856
- Caulobacter, 5458
 crescentus, stalk elongation, 2586
- C dextran, structure, *Leuconostoc mesenteroides* 411, 412
- Cell,
 cultures, effect of mycoplasmas, 3784
 division in bacterial filaments, 2582
 division in *Erwinia*, 447
 -free amino acid incorporating system from halophilic bacterium, 15
 growth, 182
 -mediated immune reaction, 5295
 membrane-DNA-nascent RNA complex, 3511
 viability, fluorescence staining, 4427
 volume determination of *Dictyostelium discoideum*, 4726
 wall of *Bacillus polymyxa*, 454
 wall of *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, 452
 wall of murine leprosy bacillus, chemical analysis, 810
 wall of *Staphylococcus aureus*, 99, 453
 walls, action of dilute alkali, 1700
- Cell, contd.
 walls, vancomycin inhibition of peptidoglycan synthesis, 457
 wall vaccines, 3846
- Cellular,
 division in *Escherichia coli*, 446
 hypersensitivity and cellular immunity in tuberculosis, 229
 immunity and cellular hypersensitivity in tuberculosis, 229
 lipid and antistaphylococcal activity of phenols, 419
 responses, 5420
- Cellulase,
 inhibition, 2501
 in *Pythium* protoplasts, 3047
- Cellulolytic,
 bacteria from large intestine of horse, 984
 bacteria in rumen, 4406
 enzyme of *Sorangium compositum*, 2500
 rumen bacteria, 4109
- Cellulomonas*, cellulase, 2501
- Cellulose,
 anaerobic fermentation, 2502
 in soil, 2499
 oxidation by aerobic thermophilic bacilli, 4598
- Central nervous system involvement by *Mycosis fungoides*, 1347
- Cephaloridine,
 and cephalothin in uraemia, 2269
 failure in *Haemophilus influenzae* meningitis treatment, 1297
 in hospital management, 480
 in urinary tract infections, 1306

- Cephalosporins,
susceptibility of
Salmonellae, 1755
- Cephalothin,
anaphylaxis, 3844
and cephaloridine in
uraemia, 2269
hypersensitivity
associated with anti-
cephalothin antibodies,
1430
Staphylococcal
endocarditis and
septicaemia, 1718
- Cerebral mycotic aneurysms,
Pseudomonas meningitis,
5275
- Cerebroside, effect on
fixation of tetanus
toxin by gangliosides,
592
- Cerebrospinal fluid,
glucose concentration in
cryptococcal meningitis,
3759
occurrence of interferon,
588
- Cervical,
adenitis due to atypical
mycobacteria, 2661
lymphadenopathy,
Aspergillus terreus, 3197
spine, tuberculosis, 5308
- Cetophenicol effect on
antibody formation, 5428
- Cetrimide effect on
bacteria, 3164
- Chain growth rate of mRNA
in Escherichia coli
infected with phage T4,
692
termination, 1949
- Chaoborus astictopus,
effect of Bacillus
sphaericus on, 537
- Cheese ripening, 1853
- Chemoprophylaxis of
tuberculosis, 1331
- Chemotherapy of bacterial
infections, 4230, 4762
- Cherries, canned, thermal
process, 1859
- Chicken,
carcasses, bacterial
flora, 2752
egg shells, penetration
of Arizona, 5345
eggs, penetration of
Mycoplasma gallisepticum,
5365
meat industry, respirat-
ory diseases, 973
-packing station,
Salmonella virchow, 3812
pox, pyarthrosis, 3173
immunological reactivity,
effect of chlortetra-
cycline, 2781
spit-roasted, Salmonella
virchow, 3811
thrombocytes, 5471
Salmonella infection, 5338
- Childbed fever, 3790
- Children,
bronchopneumonia, 4240
Streptococcal bacteraemia
4234
- Chimpanzee, Treponema
carateum, 2715
- Chlamydia,
lack of DNA homology, 4538
pneumonia of calves, 2004
psittaci, 713
psittaci, adenosine
triphosphate in catabolic
and synthetic activities,
5053
psittaci, cross-immunity,
4539
psittaci, penicillin, 2005
trachomatic, 713
- Chloramphenicol,
acetylation by Staphylo-
coccus aureus, 4058
effect on antibody
formation, 5428
inactivation by gram-
negative microorganisms,
2270

- Chloramphenicol, contd.
 induced cytological
 changes in *Bacillus*
 cereus, 3161
 in inhibition of
 antibody production
 against different types
 of antigens, 2802
 in treatment of typhoid
 fever, 1313
 particle protein, 1955
 phenotypic suppression
 in *Escherichia coli*,
 4581
 polyribosomes protection,
 1704
 protection of polyribo-
 somes, 462
 resistance in *Escherichia*
 coli, 4485
 resistance, R factor-
 mediated, 311
 resistant bacteria, 2895
 resistant gene of R
 factor, 3942
 temperature-sensitivity
 of weak bonds, 2233
- Chlorate-resistant
 Escherichia coli K12,
 4627
- Chlorazol Black E for
 staining mycoplasma, 5381
- Chlorhexidine, growth of
 Pseudomonas, 2630
- Chlorobenzene, effect on
 Actinomyces antibioticus,
 1494
- Chlorobium,
 phaeobacteroids, 2854
 phaeovibrioides, 2854
 thiosulfatophilum,
 utilisation of molecular
 hydrogen, 3105
- Chloroform treated
 cultures of *Yersinia*
 enterocolitica, phage
 liberation, 5558
- Chloromercuribenzoate
 effect on *Escherichia*
 coli ribosomes, 2611
- Chlorophyll,
 pheophytinisation, 2161
 -protein from *Chloro-*
 pseudomonas ethylicum,
 2160
- Chloroplasts lamellar
 systems, 292
- Chloropseudomonas,
 ethylica, nomina
 conservanda, 4958
 ethylicum, chemical
 composition of a
 crystalline bacterio-
 chlorophyllprotein
 complex, 32
 ethylicum, chlorophyll-
 protein, 2160
 ethylicum, ferredoxin
 dependent synthesis of
 α -ketoglutarate and
 pyruvate, 1676
- Chlorosis-inducing
 Pseudomonas toxins, 4386
- Chlorpromazine,
 effect on bacillus, 4225
 effect on salmonella, 3162
- Chlortetracycline,
 and fatty acids in
 Streptomyces aureofaciens,
 4667, 4668
 immunological reactivity
 of chickens, 2781
 mutagenic actions, 1113
- Cholecystectomy, bacteria
 in hepatic duct, 862
- Cholecystitis, acute
 gangrenous acalculous,
 1767
- Cholera,
 Asiatic, effect of intra-
 gastric glucose-electro-
 lyte infusion upon water
 and electrolyte balance,
 1323
 bile, 501
 carriers, 1388, 1391, 5391
 clioquinol as prophylactic
 agent, 1320
 decrease in stool output
 with glucose-containing
 solutions, 1322

- Cholera, contd.
 diarrhoea and intestinal
 fluid accumulation, 4270
 endemic, 5390
 in rabbit ligated
 intestine, 4269
 model, 2288
 oral maintenance therapy,
 500
 public health measures,
 1390
 relationship of vibrio-
 cidal antibody titre to
 susceptibility, 1425
 role of ileal epithelium,
 881
 tetracycline prophylaxis,
 1319
 toxins, 2373, 4938
 toxins, isolation by
 dextran sulphate
 precipitation, 4389
 toxin, sodium transport
 inhibition, 1444
 toxin type 2, 4920
 treatment, 3795
 vaccination, production
 of antibodies, 1896
 vaccine, 5443
 vibrio, effect of
 antibiotics, 4226
- Cholesterol utilisation,
 3076
- Cholic acid transformation
 in *Mycobacterium mucosum*,
 2063
- Choline sulphate permease,
 2142
- Chondrococcus columnaris
 from fish, antibiotic
 additives for isolation,
 3818
- Chondroitinase of *Proteus*
 mirabilis, 4059
- Chondroitin sulphatase and
 hyaluronidase producing
 microorganisms, 1078
- Chorioretinitis, aetiology
 and therapy, 837
- Chorismate mutase-prephen-
 ate dehydratase,
 Salmonella typhimurium,
 4599
- Chromatic bodies in
 symbiotic bacteroids of
 Nauphoeta cinerea B, 1085
- Chromatin fractions, 2612
- Chromatium,
 ferredoxin-dependent
 reduction of nicotinamide
 adenine dinucleotides,
 2177
 polar lipids, 4669
 protoporphyrin from
 coproporphyrinogen III,
 1686
- Chromatophores,
 of *Rhodospirillum rubrum*,
 4702
 of *Rhodospirillum rubrum*,
 oxidation-reduction
 potential-dependent
 adenosine triphosphatase,
 5085
 pigment content, 786
 Rhodospirillum rubrum,
 1705, 4704
- Chromium chloride
 sensitization, immuno-
 haemolysis, 3826
- Chromobacterium,
 lividum detection by
 immunofluorescent
 technique, 2850
 violaceum, β -cyanoalanine
 formation, 5182
 violaceum, effect of cold
 temperatures, 3146
 violaceum, fatal
 infection, 3735
- Chromoblastomycosis, 2280
- Chromogenic bacteria from
 cannery, 4874
- Chromosomal transfer by
 conjugation in *Vibrio*
 cholerae, 2921
- Chromosome,
 colicin factor, 4483
 mobilisation, p_{nege} λ ,
 3997

- Chromosome, contd.
 replication in *Escherichia coli*, effect of p-fluorophenylalanine, 1957
 replication in *Salmonella typhimurium*, 5002
 transfer by autonomous sex factors in *Escherichia coli*, 5001
- Chromosomes and Genes,
 322-325; 657-662; 1115-1123; 1497-1499; 1957; 2409-2411; 2915-2927; 3446-3455; 3938-3947; 4479-4490; 5000-5002; 5512-5521.
- Cinnamic acid, reduction of cinnamaldehyde, 371
- Circular DNA from *Escherichia coli* 15, 2972
- Circularisation of phage λ DNA, 3995
- Cis-trans position, phage λ , 4004
- Citramalate formation in *Saccharomyces carlbergensis*, 4136
- Citrate,
 cycle, enzymes, 368
 lyase, 392, 4070
 lyase, level in yeast, 3611
 synthase from *Clostridium acidii-urici*, 4060
 synthase in sulphate-reducing and photosynthetic bacteria, 393
 synthase in yeast, 2512
 synthase, microbial taxonomy, 608
 synthase, non-involvement of acyl carrier protein, 2511
 synthesis in *Streptomyces aureofaciens*, inhibition by adenosin triphosphate, 4137
- Citrobacter*,
 ballerup, relation with salmonellae, 1221
 intermedium, amino acids, 3576
 intermedium, transfer factor, 5500
- Citrulline as repressor of arginine biosynthetic enzymes, 3413
- Clams, blackening, 4875
- Cleavage of phage R17 RNA, 684
- Clinical bacteriology, 5466
- Clioquinol as prophylactic agent against cholera, 1320
- Clomocycline,
 acne vulgaris, 1717
 in acute respiratory infection, 1304
- Cloning of self-replicating RNA molecule, 2977
- Clostridia,
 comparison of anaerobic system of Brewer and Allgeier by the method of Koch, 2872
 differentiation, 1869
 inhibition by nitrate, 1848
- Clostridial ferredoxin, 3646, 4125
 acid-labile sulphide, 1687
- Clostridium*,
 aceticum, carbon dioxide fixation, 4710
 acetobutylicum, pentose metabolism, 4677
 acidii-urici, (R)-citrate synthase, 4060
 botulinum, agglutination, 4395
 botulinum phages, 3951
 botulinum spores in food, 4311
 botulinum spores in irradiated ground beef, 4318

Clostridium, contd.

botulinum spores,
radiation survival, 4733
botulinum, toxin
production, 4377
botulinum type A,
acitolytic formation of
sphaeroplasts, 2210
botulinum type A, rat
uterus contactile
substance, 5187
botulinum type A toxin,
heterogeneity, 1902
botulinum type B, toxin,
1903
botulinum type E,
amylopectin accumulation,
2532
botulinum type E in
smoked fish products,
4328
botulinum type E,
Rhapidosomes, 1698
botulinum type E spores,
4731, 4732
botulinum type E spores,
thermal resistance in
whitefish chubs, 1263
botulinum type E toxin,
3333
botulinum type F from
crabs, 3277
botulinum type F spores,
gamma irradiation, 3685
botulinum types B, E and
F, fluorescent antibody
reactions, 4347
butyricum spores,
nitrite-induced germina-
tion, 109
chauvoei, differentiation
from Clostridium septicum
1448
chauvoei, infection in
guinea pigs, pathogenesis,
517
histolyticum, collagenase,
4061
histolyticum proteinase,
peptide substrate, 2126

Clostridium, contd.

histolyticum,
Pseudocollagenase, 2125
in brine, 3813
motility, 3110
multifermentans,
pectinesterase and
exopolygalacturonate
lyase, 4080
novyi type B, solidified
media, 2326
oedematiens, toxin, 1440
pasteurianum, azoferre-
doxin, 4693
pasteurianum, determination
of Azoferredoxin
activity, 798
pasteurianum, ferredoxins,
3647
pasteurianum hydrogenase,
isoenzymes, 1636
pasteurianum, hydrogen-
donating systems, 1692,
1191
pasteurianum, 1-phospho-
fructokinase, 5106
pasteurianum, rubredoxin,
4694
pasteurianum S- β -amino-
ethylcysteinyl ferredoxin
action of Bacillus
subtilis neutral protease,
1210
pasteurianum, sucrose
catabolism, 408
perfringens α -toxin, 4930
perfringens in dehydrated
soups and sauces, 1395
perfringens in food,
medium, 4888
perfringens in rheumatoid
arthritis, 3720
perfringens, lecithinase,
751
perfringens, lecithinase
activity, 1644, 2109
perfringens phage, 3458
perfringens phospholipase
C, hydrolysis of
phosphosphinolipids, 2165

- Clostridium*, contd.
 perfringens, spore formation, 3139
 perfringens type A, lecithinase, 1645
 perfringens type D ϵ -prototoxin, 4931
 phage, 1504
 saccharoperbutyl-acetonicum phages, 5003, 5004
 septicum, differentiation from *Clostridium chauvoei* 1448
 septicum in broiler flock, 5400
 septicum, neuraminidase, 5102
 spore appendages, 5213
 sporogenes, phage, 1505
 sporogenes, tryptophan transaminase, 1198
 sordellii, Lysolecithinase activity, 594
 tetani phage, 5522
 tetani toxin production, effect of glutamate, 2365
 tetanomorphum, deferred metabolism of glucose, 2537
 thermosaccharolyticum sporulation, inhibition, 2613
 tyrobutyricum spores, nitrite-induced germination, 109
 welchii in poultry, 4324
 welchii phospholipase C activity, 4086
 welchii phospholipase C inhibiting spike generation in muscle, 1643
 welchii, septic arthritis of knee, 1714
 welchii, shell-fish, 5110
 welchii, treatment with hyperbaric oxygen, 2253
Clumping factor and protein A *Staphylococcus*, 1018
Coagulase test, *Staphylococcus aureus*, 4398
Coat protein of phage fd, 3962, 3963
 of phage ϕ X174, 697
Cobamide in *Escherichia coli*, 743
Cobinamide, enzymatic synthesis of vitamin B₁₂ in *Propionibacterium shermanii*, 421
Coccidioidal synovitis of knee, amphotericin, 5320
Coccidioides immitis, solitary pulmonary lesion, 2683
Coccidioidomycosis, 5321
 pulmonary, 923, 2682
 pulmonary, associated with lupus erythematosus, 512
Coding by phage T4 DNA of sRNA, 3488
 properties of tRNA in *Bacterium paracoli*, 2995
Codon assignments in halophilic bacterium, 2886
 recognition of yeast alanine tRNA, 2991
 for tyrosyl tRNA and lysyl tRNA of yeast, 3554
Cod, prefried, 3275
Coenzyme A, growth responses of *Bifidobacterium bifidum*, 2146
 Q, in mitochondria of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 5080
 Q, production of hydrocarbon assimilating bacteria, 2147
Cohesive sites and helper phage function, 1141
Cold-shock *Escherichia coli*, 2242
 in *Escherichia coli*, 3694
 of *Bacillus subtilis* spores, 4184

- Col factors, recombination
of R factors and
chromosomal genes in
Escherichia coli, 5518
- Colibacillosis,
in laying hens, 5336
in pig, 3216
in piglets, 526
- Colicin,
agar-diffusion method,
1457
E1, 3475
E1, adsorption, 3093
E1, effect on cell wall
4175
E1, effect on metabolism,
3098
E1, effect on transport
systems, 3097
E2, degradation of
ribosomes in *Escherichia coli*, 5239
E2 in *Escherichia coli*,
3451
factor 1b, conjugation-
constitutive mutants,
2907
factor, chromosome, 4483
formation in semi-
continuous culture, 3822
G-induced L-form of
Proteus mirabilis, 3115
interaction with
bacterial cells, 1485
K, 2475
K and E1 effect on phage
T4r⁺ infected *Escherichia coli*, 4524
K, effect on metabolism,
3098
K, effect on transport
systems, 3097
receptors in surface
layer, 97
synthesis of triphenyl-
methane dyes, 1098
tolerance in *Escherichia coli* K12, conferred by
R factors, 3910
- Colicinogenic,
factor E1 from *Proteus mirabilis*, 2419
factor I as fertility
factor in *Escherichia coli*, 1481
factors from *Escherichia coli*, circular DNA forms,
1488
V and R factors in
Escherichia coli, 1477
- Colienteritis,
Escherichia coli
serotypes, 3218
in calves, 3217
- Coliform
and *Proteus meningo-*
cephalitis, 488
bacteria in chicken
broiler house dust, 5399
in mastitis of cattle,
936
resistance, 3773
- Colistin sulphate ocular
infections, 4795
- Collagenase, 385
of *Clostridium histolyticum*, 4061
produced by *Streptomyces madurae*, 1648
- Colloidal substrate,
metabolism, 79
- Colostrum, effect on
bacteraemia-producing
strains of *Escherichia coli*, 3776
- Cometabolism and gas
chromatography, 4428
- Communicable diseases, 2302
epidemiological
surveillance; 2726
in monkeys, 155
- Competent factor H,
Streptococcus chalis,
4444
- Competence for transfection
and transformation, 619
gene of *Streptococcus chalis*, 4480
-inducing factor of
Bacillus subtilis, 5475

- Complementary strands,
 Bacillus subtilis DNA,
 349
- Complementation groups of
 phage Q β DNA, 3969
 in *Escherichia coli*, 5493
- Complement fixation, effect
 of ionic forces, 3827
 fixation test for avian
 mycoplasmas, 5373
 opsonic activity, 587
- Computer-assisted
 laboratory, 3873, 3874
 simulation of self-
 reproduction by a living
 cell, 3908
- Concanavalin A, interaction
 with dextrans, 1670
- Concentration holes, 3692
- Conditional lethal mutants
 of phage Q β , 3968
 probability, 2858
- Conglutinin, bovine, 1414
- Conidia of *Actinomyces*
 streptomycini, 4201
- Conjugation
 and recombination, 316,
 317, 318, 319
 -constitutive mutants of
 colicin factor lb, 2907
 Escherichia coli Hfr
 mutants, 5480
 in *Escherichia coli* K12,
 5483
 in *Rhizobium lupini*, 1112
 mechanism in *Escherichia*
 coli K12, 2904
 of F⁻ cells, 5479, 5481
 transfer of single DNA
 strand, 1937
- Conjunctiva, fungal
 contamination, 4861
- Conjunctival polyp caused
 by *Rhinosporidium*
 seeberi, 3764
- Conjunctivitis, 5046
- Contagious bovine pleuro-
 pneumonia, 5394
 bovine pleuropneumonia
 Huddart plate test, 4842
- Contagious bovine pleuro-
 pneumonia, T₁ strain
 vaccine, 1029
- Continuous cultivation, 5408
 cultivation of
 Saccharomyces cerevisiae,
 5410
 culture, 1868
 culture, automatic sample
 collector, 978
 culture device,
 electronically controlled
 986
 culture of purple
 sulphur bacteria, 5409
 cultures, 3821
 cultures, temperature
 changes, 3298
 flow culture of faecal
 organisms, 4343
- Cooked turkey rolls, 4323
- Copper complexes,
 Staphylococcal toxin,
 2368
- Copper sulphate,
 differentiation of
 leptospirae, 4413
- Cornea, rabbit, treatment
 of *Pseudomonas* infection,
 937
- Corrinoid,
 compounds synthesized by
 methane-forming bacteria,
 1452
 isolation, 86
 Propionibacterium
 shermanii, 5167
 Pseudomonas rubescens,
 2549
- Corticotrophin and
 anabolic steroids in
 Mycobacterium johnei
 infection, 532
- Cortisone, effect on
 tuberculous infections,
 1367
- Corynebacterium*,
 anaerobic, classification,
 4969
 acnes, 1025

Corynebacterium, contd.

acnes, lipolytic activity, 2491
 acnes, transitional forms, 4247
 cell wall mucopeptide, 3121
 diphtheriae, lysogenic and toxinogenic properties, 4390
 diphtheriae Park Williams No. 8 strain, 1513
 diphtheriae phages tox⁺ and tox⁻, 5559
 diphtheriae, structure of cell wall, 452
 diphtheriae succinate dehydrogenase, 39
 diphtheriae, toxigenicity, 2374
 diphtheriae toxin, passive haemagglutination test, 601
 effect of ethyl methane-sulphonate, 623
 endocarditis, 1324
 fascians tRNA, cytokinins, 1181
 hominis haemolyticum L-forms, 3116
 kutscheri pneumonia in rats, 1817
 parvum, phagocytic activity and tumour growth, 483
 pseudotuberculosis, Pseudotuberculous axillary lymphadenitis, 861
 pyogenes, haemolysin, 1043
 pyogenes, taxonomy, 2387
 sepedonicum cell wall, structure and chemical analysis, 1257
 sepedonicum, phytotoxic glycopeptide produced by, 3852
 xerosis, phosphoinositides 20

Corynebacterium, contd.

xerosis, trehalose, 2533
 Coturnix coturnix, leptospores, 5347
 Coulokinetic behaviour of Escherichia coli, effect of amethopterin, 2521
 Coumaric acid, conversion to 4-hydroxy-coumarin in Aspergillus fumigatus, 87
 Coumarin metabolism, intestinal microflora, 2702
 Coupled phosphorylation and electron transport in Thiobacillus neapolitanus 430
 Coxiella burneti, antibody response, 1589
 antigens in tissue culture inoculated with filterable particles, 1585
 biochemistry, 1588
 in chick embryonal cells, 3508
 induction of interferon in cell cultures, 1586
 interference with cytopathic viruses, 5052
 interference with cytopathic viruses in chick embryo cell cultures, 5567
 interferon activity in mouse serum, 1583
 in testicular tissue of guinea pigs, 3507
 phase I and II, 1584
 phase I and II, phagocytosis by peritoneal monocytes, 1590
 ultrastructure, 3506
 Crayfish, bacterial infections, 5333
 Cross-reactivity between streptococcal and staphylococcal mucopeptide, 22
 resistance of Escherichia coli B ribosomes, 1952

- Crown gall tissue, phage activity, 663
gall tumour development, free amino acids of sunflower hypocotyl tissue, 16
- Cryptococcal, capsule, immunofluorescence studies, 194
meningitis, cerebrospinal fluid glucose concentration, 3759
pyelonephritis, 1346
- Cryptococcosis, 5393
in mouse, 4840
pulmonary, 4862
serological tests, 2680
serology, 2679
- Cryptococcus, laurentii, 2589
meningitis, 5-fluorocytosine, 3195
neoformans, antigenic characteristics and virulence, 208
neoformans in gastrointestinal tract of pigeons, 137
neoformans, pulmonary infection, 136
neoformans resistance to amphotericin B and polymyxin B, 5319
- Crystal formation in *Bacillus thuringiensis*, 4195
- CSF sugar and streptomycin, 2261
- C-terminal amino acid of amylase, 4055
- Culture broth, ventilation, 175
media, testing of biological quality, 980
- Curdlan, 413
- Cured meats, enterotoxin-B, 4879
- Cutaneous bacteria, lipolytic activity, 381
burns, 3787
- Cutaneous, contd.
lipophilic diphtheroids, 4411
microorganisms, 4241
- Cyanide binding of arylsulphatase of *Alcaligenes metalcaligenes*, 5091
- Cyanoalanine formation by *Chromobacterium violaceum*, 5182
- Cycasin, 3903
- Cyclophosphamide, and ethyl urethane effect on *Leptospira semaranga*, 831
antiallergic effect, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, 5436
tuberculosis, 4833
- Cynomolgus monkeys, *Mycoplasma gallisepticum*, 3239
- Cynomys gunnisoni, plague, 2283
- Cyprinus carpio, detection of a glucose-oriented protectin Anti-E streptococcus in the roe, cypr 223
- Cysteine, radioprotective effect, 1122
- Cystic fibrosis, bronchial infection, 3722
- Cystine peptides, 405
- Cytidine, diphosphate diglyceride synthesis, 2059
of *Escherichia coli* 16-S RNA 2024
- Cytochrome, and ubiquinone of *Azotobacter vinelandii*, 4123
b₅₆₂ of *Escherichia coli*, amino acid sequence, 1661
C₃, amino acid sequence, *Desulfovibrio vulgaris*, 427
C₅₅₂ in *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, 428

Cytochrome, contd.

- c, induced conversion of protein precursor, 1235
- O552 in *Escherichia coli*, nitrite reduction, 2176
- C in *Hydrogenomonas eutropha*, 425
- c reductase activity of meningopneumonitis organism, 4124
- C, *Rhodopseudomonas*, 4697
- in bacterial classification, 1453
- of *Azotobacter*, 2174
- of C₃ type, 78
- of *Halobacterium cutirubrum*, 3092
- of *Micrococcus lysodeikticus*, 2173
- oxidase, yeast mitochondria, 4601

Cytokin,

- from *Escherichia coli* RNA, 1180
- in tRNA of *Corynebacterium fascians*, 1181

Cytomembrane differentiation in endoplasmic reticulum, 451

Cytophaga, 4409

- extracellular agarose, 759, 5087

Cytoplasmic,

- determinant of *Saccharomyces carlsbergensis* mitochondrion, 2910
- membrane systems in aerobically adapting yeast, 2606
- mutation in yeast, 3936
- petite mutant, satellite DNA, 2010
- respiratory deficiency in yeast, induction by phenethyl alcohol, 5506
- respiratory deficient mutants in yeast, 2912
- ribosomes of bean leaves, 3135

Cytosine,

- arabinoside, thymineless death, 2058
- photohydrates in ultra-violet irradiated nucleic acids, 4554
- treatment of *Candida* and *Cryptococcus meningitis*, 3195

Cytotoxic factor in tuberculin-sensitive guinea pigs, 577

Cytotoxicity of alkylating agents in *Escherichia coli*, 435

- of rabbit serum, endotoxin-induced, 4937

Dactylosporangium

- thailandensis phage, 4009

Dairy, distribution of psychrophilic microorganisms, 975

- herds, 4864

Dapsone, *Mycobacterium leprae*, 5311

Dark inactivation of phages by acridine orange, 3478

- repair mechanism, 3425
- repair of acridine dye-sensitized photoeffects in *Escherichia coli*, 694
- repair of photo-repairable ultraviolet lesions in *Escherichia coli*, 635

DEAE-cellulose for chromatography of RNA, 4021

- cellulose, fractionation of *Escherichia coli* tRNA, 2041
- Sephadex A-50 for purification of antitoxic sera, 190

Decarboxylating malate

- dehydrogenase in *Streptomyces aureofaciens*, 4618

- Decarboxylation of L-methionine, 4659
yeast, 4711
- Deep field photographic microscope records, 1073
- Defective phage of *Bacillus subtilis*, 669
transducing phage in *Pseudomonas putida*, 5555
- Deferrioxamine B, effect on diphtheria toxin, 1445
- Deformylation and protein biosynthesis, 4574
- Dehydration of *Escherichia coli* ribosomes, 3682
- Dehydrogenase, activity in *Aerobacter aerogenes*, 3035
and oxidases in fungi, 41
of mycobacteria, effect of acetone, 1711
of *Escherichia coli*, nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide-linked, 4625
of *Vibrio marinus*, 367
in anaerobic sporogenous bacteria, 3603
- Delayed hypersensitivity, 1025
and protective immunity, 228
Salmonellae-infected mice, 4915
- Delayed-type hypersensitivity, X-radiation, 4916
- Deletion analysis of prophage λ , 4002
mutations, electron-microscopic, 1956
- Dematiaceae, mycotic pulmonary infection, 3763
- Density gradients, fractionation, 616
- Dental, caries, prevalence in whites and non-whites, 855
caries, prevention, 854
caries, synergic action of zinc and fluoride, 939
- Dental, contd. plaque, 4340
plaque, levan degrading streptococci, 2257
research, 853
- Deo operon, 1102
- Deoxycholate, -disrupted endotoxins, 2826
extract of *Escherichia coli*, oral immunisation, 2356
oral immunisation with *Escherichia coli*, 2817
- Deoxycholic acid oxidation by *Mycobacterium mucosum*, 3640
- Deoxycytidylic and deoxyguanylic acid kinase activity in pneumococci, inhibition by adenosine triphosphate and deoxyadenosine triphosphate, 2087
- Deoxy-D-arabino-heptulosonate 7-phosphate synthetase, 1620
- Deoxyglucose inducing dissolution of yeast glucan, 24
- Deoxynucleoprotein fraction, 3002
- Deoxynucleoside, phosphorylases in *Escherichia coli*, 3060
-sensitive mutants of *Salmonella typhimurium*, 1095
- Deoxynucleotide biosynthesis in *Escherichia coli*, 1185
- Deoxyribaldolase, in *Escherichia coli*, 3060
negative strains, thymidine phosphorylase, 2060
- Deoxyribonuclease, activity in *Escherichia coli* K-12 (λ), 2017
production by staphylococci, 4399

- Deoxyribonucleoside
catabolism in *Escherichia coli*, 4017
- Deoxyribonucleoprotein,
histone removal, 4042
- Deoxyribose-5-phosphate
aldolase of *Salmonella typhimurium*, 1653
- Deoxyriboside-sensitive
mutants of *Escherichia coli* K12, 3920
- Deoxythymidine phosphate
in phage T4 infected
Escherichia coli, 2436
- Deoxyuridines, effect on
radiation sensitivity of
Escherichia coli, 3402
- Deproteinisation of
ribosomes, 2232
- De-repressed sex factors,
315
- Dermatophytes in human
skin scales, 3200
- Dermatospecific
ornithosis, 5056
- Dermo-jet, 1433
- Desulfotomaculum ruminis,
holotype strain, 4957
- Desulfovibrio,
aestuarii, spontaneous
spheroplast formation,
2592
- desulfuricans, adenine
nucleotide deaminase,
4590
- desulfuricans, production
of radioactive sulphide,
2562
- desulfuricans, rubre-
doxin, 3648
- desulfuricans var.
azotovorans, pyruvic
phosphoroclast, 4153
- gigas, amino acid
composition of ferre-
doxin and rubredoxin,
5170
- vulgaris, amino acid
sequence of cytochrome
C3, 427
- Desulfovibrio, contd.
lysis by ethylenediamine-
tetraacetic acid, 3698
- Detergent sensitivity in
Escherichia coli, 4457
- Detoxication of proteinic
toxins by formaldehyde,
3851
- Dextran,
sucrase, streptococcal,
inhibition, 2258
- sulphate precipitation,
isolation of cholera
toxins, 4389
- synthesis by Streptococci,
2172
- Diabrotica, Pseudomonas
aeruginosa, 4281
- Diagnostic errors,
probabilistic model, 2308
- Dialysis aeration of
microbial cultures, 5414
- Diamine oxidase in *Nocardia*
2482
- Diaminoxidase activity in
Nocardia, 3865
- Diaphorase,
activity in optochin-
resistant pneumococci,
1634
- from *Diplococcus*
pneumoniae, 2076
- Diarrhoea,
at the Olympics, 884
- Escherichia coli*, 3775
- in early infancy, 1761
- in malnourished infants,
1341
- isolation of entero-
bacteriaceae and
enteroviruses, 4246
- Diazomethane in nitroso-
guanidine mutagenesis,
1108
- Dibenzothiophene-utilising
bacteria, 1065
- Dichelopandalus leptocerus,
mycosis, 5349
- Dicloxacillin versus tria-
cetyloleandomycin in
upper respiratory

- infections caused by
 β -haemolytic streptococci
 1282
- Dictyostelium,
 discoideum, biosynthesis
 of sterol, 3642
 discoideum, cell volume
 determination, 4726
 discoideum, correlation
 between plaque size and
 spore size, 5221
 discoideum, effect of
 EDTA, 2584
 discoideum, enzyme
 control, 2081
 discoideum, nucleic acid
 and protein synthesis,
 3566
 discoideum, phosphofructo
 kinase, 2084
 discoideum, polysaccha-
 rides, 3636
 discoideum ribosomes,
 2234
 purpureum ribosomes,
 2234
- Didymium nigripes,
 ploidy, 4470
 ploidy level in, 661
- Diepoxybutane, selective
 mutagenic action in
 Neurospora, 656
- Diffusion chamber, 288
 coefficient of DNA at
 zero concentration, 1174
- Dill pickles, 4334
- Dilysogenic bacterial
 prophage, 330
- Dimers of alanine tRNA,
 2993
- Dimethylamine oxidation,
 3650
- Diphtheria, 1838
 antigen-antibody, slow
 flocculating systems, 209
 corticosteroids, 3190
 toxin, action of
 denaturing agents, 602
 toxin, cell-free protein
 synthesis sensitive, 1908
- Diphtheria, contd.
 toxin, cytopathogenic
 effect on BSC-1 cell line,
 4939
 toxin, effect of
 deferrioxamine B, 1445
 toxin, effect on poly-U-
 directed polyphenyl-
 alanine synthesis, 4940
 toxin in BSC-1 cells,
 3342
 toxin, mode of action,
 265
 toxin, titration, 264
 toxin treated cell
 cultures, ATP levels,
 1907
 toxoid sensitivity, 3341
 toxoids, semisynthetic
 medium, 2834
 toxoid, quantitative
 evaluation, 263
- Diphtheroids, cutaneous
 lipophilic, 4411
- Diphthero-tetano-pertussis
 trivaccines, 249, 250
- Dipicolinic acid (2,6-
 pyridine dicarboxylic
 acid), antibody against,
 4893
- Diplococcus pneumoniae, 479
 location of O-acetyl
 groups, 777
 transformation, 622
 transformation for
 efficiency markers, 1939
 wild-type diaphorases,
 2076
 in rats, 4822
- Diploid cells of
 Saccharomyces cerevisiae,
 4478
- Direct Cord Reading Agar,
 4418
- Discoid lupus erythematosus,
 salmonella, 1316
- Disease clustering, 3251
 importation by wild
 animals, 2737
 in store pigs, 2743

Disease, contd.

- of birds of prey, 2745
- of fish, 2746
- Disintegrator, yeast cell walls, 4429
- Disruption of bacterial cells by synthetic zeolite, 801
- Disseminated geotrichosis in dog, 1823
- Dissociation in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, 445, 5499
- Disulfide-reducing enzyme in bacillus spores, 5214
- Dixenic mice, interactions between *Staphylococcus pyogenes* and micrococcus, 3769

DNA,

- alkaline denaturation, 2967
- base composition, *Aerococcus*, 4949
- base composition in yeast, 3515
- base composition in *Vibrio cholerae*, 745
- base composition, motile marine bacteria, 5457
- base composition, mutants with altered, 3514
- base composition of bacteria isolated from deep sea sediments, 4962
- base composition of *Lactobacillus*, 1170
- base composition of *Microcycus*, 1171
- base composition of mycoplasma, 3783
- base composition of mycoplasma of avian origin, 5353
- base composition of *Neisseria*, *Moraxella* and *Acinetobacter*, 5452
- base composition of *Rhizobium japonicum*, 5464
- base composition of *Sporosarcina ureae*, 2009

DNA, contd.

- base composition of *Thiobacilli*, 1923
- base composition of T strain mycoplasma, 545
- breakdown system in *Mycobacterium smegmatis*, 4020
- chain participation in genetic transformation of phage T4B, 2438
- circular, *Escherichia coli* 15, 2972
- complexity, effect of RNA-DNA hybridisation, 1979
- composition, entero-bacteria, 4405
- composition of *Staphylococcus*, 4400
- conformation dependent hydrolysis, 2014
- damage repair in *Escherichia coli* *uvrB*⁺ gene, 3916
- denatured, interaction with ribosomal RNA, 3512
- denatured, phage T3, 4517
- denatured, trans-syn thymine dimers, 2013
- dependent RNA-polymerase from *Bacillus stearothermophilus*, 3557
- dependent RNA-polymerase from *Escherichia coli*, 5118
- dependent RNA-polymerase from phage T4 infected *Escherichia coli*, 5023
- dependent RNA-polymerase in *Escherichia coli*, 1187
- dependent RNA-polymerase inhibition by endotoxin of *Bacillus thuringiensis* var. *gelechiae*, 3848
- dependent RNA-polymerase on *Bacillus subtilis* spores, 106
- dependent RNA-polymerase rifampicin sensitivity, 4644

DNA, contd.

diffusion coefficient at zero concentration, 1174
-directed polymerase reaction, antibiotics, 352
discontinuous synthesis during replication, 3524
-DNA hybridisation for comparison of mycoplasma, 5352
duplexes of *Neisseria*, thermal stability, 4015
effect of cyanide and carbon monoxide on replication, 1176
excretion of *Bacillus subtilis*, 3518
exonuclease induced by herpes virus, 2958
extranuclear, 2458
found in tomato plants, 351
fraction in *Bacillus subtilis*, 3449
fragments, short, in ligase negative phage T4AMH39X, 3482
from *Escherichia coli* mated with F⁺ cells, 2973
from mesophilic and thermophilic bacteria, 2008
from *Micrococcus lysodeikticus*, 2417
from petite strains of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 3519
from phage, 2414
from phage λ -infected sensitive bacteria, 1161
from ultraviolet irradiated *Bacillus subtilis* spores, 4983
 γ -radiation, 4549
guanine and cytosine content in *Pediococcus* and *Aerococcus*, 3353
host-controlled modification, 3474

DNA, contd.

hybridisation, 2969
hybridisation with complementary RNA, 3510
hydration, 2448
in competent *Bacillus subtilis*, 2461, 3520
incorporation of 5-bromouracil into, 727
incorporation of oligodeoxynucleotides into, 3513
-infected mycobacteria, lytic phages, 673
infectious, from phage T1, 5537
infectious, phage ϕ 105, 5008
infrared studies, 2462
isolated from irradiated bacteria, 3429
mechanism of action and structure, 2459
-mediated transformation of *Bacillus subtilis*, 3391
methylase induced by phage λ , 3961
methylated, as substrate for nuclease from *Micrococcus lysodeikticus*, 3522
methylation in *Escherichia coli* 15T, 3470
mitochondrial, 2018
mitochondrial, in *Physarum polycephalum*, 5062
mitochondrial, replication during cell cycle in *Saccharomyces lactis*, 3525
molecular length estimated by electrophoresis, 5539
molecule of phage T7, 3480
molecules of R factor, composite circular forms, 5498
/mRNA hybrids, 1605

DNA, contd.

of BCG substrains, 3
of *Erwinia*, 4019
of *Escherichia coli*, 4018
of hydroxyurea-treated cells, 2015, 2965
of *Micrococcus radio-*
durans, repair of
double-strand scissions,
5067
of PBSX-like particles,
3954
of phage, 3949
of phage λ , 4499
of phage λ , effect of
RNA, 2452
of phage $\phi 29$, 2930
of phage $\phi 80$, 4006
of phage $\phi X174$,
thymidilate incorporation
4504
of phage T4r+, trans-
forming and complement-
binding activity of DNA,
4520
of phage T4, transcription,
3986
of phage T5, first-step-
transfer, 3990
of phage T5, naturally
repaired sections, 2443
of phage T5, use of
phenol fractionation for
isolation of replicative
form, 2444
of phage Q β ,
complementation groups,
3969
of protoplasts of
Bacillus subtilis, 1175
of *Streptomyces*
venezuelae spore, 2617
of temperate *Providencia*
phage, 5552
optical properties in
ethylene glycol, 3521
phenomenon in *Proteus*,
2579
photoenzymatic repair of
ultraviolet lesions, 3477

DNA, contd.

photoproduct formation,
4016
-poly-L-lysine complex,
350
polymerase-catalysed
repair of short DNA
duplexes with single-
stranded ends, 3533
polymerase from
Mycobacterium smegmatis,
3532
polymerase, kinetic
studies, 1602
polymerase of *Escherichia*
coli, nuclease activity,
2472
polymerase of phage $\phi X174$,
2449
produced by *Escherichia*
coli, host specificity,
680
related base sequences,
1172, 1173
renaturation, 1178
-RNA complexes in phage
 $\phi X-174$ transcription,
4008
-RNA hybridisation in
Escherichia coli, 3534
repair, *Bacterium*
paracoli, 1489
repair, *Escherichia coli*,
1489
repair in *Escherichia*
coli, 2966
repair in *Escherichia*
coli mutants, 3409
replicating, phage λ ,
3500
replication, 348
replication and cell
division in *Escherichia*
coli B/r, 3523
replication, chromosome
structure, 2410
replication in head
mutants of phage λ ,
4498
replication in phage T4,
3486

DNA, contd.

replication in phage T4, 3987
replication in *Physarum*, time sequence, 5065
replication of phage λ , 2953
secondary structure, 5063
sedimentation from phage λ , infected *Escherichia coli*, 2949
single-strand breaks by X-irradiation, 726
size and transformation, 1938
spectrophotometric investigation, 5061
strand, 1177
strands of phage T7, 3991
synthesis, 3938
synthesis, effects of putrescine, cadaverine and glyoxal-bis-(guanylhyazone), 2016
synthesis in *Bacillus subtilis*, temperature-sensitive, 4548
synthesis in *Escherichia coli* K-12 Hfr and F⁻ cells, 1116
synthesis in niacin requiring *Escherichia coli*, 1601
synthesis, temperature sensitive, 2898
synthesis, utilisation of thymine and 5-bromouracil, 2011
thermal stability of diaminoacridines, 5068
transfer in Hfr cells of *Escherichia coli* K12, 4547
transformer, in pneumococci, 3527
transforming, 3892
transforming, inactivation by tritium, 2968
tritium labelling, 4546

DNA, contd.

viruses, single stranded, 5033
viscosity, 1154, 1980
x-ray induced binding of N-ethylmaleimide, 4550
yeast mitochondrial, circularity, 2974
DNase residues, 1500
synthesis, 2975
Dog, salmonella infection, 5337
Dolichos biflorus, streptococcal agglutinin, 4101
Double mutants in *Salmonella typhimurium* cysteine-requiring strains, 1943
DPNH dehydrogenase from *Escherichia coli*, 2064
Drinking water, 3805
Drosophila melanogaster, exotoxin of *Bacillus thuringiensis* 1042
spermatocytes, meiotic drive and visible polarity, 1163
Drug, resistance and R factors, 5388
resistance in *Proteus*, 1093
resistance in *Salmonella typhimurium*, 485
resistance of enteric bacteria, 3059, 3612
resistant mutants in slime moulds, 3928
-sensitivity test for tubercle bacilli, 903
Dry feeds, salmonellae, 3815
Dry-heat resistance of bacterial spores, 4734
Ducklings, *Pasteurella anatispestifer* infection, 5330
Ductus venosus in neonatal infection, 4775

- D-wax from mycobacterium
P6, 4675
- Dye-diffusion test for
Staphylocoagulase assay
1621
- Dysenteric patients,
shigella, 4303
- Dyspepsia coli-strains,
oral immunisation, 4375
- Dyspepsicoli bacteria,
haemabsorption reaction,
4912
- Ear, external, mycotic
infections, 5318
infections in children,
834
throat and nose
infection, allergic
pruritic dermatoses,
4814
- East-Radcliffe ventilator,
5467
- Echinostelium minutum,
2583
- Ecosystems of food-contact
surfaces, 4308
- EC test for raw milk, 4884
- Ectothiorhodospira mobilis,
fine structure, 90
- Eczema herpeticum,
visceral involvement by
herpes simplex virus,
1295
- EDTA, chemotherapeutic
effect, 3948
effect on Dictyostelium
discoideum, 2584
effect on Escherichia
coli B infection with
phage T2, 5021
effect on Pseudomonas
aeruginosa, 2627
inhibition of Bacillus
subtilis phages, 5010
reversal of antibiotic
resistance by, 1250
- Edwardsiella tarda, Neonatal
meningitis caused by, 489
- Effects of physical and
chemical factors, 110-115
469-474; 827-832; 1265-
1268; 1711-1712; 2241-
2251; 2620-2630; 3144-
3165; 3692-3713; 4202-
4226; 4747-4761; 5222-
5249.
- Eggerthella, faecal
biotypes, 611
- Egg magma treated by
thermal and ionising
energy, 1852
production, 2757
white, Salmonella
typhimurium, 2766
-yoke agar for
streptomycetes, 4342
- Electronic data
processing system, 3368
- Electron microscope,
scanning reflection, 617
paramagnetic resonance,
biogenic semi-quinone
and 5-methyl phenazinium
radicals, 2201
spin resonance signal in
photosynthetic bacteria,
3668
transfer for ferredoxins,
429
transport and coupled
phosphorylation in
Thiobacillus neapolitanus
430
transport components,
Micrococcus lysodeikti-
cus, 4132
transport membrane of
Haemophilus parainflue-
nzae, lipid composition,
2607
transport particles of
Rhodospirillum rubrum,
2184
transport pathway of
yeast mitochondria,
effect of meadione, 1239
transport reactions of
photosynthesis, 1688

- Electron, contd.
transport system in
Bacteroides melaninogenicus, 788
transport system in
Thiobacillus denitrificans, 4133
transport system of
Azotobacter vinelandii, 2185
transport systems of
Rhizobium japonicum, 4698, 4699
- Electrosynergetic technique, 2779
- Ellman's reagent effect on *Escherichia coli* radiosensitivity, 2901
- ElTor vaccine, 1435
- Embolic mononeuropathy, 4232
- Emphysema and bronchitis, 124
- Empyema, pleural, calcified, 3748
Salmonella paratyphi B, 5292
- Encephalitis, cat-scratch, 2003
- Encephalitogenic myelin basic protein, 5433
- Endocarditis, 1283, 1719
bacterial, 4232
changing pattern, 851
Corynebacterium, 1324
enterococcal, 2646
enterococcal, activity of broad-spectrum antibiotics against, 1279
Escherichia coli, 1311
foreign body, 2650
glomerulonephritis and amyloidosis in opossum, 153
mucosal and dermal lesions, 4784
phagocytosis, 1879
prevention and control, 503
- Endocarditis, contd.
prosthetic valve replacement, 1743
rickettsial, 1164, 2001, 2960, 2961
splenic rupture, 2631
spontaneous porcine, 151
staphylococcal, cephalothin, 1718
treated with benzylpenicillin, 5260
- Endogenic infection in rats exposed to polonium-210 and cerium-144, 4913
- Endolysin genes of phage T4, 693
- Endonuclease activity, 3979
synthesized by phage λ , 2454
- Endophthalmitis, candida albicans, 2676
in dogs, pseudomonas and staphylococcal infection, 935
- Endoplasmic reticulum, cytomembrane differentiation, 451
- Endotoxaemia, lactic dehydrogenase activity, 1813
- Endotoxin, anaphylaxis, 5426
and surfactants, 2830
assay, inhibition of hepatic enzyme induction, 2829
bronchoconstrictor effect, 1052
detection by immunobioautographic procedure, 4362
hypersensitivity, 1049
induced hypothermia, 5449
inhibition of bone growth, 2833
interferon induction in mouse peritoneal cells, 3828

- Endotoxin, contd.
 neutrophil-releasing
 activity in plasma, 1051
 of gram-negative
 bacteria, fractionation
 on granulated agar
 columns, 2832
 opsonin in infected
 mouse, 1001
 oxygen changes in
 tissues, 1443
 radio-protective
 substances, 2831
 shock, 1906, 3340
 shock, haemoconcentrat-
 ion, 1814
 treated mice, effect of
 glutathione, 5448
- Enduracidin,
 action on cell wall
 synthesis in *Staphylo-*
 coccus aureus, 1701
 mechanisms of action, 981
- Energy-conserving systems
 in yeast mitochondria,
 genetic modification,
 646
- Enolase, multiple forms,
 1213
- Enovid, alteration in
 multiplication of
 Staphylococcus aureus,
 5249
- Enteric,
 bacteria, drug
 resistance, 3059, 3612
 bacteria, hybrid, 302
 bacteria, synchronous
 growth, 5411
 bacteria, transferable
 drug resistance, 1491
 flagella phages, 327
 hybrids, 322
 infections, broad-
 spectrum penicillins,
 1312
 infections in a Bantu
 township, 972
- Enteritis,
 haemolytic system
 associated with, 883
- Enteritis, contd.
 of turkeys, 4268
- Enterobacter,
 cloacae, bacteriocin
 produced by, 4028
 cloacae, -lactamase,
 389
 hafniae, 1916
 -Klebsiella-Serratia,
 differentiation, 1914
- Enterobacteriaceae,
 common determinants, 1915
 cyclic phosphodiester-
 ases (3'-nucleotidases),
 2107
 from human urinary
 tract infections, 5387
 glucoside fermenting
 mutants, 3450
 identification, 3858
 5'-nucleotidase, 2106
 resistance factors, 1492
 taxonomy, 2863
 transferable poly-
 resistance, 1092
- Enterobacteria,
 DNA composition, 4405
 elimination of antigenic
 resistance by ethidium
 bromide, 2807
 penicillinase-producing,
 3740
 phenylalanine-agar
 medium, 985
- Enterobacterial antigen,
 antibody response, 1423
- Enterobacilli, selective
 medium, 5406
- Enterococcal endocarditis,
 2646
- Enterococci from soil,
 3293
- Enterocolitis,
 and Septicaemia due to
 Shigella sonnei, 1758
 in premature infants,
 5299
- Enterotoxigenesis,
 staphylococcal, 2769
- Enterotoxin-B in cured
 meats, 4879

- Enterotoxin production,
transmissible nature of
genetic factor in
Escherichia coli for,
603
- Enteroviruses, food-borne,
3281
- ENT infections of
urogenital systems, 2963
- Entner-Doudoroff,
pathway, 3061, 3062
pathway in *Hydrogenomonas eutropha*, 2474
- Entomophthora,
gryllii, 2719
phycomycosis, 5324
- Enzootic pneumonia in pigs,
3785
- Enzymatic inactivation and
activation, 69
lysis of *Staphylococcus aureus*, 832
- Enzyme,
biosynthesis, evolution
of control mechanisms,
297
decapsulating *Bacillus anthracis*, 2209
effect on carbohydrate
metabolisms, 3706
effect on smallpox
vaccine, 253
from *Bacillus stearothermophilus* and
Bacillus cereus,
thermostability, 34
induction and metabolic
regulation in mycobacteria, 4586
of citrate cycle, 368
purification by affinity
chromatography, 3053
structure, 2112
synthesis, regulation,
4046
- Eosinophils, phagocytosis,
5470
- Epidemic, mathematical
analysis, 3252
- Epidemiological trends in
livestock, 2738
- Epidemiology, 167-169;
556-558; 958-967;
1379-1394; 1831-1843;
2302-2316; 2722-2747;
3251-3273; 3787-3804;
4297-4307; 4852-4872;
5383-5402.
- Epidermitis, exudative,
1806
- Epidermophyton floccosum,
antibiotic production,
3199
Epidermophyton factor,
4719
- Epiduritis, tuberculous,
3746
- Epiglottitis, 493
acute, 866
due to *Haemophilus influenzae* type B, 1298
- Epimerisation of UDP-
glucose and UDP-xylose
in *Escherichia coli*, 396,
1655
- Epiphytic,
bacteria, 2522
microorganisms, 1657
- Episome,
drug resistance, 1461
fertility, effect on
survival of X-irradiated
Escherichia coli, 5490
- Equine erlichiosis, 4010
- Eretmochelys imbricata
bissa, salmonella
reagent, 5339
- Erlichiosis, equine, 4010
- Erwinia,
amylovora, protein
patterns, 1665
aroideae, stimulation of
pectolytic enzyme
formation, 4081, 4082
behaviour to antibiotics,
3702
carotovora, oligogalacturonidase transeliminase,
73
carotovora, polygalacturonidase, 4087

Erwinia, contd.

carotovora, selected metabolites as indicators of quality for beans, carrots and tomatoes, 2765
cell division, 447, 2580, 2581
DNA, 4019

Erysipelas, 778
treatment, 4238*Erysipelothrix*,
insidiosa, immunising antigen, 2810
insidiosa, rheumatoid-like factors, 2782
rhusiopathiae, cell wall composition, 4721
rhusiopathiae infection in rats, 154, 520*Erythema nodosum* due to
Pasteurella pseudo-
tuberculosis, 4243*Erythrasma diphtheroid*,
pigment production, 4891*Erythrocebus patas*,
feeding experiment with pathogenic *Shigella*, 997*Erythrocytes*, lysis, 2241*Erythromycin*,
activity against gram-negative bacteria, 830
against gram-negative bacteria, 1744
resistant mutant of *Escherichia coli*, 2908
streptococci resistant to, 1281*Escherichia coli*,
acetyltransferase, 630
acid phosphatase, 2105
actinomycin sensitive mutant, 633
actinomycin-sensitive mutants, infection with urea-disrupted phage T4, 3981
action of colicines, phospholipase activity, 2492*Escherichia coli*, contd.

action of polymyxin B, 2608
action of steroidal diamines on active transport and permeability properties, 431
action of streptomycin, 3579
adenine dinucleotide-linked dehydrogenase, 4625
adenyl cyclase, 5086
adhesion between cell wall and membrane, 2219
alkaline phosphatase, 1201, 3594, 3595, 3596, 3597
alkaline phosphatase and cyclic phosphodiesterase, 53
alkaline phosphatase, effect of sodium chloride, 2495
amber mutant, suppression and sequential appearance of galactose enzymes, 2905
amino acid replacements of glutamic acid residue in tryptophan synthetase A protein, 634
amino acid starvation, mRNA synthesis, 2027
amino acid starvation, synthesis of specific mRNA, 2026
amino acid-starved, stimulation of RNA synthesis by ribosome inhibitors, 2023
anaplerotic enzymes, 35
antagonism between colicinogenic and non-colicinogenic strains, 3742
antibacterial action of decamethylenebis-(4-amino-5,6,7,8-tetrahydroquinol-dinium) acetate, 4750

Escherichia coli, contd.
antibiotic-resistant strains in pigs, 2285
antibodies, 5423
antibodies, quantitative passive haemagglutination 4910
antibody-mediated activation of defective β -D-galactosidase, 1205
A19, polyphenylalanine synthesis, 3017
arginine biosynthesis, 4096, 4097, 4465
arginine and polyamines, 4095
15 arg⁻t-u⁻, triazine nucleic acids, 4555
asparaginase biosynthesis 3056
asparaginase, increased anti-leukaemia activity, 1361
aspartate transcarbamylase, 2490
associated with cystic fibrosis of pancreas, 879
attachment of *Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus*, 4724
auto-antibodies, 5422
autolytic changes in digestive system, 4828
auxotrophic strain, 2401
auxotrophic strains as indicators of amino acid content in urine and blood serum, 1308
bacteriaemia-producing, 3776
B, aromatic α -ketoacid, 4071
B, auxotrophic mutations, effect of hydroxylamine and ultraviolet rays, 1480
B, DNA, distribution of 6-methylaminopurine, 2470

Escherichia coli, contd.
B, envelope-specific glycoprotein, 407
 β -galactosidase gene, 4467
 β -galactosidase synthesis, 4066
 β -galactosides transport, 5169
B, γ -irradiation, 3147
B, γ -ray irradiation, 4752
B, glycogen synthesis, 4990
B infection with phage T4D type, 2946
B infection with phage T2, effect of EDTA, 5021
biotin auxotrophs, synthesis of 7-oxo-8-aminopelargonic acid, 3643
B, N⁵-methyltetrahydrofolate-homocysteine-methyltransferase, 4623, 4624
B, peptidoglycans, 4683
III³B, polynucleotide phosphorylase and ribonuclease II, 1640
B, radiosensitive mutants due to amber type nonsense mutation, 3915
B/r, arginine-auxotrophic phenotype, 5517
B, R determinant for streptomycin, 2889
B, regulation of mutagenicity by chemical mutagens, 1478
B, repression by glucose of Acetohydroxy acid synthetase, 4049
B/r, freeze-drying, 3152
B ribosomes, cross resistance, 1952, 2399
B/r, ionising radiation, 2404
B, RNA polymerase, 4643
B/r, regulation of DNA replication and cell division, 3523

Escherichia coli, contd.

B/r, repair system for ultraviolet damage, 5496
B/r try⁻, threonine requirements, 4466
B/r WP2 try⁻, back mutations, 3914
B/r WP2 try⁻, radiation sensitization by potassium iodate, 3913
Bs2, partial reactivation of irradiated phage P1, 2941
B, surface antigens and phage receptors, 582
B, survival of UV- and X-irradiated cells, 3405
B, temperature repair, 3403
B, uridine kinase activity following phage T2 infection or chloramphenicol treatment, 2431
B/v chromosome, 3454
BXK12 hybrid, phage λ b2 integration, 1119
caffeine-death, 3697
canine responses, 2370
carbaryl phosphate synthetase, 4057
carbaryl phosphate, synthetase, effect of ornithine, 1639
carbohydrate metabolism, 1672
carrying R factor, adenyllylstreptomycin, 2894
carrying R factor kanamycin and paromamine, 2893
carrying R factor, phosphorylation and inactivation of aminoglycosidic antibiotics, 2892
catabolism of deoxyribonucleoside, 4017
catabolite repression, 2116

Escherichia coli, contd.

catabolite repression of β -galactosidase synthesis 4065
catalase activity, 375
C600+ dar mutant possessing conditional sensitivity to ultraviolet light, 3917
cell-division stimulating factors, 4755
cell fraction, 4723
cellular division, 446
cell wall, composition and virulence, 1258
chloramphenicol resistance, 4485
chloramphenicol-treated putrescine-mediated degradation of RNA, 3535
chromosomal and episomal control of male-specific properties, 1117
chromosome, replication, 3924
chromosome transfer by autonomous sex factors, 5001
15, circular DNA, 2972
circular DNA forms of colicinogenic factors, 1488
C, lysogenation by phage P2, 1140
cobamide, 743
cold-sensitive phenotype, 4681
cold-shock, 3694
cold-shocked, 2242
colicin E2, 3451
colicin E1-tolerant acridine-sensitive mutants, 3909
colicinogenic factor I as fertility factor, 1481
colicinogenic V and R factors, 1477
complementation between exr and uvrA strains, 5493
complementation of trpC mutants in merodiploids, 3414

Escherichia coli, contd.

control of permeation to
glycerol, 417
coordination of rRNA
synthesis, 9
co-resistance to neomycin
and kanamycin, 1486
coulokinetic behaviour,
effects of amethopterin,
2521
coupling of transcription
to translation, 366
crystalline transfer
factors, 314
cytochrome b562, amino
acid sequence, 1661
cytochrome C552, nitrite
reduction, 2176
cytotoxicity of alkylat-
ing agents, 435
damaged produced by
antibody complement and
lysozyme systems, 3699
damage on exposure to
moist heat, 827
dark repair of acridine
dye-sensitized photo-
effects, 694
dark repair of photo-
repairable ultraviolet
lesions, 635
deficient in the function
of rec and uvr genes,
1487
degradation of ribosomes
with colicin E2, 5239
deoxynucleoside
phosphorylases, 3060
deoxynucleotide
biosynthesis, 1185
deoxyribaldolase, 3060
detergent sensitivity,
4457
Dg-1-amino-2-propanol,
1627
differentiation from
Aerobacter, 1450
DNA, 4018
DNA-dependent RNA-
polymerase, 1187, 5118

Escherichia coli, contd.

DNA, effect of phleomycin,
5066
DNA polymerase, effect on
phage ϕ X174, 1567
DNA polymerase, nuclease
activity, 2472
DNA repair, 1489, 2966
DNA-RNA hybridisation,
3534
DNAs, coordinated
synthesis of rRNA from
multiple specific
cistrons, 11
DNA synthesis, 1601
drug resistance and
distribution of R factors,
1483
effect of bentonite and
kaolinite, 3159
effect of halogenated
deoxyuridines on radiation
sensitivity, 3402
effect of histone, 3052
effect of hydrazinoacetic
acid on incorporation of
glycine, 2150
effect of hydroxyurea,
4757
effect of hydroxyurea on
replication of phage T4,
5540
effect of infection with
phage R23 on inducible
synthesis of β -galactosi-
dase, 2945
effect of nalidixic acid,
3709
effect of p-fluorophenyl-
alanine on chromosome
replication, 1957
effect of p-fluorophenyl-
alanine on radiation
sensitivity, 2246
effect of phage T4
infection on mRNA
synthesis, 2437
effect of p-nitrophenyl
glycerol, 5237
effect of ultraviolet and
mitomycin C, 2403

Escherichia coli, contd.
effect of vaccination in
the digestive tract, 158
effect on burned mice,
3214
elimination of drug
resistance and sex factors
310
endocarditis, 1311
endotoxin, 1904
endotoxin, amyloidosis,
2371
endotoxin, mastitis, 3213
endotoxin, regulation of
antibody synthesis, 216
endotoxin, specific
tolerance, 2827
endotoxin, stability in
gastro-intestinal tract,
2828
enteritis treated with
nalidixic acid, 1310
enteropathogenic,
antibiotic-containing
indicator media, 2774
enteropathogenic, from
Papua and New Guinea, 964
epimerisation of UDP-
glucose and UDP-xylose,
396
erythromycin resistant
mutant, 2908
extrachromosomal drug
resistance, 1474
fatty acid degradation,
4664
fatty acid metabolism,
4113
fertility system, 3404
F factor, 3922
F factor affecting
transfer, 2902
F-lac⁺, β -galactosidase,
2119
F'-lac⁺ factor, x-ray
irradiation, 1097
formation of phenylalanyl-
tRNA-synthetase, 3407
fraction of RNAs, 5
fructosediphosphate, 1689

Escherichia coli, contd.
fructose-6-phosphate
kinase mutants, 627, 1946
galactose operon, 1111,
4464, 4987
galactose transport
system, 5153
galactosidase, 754
galactosidase, peptide
chain growth, 382
genes affecting
sensitivity to ultra-
violet light, 659
genetic determination of
resistance to acriflavine,
phenethyl alcohol and
sodium dodecyl sulphate,
1954
genetic map, 3452
genetic origins of 16S
and 23S rRNAs, 10
glutamate decarboxylase,
2075
glutamine synthetase,
4609
glycerol permeation, 1230
glycogen phosphorylase,
1194
growth on fatty acids,
4600
haemolysin production,
5238
haemolysins, 3339
haemolytic, 4866
Hfr and R' mutants
resistant to male-specific
phage f2, 1528
Hfr, conjugation and RNA
phage infection, 5013
host-controlled
restriction, 5487
host-parasite interaction,
880
host specificity of DNA
produced by, 680
hydroxyl termination of
RNAs, 4
hydroxymethylation, 1658
inactivation by irradiation,
5191

Escherichia coli, contd.

in almonds, 4337
incorporation of amino acids into polypeptides, tetracycline effects, 4652
inductive capacity for amylomaltase and β -galactosidase, 3041
infected by phage f2, translation of multi-stranded RNA, 678
infected by phage T4r⁺, effect of colicins K and EL, 4524
infected with ligase-defective phage T4, 3487
infected with MS2 protein synthesis, 1138
infected with phage T4, chain growth rate of mRNA, 692
infected with T4 phage, phospholipid synthesis, 691
infected with wild type phage T4, 5024
infection in calves, 5335
infections in mice, 1815
infection with T1, T2 and T4 phage, 335
inhibition by 5-diazo-uracil, 5240
inhibitory action of α -methylmethionine, 113
in neonatal calf enteritis, 529
in ovine rumen and faeces, 4434
irradiated with ultraviolet light, 631
O124:K72, 2729
K12, aerosol survival, 2620, 3696
K12, alkaline phosphatase structural gene, 3943
K antigens, 3308
K7 antigens, mannosaminuronic acid, 3634
K80 antigen, staining, 4466

Escherichia coli, contd.

K-antigen variants, 1007
K12, arginine operon, 4484
K12, aromatic acid synthesis, 2149
K12, biotin loci, 1115
K12, chlorate-resistant, 4627
K12 colicin tolerance conferred by R factors 3910
K12, conjugation, 5483
K12, conjugational merazygotes, exogenous thymine, 1498
K12, conjugation mechanism 2904
K12, dark repair of acridine dye-sensitized photoeffects, 1543
K12, deoxyriboside-sensitive mutants, 3920
K12, effect of galactose on galactosidase synthesis, 3604
K12 fertile strains, inhibition of nitrogen mustard after effect in F⁻ cells by the factor produced by, 5494
K12, fertility-deficient mutants, 1105
K12 F factor, 4992
K12 F⁺, F episome, 3944
K12, formation of double lysogens by lambdoids, 3921
K12, formation of mero-diploids in Rec⁻ recipient strains, 637
K12, F' sex factors, 1407
K12, haemin-deficient mutants, 1103
K12, Hfr and F⁻ cells, DNA synthesis, 1116
K12 Hfr Cavelli infected with male-specific phage MS2, 2940
K12 Hfr cells, DNA transfer, 4547

Escherichia coli, contd.

K12 Hfr C, mutagenic effects of ultraviolet irradiation, 1099
K12, lac deletion mutants, 5482
K12 lacking nitrate reductase, 2896
K12 (λ), deoxyribonuclease activity, 2017
K12 (λ), phage development, 3994
K12 (λ), phage T4 infected, phospholipid metabolism, 5025
K12, L-glutamic acid decarboxylase, 5421
K12, lon mutants, 2919
K12, low thymine-requiring strains, 3919
K12, melibiose mutants deficient in α -galactosidase and thiomethylgalactoside permease, 632
K12, methionine-repressible homoserine alkydrogenase, 4612
K12 mutants able to store glycogen, 1948
K12, mutogenic activity of N-alkyl-N-nitrosoureas and N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine, 1482
K12 phage BF23, early abortive lysis, 1964
K12 phage C21, lipopolysaccharide core-specific, 3471
K phages, 2938
K12, phage T1, γ -irradiated, host-cell reactivation, 5019
K12, 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase, 2479
K12, piericidin A and inhibition of respiratory chain activity, 2199
K12, prototrophy, 3904
K12, radiation-sensitive mutants, 3398

Escherichia coli, contd.

K12 recombination deficient mutants, 2402
K12, recombination-deficient strains, 628
K12, reconstitution of enzymatically active particles, 4628
K12, reduced repairing ability for ultraviolet induced lesions, 1106
K12, removal of F'-lac⁺ factor with acridine orange, 1096
K12, riboside-sensitivity of thymine-dependent mutants, 1100
K12 ribosomal protein, 2409
K12, rifampicin effect on RNA nucleotidyl-transferase, 4557
K12, simultaneous isolation of 4S and 5S RNA, 1610
K12, threonine-sensitive homoserine dehydrogenase, 4610, 4611
K12, thymidine-dependence, 1118
K12, trans effect of polar mutations, 3906
K12, transfer during conjugation, 3412
K12, ultraviolet sensitivity, 4751
lac genes in induction of β -galactosidase synthesis by galactose, 5516
lac operon, 3945
lac operon, promoter-operator region, 3421
lac operon, re-initiation of polypeptide synthesis and polarity, 5520
lactose operon, 4987
lactose operon, isozymes, 1646
lactose transport system, 772

Escherichia coli, contd.
lactose transport system,
function of adenosine
5'-triphosphate, 2538
L- α -glycerol phosphate
dehydrogenase, 370, 1629
 λ systems, mis-sense
suppression, 2950
 λ , transcription, 4001
L-asparaginase,
inhibition of HeLa cells,
1649
leucine-binding protein,
403
leucine tRNA, 4037
lipid content, 3073
lipopolysaccharide, 2-
amino-2, 6-dideoxy-L-
mannose, 414
localisation of spermine,
3578
loss of host-controlled
restriction of phage λ ,
2948
L-tryptophanase synthesis
effect of phenethyl
alcohol, 5122
lysine + methionine
mutants, 2903
lysyl-RNA synthetase, 361
macromolecular synthesis,
5225
magnesium-deficient, 432
magnesium ion dependence
of free and polysome
ribosomes, 461
mated with F⁺ cells, DNA,
2973
membranal DPNH
dehydrogenase, 2064
membrane permeability, 96
menaquinone biosynthesis,
2555
meningitis, neonatal,
5278
merodiploids, ribosomes,
2405
mesosomes, 5211
metalloalkaline phosphat-
ases, 4591
methionine tRNA, 4035, 4036

Escherichia coli, contd.
metritis, 2284
minicells, 5212
mixed-substrate
utilisation, 4709
mRNA, 5071
mRNA content, 7
mRNA synthesis, 2025
mucopeptide in
penicillinase-induced
cell division, 3163
mutagenesis, 3926
mutagenic effect of
caffeine and acriflavine,
1476
mutant, 303
mutant lacking purine
nucleoside phosphorylase,
2917
mutant requiring lipoic
acid, 3400
mutants, transcription
and translation, 5486
mutants with high
mutation rates, 1953
mutations affecting RNA
polymerase associated
with rifampicin
resistance, 1249
natural antibodies of
human serum, saliva and
urine reactive with, 100
nitrite reduction, 2191
non-dialysable inhibitor
of proteolytic activity,
4092
nonsense suppression in
multiauxotrophic
derivative, 301
nucleic acids, incorpora-
tion of 5-azacytidine,
2976
nucleoside diphospho-
kinases, 2424
ochre suppressor
mutation, 5489
oedema disease and
diarrhoea, 3775
of porcine origin
antibiotic-containing
enrichment media, 2773

Escherichia coli, contd.

oral immunisation by
sodium deoxycholate,
2817
ornithine transcarbamylase, 378
oxidative phosphorylation
2565
parasitic growth of
Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus, 4204
penicillinases, 387
penicillinases, surface
localisation, 1246
penicillin resistance,
2411
penicillin spheroplasts,
RNA synthesis, 4030
pentose, 2539
pentose metabolism, 2540
perpetuation of RNA
phage genome, 2947
phage infection, cation
fluxes and permeability
changes, 1541
phages, infectious
nucleic acids, 3964
phage T4-infected
5-azacytidine, 4519
phage T4-infected DNA-
dependent RNA polymerase,
5023
phage T4-infected
heterocatalytic
expression, 5026
phage T4-infected,
metabolism of deoxythymidine phosphate, 2436
phage T4-infected,
modification of DNA-
dependent RNA-polymerase,
3483
phagocytic activity,
2783
phagocytosis, 1876
phenethyl alcohol
resistance, 629
phenotypic masking and
drug dependent in streptomycin-dependent and paromycin strains, 5247

Escherichia coli, contd.

phenotypic suppression by
chloramphenicol, 4581
phenylalanine tRNA, 2994
phosphate requirement,
3073
phosphoenolpyruvate
carboxykinase, 4635
phosphoenolpyruvate
carboxylase, 3066
phospholipase, 5109
phospholipid metabolism,
5147
phospholipids, interaction
of NO₂ with monolayers,
1682
phosphorus-starved,
protein synthesis, 4100
phosphoryl transfer,
3656
phosphotransferase, 2104
phr mutant, repair of
ultraviolet-premutation,
1107
pleiotropic mutant,
arginine-repression-
linked Mg²⁺ effects, 3907
polyglucose phosphorylases, 1195
polynucleotide
phosphorylase, 3620, 4639
polyribosomes, 4582
polysomes, 2235
preparation of tRNA, 2038
primary structure of
methionine tRNA, 2044
proflavine uptake and
release, 2179
proline synthesis, effect
of azetidine-2-carboxylic
acid, 3572
promoter of tryptophan
operon, 3423
prophage induction, 1101
prophages, recombination,
1559
propionate metabolism,
4616
protein biosynthesis, 3021
proteins, amino termini,
4662

Escherichia coli, contd.
protein synthesis, 353, 5223
pyruvate formate-lyase, 2074
radiation-sensitive mutants, 1109, 1571, 2906
radiosensitivity, effect of hydroxyurea, 2901
radiosensitivity of thymine, 3401
recombinant chromosomes and F-merogenotes in merodiploids, 321
recombination deficiency, 5488
recombination-deficient recipients, 4486
recombination of R factors with Col factors and chromosomal genes, 5518
regulation of glutamine synthetase, 763
re-initiation of polypeptide synthesis in Z gene, 3420
relaxed and stringent, RNA synthesis, 2020
relaxed mutant, under-methylated phenylalanine tRNAs, 2053
repair of DNA in a mutant strain, 3409
repair of lesions, 3925
repression of arginine biosynthesis, 399
resistance to penicillins, 2890, 2891
resistant to infection by male-specific phage f2, 1529
respiration and phosphorylation, induction 795
respiratory activity, 3658
RC gene, 1950, 4487
R factor-resistant, enzymatic inactivation of streptomycin, 388

Escherichia coli, contd.
ribonuclease-labile on the 50S ribosomes, 1702
ribosomal particles, 2226
ribosomal-peptidyl-transferase, 2488
ribosomal precursors and RNA synthesis, 1606
ribosomal protein, N-formylmethionine as N-terminal group 769
ribosomal proteins, 406, 3009, 3010
ribosome dissociation, 3006
ribosome, ion removal, 4023
ribosomes, 2227, 2229, 3132, 4580
ribosomes, affinity for streptomycin, 3580
ribosomes, binding of peptidyl-tRNA and acylaminoacyl-tRNA, 4578
ribosomes, circular dichroism, 2228
ribosomes dehydration, 3682
ribosomes, disintegration and sedimentation patterns, 459
ribosomes, effect of p-chloromercuribenzoate, 2611
ribosomes, effect of p-fluorophenylalanine, 3133
ribosomes, irreversible thermal denaturation, 5076
ribosomes, reversible dissociation, 2230, 2231
ribosomes, specificity of yeast transfer enzymes, 2080
ribosomes, unfolding by phosphate ion, 3134
RNA, 4026
RNA and protein synthesis, 2021

Escherichia coli, contd.

RNA chain growth-rate, 2985, 4025
RNA control locus, 2398
RNA, cytokinin, 1180
RNA, heterogeneity of 23S, 4027
RNA infected with phage T2, 3971
RNA polymerase, inhibition by streptovaricin, 2091
RNA polymerase, initiation of RNA molecules by, 730
RNA polymerase mutants, 3912, 4458
RNA synthesis, 5070
rRNA, 2986
RTF factor, 313
50S, 4562, 4563
S and R forms, opsonins, 3324
23S core of 30S ribosomes, kanamycin sensitivity, 3708
secretion of alkaline phosphatase subunits by sphaeroplasts, 749
sedimentation of DNA from phage λ infected, 2949
selenite metabolism, 424
sensitivity to photo-dynamic effect of acridine orange, 3905
serogroups intracing microbial pollution in water, 1449
serotype O149:K91(B), K88ac(L):H10, 4265
serotype O111:K58:H12, infection of rabbit kidneys, 3215
serotype O139:K82:H1, oedema disease, 3777, 3778
serotypes, colienteritis, 3218
serotypes in urinary-tract infection, 963
sex factor, effect of acridine orange, 3923

Escherichia coli, contd.

sex factors, 312, 1104
site of phage attachment, 2427
sodium deoxycholate extract, immunisation, 2356
somatic antibody, 215
spatial anisotropy, 3670
specific hybridisation of amino acid-specific tRNA to DNA, 2049
sphaeroplast, auxotrophic rehabilitation, 1603
sphaeroplasts infected with lipid-treated RNA of Ranikhet disease, 3495
sphaeroplasts, infection by isolated phage DNA, 2423
spontaneous segregation of R factors, 3918
70S ribosomes, 460
5S RNA, 2979, 3537, 4560
16-S RNA, N4, O2-dimethylcytidine, 2024
strain M recombinants, 1479
strain W, abortive infection by phage T2, 1974
streptomycin-dependent, catabolite repression, 4050
streptovaricin-resistant mutants, 4458
strong-polar mutations, in galactose operon, 3411
succinic thiokinase, 4646, 4647
sulphate reduction, 2899, 2900
Sup- 2⁺ mutation induced by ultraviolet-irradiation 3911
suppressors causing temperature sensitivity, 4455
synthesis of messenger and ribosomal RNA, 8
synthesis of mRNA, 2984

Escherichia coli, contd.

15T, chromosome replication and cell division, 1499
temperature and radiation-sensitive mutant, 3428
temperature sensitive mutations affecting RNA synthesis, 3424
temperature sensitive R factor, 636
15T, defective phage and DNA methylation, 3470
thiamine production, effect of amino acid, 3019
thiamine synthesis, 3018
thiamine uptake, 5166
threonine dehydratase, 2133
thymine-dependent strain, 1475
thymineless mutants, 2400
15T⁻, incorporation of methyltryptophan into protein, 4660
transcription of a regulatory gene, 2920
transcription of tryptophan operon, 638
transduction of nitrate reductase loci by phage P1 and phage λ , 2942
transfer RNAs, 356
transient repression of β -galactosidase, 4606
translation of tryptophan mRNA, 2983
transmissible nature of genetic factor, 603
transport systems for galactose and galactosides, 775
15T, replication fork, 2918
T6r⁺-induced proteins and nucleic acids, 4024
tRNA, aminoacylation, 4576

Escherichia coli, contd.

tRNA, fractionation on benzolated DEAE-cellulose, 2041
tRNA, hydrogen-exchange measurements, 5072
tRNA, inactivation by ethylenimine, 2988
tRNA methylating enzymes, 360
tRNA, phosphorescence from sulphur-containing bases, 13
tRNA, photochemically induced transition of 4-thiouridine, 5074
tRNA, 4-thiouridine region, 4569
tryptophan biosynthetic system, 1110
tryptophan mRNA, 2028
tryptophan operon, 2406, 2407, 2408, 3941
tryptophan operon, anthranilate synthetase, 4593, 4594
tryptophan operon, operator mutants, 4462
tryptophan synthetase, 2134
tryptophan synthetase, active subunits, 1215
tryptophan synthetase, B component, 5123
tryptophan synthetase, thiol-dependent transamination reaction catalysed by B protein, 394
tyrosine tRNA, helical regions, 2997
tyrosine tRNA nucleotide sequence, 3556
tyrosyl-tRNA synthetase, 3555
UDP-glucose and UDP-xylose epimerisation, 1655
ultraviolet-irradiated, 4468
ultraviolet-irradiated modification of lethality

- Escherichia coli*, contd.
and mutagenesis, 306
unable to be lysogenised
by phage P2, 4513
uridine transport, 4044
urinary, phage typing,
4853
uvrB⁺ gene, repair of
DNA damage, 3916
vaccines for pig
protection, 2818
valyl-RNA synthetase,
3004
V colicinogenic factor,
1484
vitamin B₁₂ uptake, 784
wall, phage adsorption,
4515
with altered supernatant
factor, 3536
X-irradiated, effect of
fertility episome, 5490
X-irradiated, RNA
breakdown, 2999
Y10 (λ), effect of
superinfection by phage
T4r⁺ on deoxyribonucleas-
es, 5543
zygote cells, sex factor,
3418
- Escherichia freundii*,
effect of anaerobiosis
on the concentration of
demethylmenaquinone,
menaquinone and ubiquin-
one, 110
- Escherichia intermedia*,
crystallisation and
properties of β -tyrosin-
ase, 1635
- Esterases,
in *Vibrio cholerae*, 745
of lactic acid bacteria,
2382
- Ethambutol,
and capreomycin in re-
treatment of pulmonary
tuberculosis, 1773
in pulmonary tuberculosis
treatment, 3750
treatment of pulmonary
tuberculosis, 3749
treatment of tuberculosis
2277, 4250
- Ethidium bromide,
elimination of antigenic
resistance in entero-
bacteria and staphylo-
cocci, 2807
- Ethionamide serum levels,
5307
- Ethylenediaminetetra-acetic
acid resistance of
Pseudomonas cell walls,
2601
- Ethylene oxide
sterilisation chamber,
4978
- Ethyl methanesulphonate
effect on *Mycobacterium*
phlei, 5501
- Ethylmethane sulphonate
inactivation of phage
T4, 2439
- Ethyl urethane and
cyclophosphamide effect
on *Leptospira semaranga*,
831
- Eubacteriales,
ferrioxamines, 84
- Eublemma amabilis, control
by *Bacillus thuringiensis*,
3881
- Eugonic oxidiser, Group I
Pseudomonas, 1294
- Ewes,
Brucella melitensis, 3770
uterine infection, 4827
- Exacerbations of chronic
bronchitis, viral
antibody levels, 550
- Excretors of *Mycobacterium*
kansasii, 169
- Exoprotease on sporulation
in *Bacillus subtilis*,
1706
- Exosporium of Sterne and
Vollum strains of
Bacillus anthracis, 2614
- Exotic bacteria, 4014,
4138 to 4143, 4017

- Exotoxin of *Bacillus thuringiensis* in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 1042
- Extracellular, enzymes, 4432
- enzymes of staphylococci, 744
- products, effect on the behaviour of mixed microbial populations, 115
- Extrachromosomal, drug resistance in *Escherichia coli*, 1474
- genetic elements, 4436, 4437, 4438, 4439, 4447, 4459, 4460.
- Extranuclear DNA, 2458
- Extrapulmonary dissemination in the hamster, 141
- Exudative epidermitis, 1806
- Eye, fungi from, 5317
- saprophytic fungus, 4818
- sepsis, neonatal, TRIC agent, 1591
- Factor C, 3700
- Facultative anaerobes, viable counts, 2772
- Faecal, microecology, 2730, 2731, 2732
- microflora, 4229
- organisms, continuous flow culture, 4343
- Faeces of calves under artificial diet, 2708
- Farmer's lung, 1794, 1795, 1796, 2671, 3762
- Thermopolyspora polyspora*, 4425
- Fatty acid amides in *Streptomyces noursei*, 3060
- Fatty acid, contd. and chlortetracycline in *Streptomyces aureofaciens* 4667, 4668
- composition of *Brevibacterium flavum* cell wall, 3679
- composition of hydrocarbon and ketone-utilising microorganisms, 416
- composition of propionibacteria, 4950
- content during fermentation in *Streptomyces aureofaciens*, 5141
- co-oxidation, 4666
- degradation in *Escherichia coli*, 4664
- distribution in triglyceride from yeast, 4114
- effect against salmonella in meat and bone meal, 5404
- effect on *Salmonella typhimurium*, 4215
- growth of *Escherichia coli*, 4600
- in *Aerobacter aerogenes*, 779
- in *Bacillus* larvae, *Bacillus lentimorbus* and *B. popilliae*, 4665
- in *Bacillus megaterium*, 4740
- interconversions in *Mycoplasma KHS*, 4846
- metabolism, *Escherichia coli*, 4113
- metabolism in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 5227
- of *Brucella*, 3638
- of *Leptospira*, 3639
- of *Penicillium pulvillum*, 1229
- requirement, characterisation of leptospires, 4414
- synthetase, 4112
- synthetase, yeast, 4603

- Fat acidity of soybeans, 2762
- F⁺ cells mated with *Escherichia coli*, DNA, 2973
- Fc-region of γ -globulins, 197
- F episome of *Escherichia coli* K12 F⁺, 3944
- Fermentation vessels, aeration and foam control, 3479
- Ferredoxin, amino acid composition, 5170
clostridial, 3646, 4125
Clostridium pasteurianum, 3647
-dependent reduction of nicotinamide-adenine dinucleotides, Chromatium, 2177
electron transfer, 429
stoichiometry, 2563
- Ferric cytochrome c peroxidase, 2175
- Ferridin, chemical properties, 1622
- Ferrioxamines from *Eubacteriales*, 84
- Ferrobacillus ferrooxidans*, extracellular complex, 5146
growth on organic matter, 5176
iron oxidation, 5159
poly- β -hydroxybutyrate, 4167
thiosulphate-oxidising enzyme, 2484
- Ferrochelataase activity, 2144
- Fertility, -deficient *Escherichia coli* K-12 mutants, 1105
episome, effect on survival of X-irradiated *Escherichia coli*, 5490
Fever in children, 4297
- F factor, in *Escherichia coli*, 3922
- F factor contd. of *Escherichia coli* K12, 4992
- Fibrinolysokinas activity, 3044
- Fibrinogen reaction in *Staphylococcus aureus* inhibition, 776
- Fibrinolysis by Surfactin, 2523
- Fibrosis of pancreas, associated with *Escherichia coli*, 879
- Filipin, effect on yeast mitochondria, 2193
- Fine structure of *Spirochaeta stenostrepta*, 807
- Fish, *Chondrococcus columnaris* antibiotic additives for isolation, 3818
diseases, 2746
diseases, myxobacteria, 4278
fillets, direct bacterial count as rapid freshness test, 3809
green discolouration, 4878
myxobacteria, 3867
quick-salting process, 1396, 1397
spoilage bacteria, 2320, 2321
- Fishery products, preservation, 4877
- F'-lac⁺ factor of *Escherichia coli* K-12, removal with acridine orange, 1096
factor of *Escherichia coli*, x-ray irradiation, 1097
- Flagella, 2587
- Flagellar, attachment in *Vibrio foetus*, 5193
hooks, *Bacillus pumilus*, 5195

- Flagellar, contd.
 protein in *Salmonella*, 3946
 synthesis in *Salmonella typhimurium*, 2208
- Flagellin,
 -flagellin interactions, 4064
 low zone tolerance, 2813
 polymerisation, 439
 synthesis by *Bacillus pumilus*, 5135
- Flask cultures, aseptic addition technique, 3378
- Flavobacteria, 4408, 4409
 spoilage of canned milk, 1401
- Flavobacterium,
 biodehalogenation, 2034
 heparinum, enzymic degradation of Heparin A sulphamidase and sulphoesterase, 2605
 meningosepticum, hospital surroundings, 3254
- Flexibacteriaceae,
 respiratory mechanisms, 2480
- Flocculating systems of diphtheria antigen-antibody, 209
- Flocculation test for syphilis, automation, 891
- Flour confectionery, *Bacillus cereus*, 3814
- Flufenamic acid,
 antipyretic and anti-inflammatory action in Lepromatous leprosy, 897
- Fluorescein phosphate, 2391
- Fluorescence assay for phenylalanine tRNA 2043
 serology, 566
 staining, cell viability, 4427
- Fluorescent,
 antibodies, diagnosis of *Mycoplasma mastitis* with the aid of, 166
- Fluorescent, contd.
 antibody reactions of *Clostridium botulinum* types B, E and F, 4347
 antibody staining technique, 3373
 antibody technique, demonstration of *Yersinia enterocolitica*, 573
 antibody technique in detection of salmonellae in feed, 4339
 antibody techniques with mycobacteria, 571
 antibody test, *Actinomyces israelii*, 4422
 antibody test, *Vibrio fetus* infection, 524
 derivatives of aflatoxin, 4394
 europium chelate stain, 5465
 treponemal antibody test, 1000
- Fluoride,
 and zinc, synergic action on dental caries, 939
 of dental plaque, 116
- Fluorochromes as biological stains, 568
- Fluorometry, Group A streptococci, 4401
- Fluorochrome strain, mycobacteria, 3868
- Fluorocytosine, *Candida albicans*, 5315
- Fluorodeoxyuridine, effect on *Bacillus subtilis* phage ϕ 3610, 3460
- Fluorophenylalanine, effect on *Escherichia coli* ribosomes, 3133
 effect on radiation sensitivity in *Escherichia coli*, 2246
- Fluorouracil-containing particles of phage MS2 RNA, 2956

- Fluorouracil, contd.
-containing RNA
ribosomes from *Bacillus subtilis*, 737
-containing yeast tRNA, 4568
effect on *Bacillus subtilis*, 1089
incorporation into RNA of yeast, 4564
- Food hygiene, 170-174;
559-564; 968-977;
1395-1406; 1844-1867;
2317-2323; 2748-2771;
3274-3288; 3805-3815;
4308-4339; 4873-4886;
5403-5405.
Clostridium botulinum
spores, 4311
-contact surfaces,
ecosystems, 4308
intoxications, 2770
processing plants,
salmonellae, 4313
products, estimation of
radiation resistance,
970
products, radiation
resistance, 2319
quality determination,
1845
thermally processed
conduction-heated, 4310
- Foot rot in cattle, 3227
- Formaldehyde,
detoxication of protein-
eic toxins, 3851
effect on phage ϕ N, 3492
oxidation by methanol
dehydrogenase of
pseudomonas, 4075
- Formate photometabolism in
green sulphur-bacteria,
4714
- Formic acid, metabolism in
Sarcina ventriculi, 42
- Formylmethionine and
phenylalanine tRNA, 4570
- Formyltetrahydrofolate
synthetase, 397
- Fowl cholera, 2706
- F-pili, 5531
mutants of *Escherichia coli* resistant to
infections by the male-
specific phage f2, 1529
Frame-shift mutants of
lysozyme gene of phage
T4, 1984
- Free amino acids of
sunflower hypocotyl
tissue during crown gall
tumour development, 16
- Freeze-drying flasks, 1458
-etching, 347, 3117
-etching, mesosomes of
Bacillus subtilis, 2610
- French pressure cell, 1935
pressure cell-laboratory
press system, 4979
- Freund's adjuvant,
Mycobacterial substitutes,
217
release of living phage
incorporation, 3493
- Fringe biochemistry, 800
- Fructosediphosphate in
Escherichia coli, 1689
- Fructose-6-phosphate
kinase mutants in
Escherichia coli, 627,
1946
- F' sex factor formed by
recombination of
homologous chromosomal
regions in *Escherichia coli* K-12, 1497
- Fungi on peanut pods, 4338
- Fungistatic principle, 3103
- Furazolidone, shigellosis,
1759
- Furoic acid metabolism in
Pseudomonas fluorescens,
794
- Fusaria, spiroepoxy
compounds, 4335
- Fusarium moniliforme,
biosynthesis of oestrogen,
4886
- Fusidic acid assay with
Bacillus licheniformis,
2544

- Fusidic acid, contd.
 sensitivity, associated
 with G factor in
 protein-synthesizing
 system, 5079
- Gaffkaemia, host-parasite
 relationships, 536
- Gaffkya tetragena, cell
 wall mucopeptide, 2590
- Galacteronic acid trans-
 eliminase of Aeromonas
 liquefaciens, 4638
- Galactose,
 enzymes in a transferase
 amber mutant of
 Escherichia coli, 2905
 fermentation by
 bifidobacteria, 409
 operon in Escherichia
 coli, 1111
 operon of Escherichia
 coli, 3411, 4464, 4987
 oxidase in Saccharomyces
 cerevisiae, 300
 transport in Saccharomy-
 ces cerevisiae, 3081
 transport system in
 Escherichia coli, 5153
 transport systems, 775
- Galactosidase,
 activity, Actinomycetes,
 4604
 effect of alcohols, 4605
 Escherichia coli membrane,
 752, 753
 extracted from
 Escherichia coli, 1205
 from Saccharomyces lactis,
 2120
 gene of Escherichia coli,
 4467
 in Escherichia coli, 754
 in Escherichia coli
 F-lac⁺ and Proteus F-lac⁺,
 2119
 in Escherichia coli,
 oscillations of the rate
 of synthesis, 65
- Galactosidase, contd.
 in Escherichia coli,
 peptide chain growth, 382
 in Escherichia coli,
 transient repression,
 4606
 in Proteus mirabilis
 F-lac, catabolite
 repression, 2118
 in streptococci, 2505
 melibiose mutants
 deficient in, 632
 substrate binding site,
 3453
 synthesis by galactose
 lac genes, 5516
 synthesis, effect of
 threo-phenylserine, 3051
 synthesis in Aerobacter
 aerogenes, 4067
 synthesis in Escherichia
 coli, 4066
 synthesis in Escherichia
 coli, catabolite
 repression, 4065
 synthesis in Escherichia
 coli, effect of phage
 R23, 2945
 synthesis in Escherichia
 coli K12, 3604
 synthesis in Escherichia
 coli, stimulation by
 trimethoprim, 755
 synthesis in Proteus
 mirabilis F-lac, 2117
- Galactosides,
 transport in Escherichia
 coli, 5169
 transport systems, 775
- Galacturonase producing
 digalacturonic acid, 4063
- Galacturonate
 hydrolase, 1200
 lyase from Clostridium
 multi fermentans, 4080
- Galacturonic acid, 4063
- Galacturonidase of
 Erwinia carotovora, 4087
- Galleria mellonella,
 control with Bacillus
 thuringiensis, 3230

- Galleria mellonella, contd.
 effect of Zymosan on
 phagocytosis, 535
 humoral immunity, 2784
gal operon, strong-polar
 mutations, 2954
Galvanic cell oxygen
 electrode, 3385
Gangrene, Atraumatic
 non-clostridial, 4231
Gangrenous acalculous
 cholecystitis in infancy,
 1767
Ganlioside as prophylactic
 agent in tetanus, 2687
Garlic, bacterial infection
 2764
Gas,
 chromatographic analysis
 of volatile metabolites,
 4975
 chromatography, 3354
 chromatography and
 cometabolism, 4428
 chromatography, micro-
 organisms in food, 4873
 exchange analysis, 3381
 formation, role of
 intestinal flora, 119
 gangrene, 4770
 gangrene abscess of
 brain, 859
 gangrene of lower limb,
 860
 production in dog,
 relationship of bean
 substrates and
 intestinal bacteria, 1816
Gasserian ganglion,
 fungus infection, 4256
Gastric,
 juice, incidence of
 yeast-like fungi, 919
 mucosa, spirilla, 4271
Gastroenteritis, 4800,
 4854
 acute infective, 5297
 among infants,
 antibiotics, 5296
 and Sonne dysentery,
 water-borne outbreak, 1318
Gastroenteritis, contd.
 sewage-polluted water,
 4301
 tolerance to dietary
 lactose, 2659
Gastro-intestinal tract,
 stability of Escherichia
 coli endotoxin, 2828
Gene regulation in
 bacteria, 3446
General microbiology,
 287-293; 616-617;
 1071-1084; 1455-1459;
 1930-1936; 2390-2396;
 2870-2877; 3367-3388;
 3868-3881; 4426-4434;
 4973-4980; 5465-5471.
Genetics,
 294-321; 618-656;
 1085-1114; 1460-1496;
 1937-1956; 2397-2408;
 2878-2914; 3389-3445;
 3882-3937; 4435-4478;
 4981-4999; 5472-5511.
 code and nucleic acids,
 3417
 instability induced by
 nitrous acid in
 Schizosaccharomyces pombe,
 652
 memory, 3416
 origins of 16S and 23S
 rRNAs, in Escherichia
 coli, 10
 variability in yeast
 populations, 3443
Gentamicin,
 effect on bacteria, 3165
 efficacy against
 Klebsiella pneumoniae and
 Proteus vulgaris, 1752
Germanate, RNA biosynthesis,
 362
Germ-free infant, 3714, 4228
 mice for testing human
 isolation systems, 979
 patient care, 4227
Germination of single spore
 kinetics, 4191
G factor in protein synthe-
 sizing system, fusidic

- acid sensitivity, 5079
Giant cysts of *Azotobacter vinelandii*, 468
flagella, 2588
Gingiva, cellular
 components of staphylococci and streptococci, 2643
Gingival crevice,
 Bacteroides melaninogenicus, 4792
Gliotoxin, incorporation of phenylalanine into, 404
Globin synthesis, 4039
Globulins, Fc-region, 197
Glomerulonephritis,
 antigenic streptococcal components, 4235
 endocarditis and amyloidosis in opossum, 153
 post-streptococcal, 845
 streptococcal skin infection, 1280
Glove box procedure, 4431
Glucanase in *Saccharomyces*, 2498
Glucan,
 biosynthesis of thermophilic bacterium, 5094
 yeast, 2170
Gluconbacter,
 classification, 1064
 melanogenus, sorbitol metabolism, 4712
Gluconic acid fermentation, 4154
Glucosamine-6-phosphate of *Leuconostoc mesenteroides*,
 N-acetylation, 5084
Glucosaminidase activity, scrapie, 720
Glucose,
 biosynthesis, 3080
 catabolism in *Brucella*, 1226, 1227
 dehydrogenase activity of yeast-glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, 3034
Glucose, contd.
 dehydrogenase and pyruvic acid carboligase activity of *Aerobacter aerogenes*, 2475
 dehydrogenase of *Bacillus subtilis*, 2072
 effect in enzymes synthesis of anaerobic respiration, 3590
 enzymatic oxidation, 1667
 extracellular accumulation, 4680
 fermentation by bifidobacteria, 409
 in *Bifidobacterium bifidum* var. *pennsylvanicus*, 3632, 3633
 isomerase from *Streptomyces phaeochromogenes*, 4607
 -metabolising enzymes in *Bacillus subtilis*, 369
 metabolism, 4679
 metabolism by *Clostridium tetanomorphum*, 2537
 metabolism in *Aerobacter aerogenes*, 773
 metabolism in *Micrococcus denitrificans*, 774
 metabolism of *Arthrobacter crystallopoietes*, 4103
 -1-phosphate conversion by *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, 4104
 -6-phosphate dehydrogenase glucose dehydrogenase activity, 3034
 -6-phosphate dehydrogenase of *Hydrogenomonas*, 2476
 -6-phosphate dehydrogenase of *Zymomonas mobilis*, 2478
 repression of Acetohydroxy acid synthetase in *Escherichia coli* B, 4049
 transport in yeast, 4678

- Glucose, contd.
 utilisation in *Bacillus subtilis*, 5151
- Glucosidase,
 activity in *Aerobacter aerogenes*, 3035
 from *Saccharomyces lactis*, 2504, 3050
 from *Saccharomyces lactis* Y-123, 2115
 of *Aspergillus niger*, 4649
 of *Candida tropicalis*, 4650
- Glucoside fermenting
 mutants of Enterobacteriaceae, 3450
- Glucuronidase activity,
 assessment of urinary tract infections, 2656
- Glutamate,
 conversion of L-hydroxyproline to, 4656
 decarboxylase, coenzyme inhibitors, 5095
 decarboxylase of *Escherichia coli*, 2075
 dehydrogenase in *Nitrosomonas europaea*, 4608
 dehydrogenase in *Rhizobium*, 3037
 effect on *Clostridium tetani* toxin production, 2365
 -homocysteine transmethylase, 4076
 production in *Bacillus cereus*, effects of biotin, 2527
- Glutamic acid,
 decarboxylase from *Escherichia coli* K12, 5421
 fermentation, 4110
- Glutamine synthetase, 66,67,
 from *Escherichia coli*, 4609
 in *Escherichia coli*, 763
 inhibition, *Pseudomonas tabaci*, 605
- Glutaminyl-tRNA,
 conversion to pyrrolidone carboxylate tRNA, 4575
- Glutaraldehyde-fixed
 erythrocytes for haemagglutination with mycoplasma, 549
- Glutathione effect of
 endotoxin treated mice, 5448
- Glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate
 dehydrogenase, isoenzyme, 372
- Glycerol,
 dehydratase, 43
 dehydrogenase of *Aerobacter aerogenes*, inhibition by dihydroxyacetone, 1628
 estimation in presence of fructose, 2166
 ether effect on luminescence, 5243
 formation in yeast, 3665
 in *Escherichia coli*, control of permeation, 417
 isomers, 3071
 oxidation dissimilation, 740
 permeation in *Escherichia coli*, 1230
 phosphate dehydrogenase of *Escherichia coli*, 370, 1629
 production by yeast, 2535
 teichoic acid from *Staphylococcus epidermidis* cell walls, 2598
 teichoic acid of *Staphylococcus lactis* walls, 2211
- Glyceryl diether lipids of
 Halobacterium cutirubrum, 2525
- Glycine incorporation into
 Escherichia coli, effect of hydrazinoacetic

- Glycine contd.
acid, 2150
-resistant *Staphylococcus aureus*, 2151
- Glycogen,
and lipid content of
Mycobacterium phlei, 3077
biosynthesis in
Aerobacter aerogenes,
3082
phosphorylase of
Escherichia coli, 1194
synthesis, *Escherichia coli*, 4990
survival, 1224
- Glycolipid,
from mycoplasma strain J,
547
of streptococcus, 3637
- Glycolytic,
activity in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 2529
oscillation in yeast,
3663
- Glycopeptide,
from yeast cell wall, 455
isolated from heart
valves, 575
of *Proteus* L form, 814
Proteus L form, 813
- Glyco-peptidolipid from
mycobacterium, 3078
- Glycoprotein, envelope-
specific, from
Escherichia coli B, 407
- Glycoside fermentation in
Saccharomyces, 3455
- Glycosulphatase of
Trichoderma viride, 62
- Glycosyl glycerides from
Streptococcus
haemolyticus, 5155
- Gnotobiotic animals, 1456
- Gnototoxenic mice,
bacterial implantation,
3766
- Gonococcal arthritis, 1286
arthritis and Reiter's
syndrome, 1729
sampling, 2311
- Gonococcal, contd.
urethritis, kanamycin
sulphate, 5264
- Gonorrhoea, 3801
and Trichomoniasis, 4782
intolerance to penicillin
G, 871
intrauterine
contraceptive device,
2264
penicillin-treatment,
5263
rifampicin, 2265
streptomycin treatment,
872
- Goslings, susceptibility
to mycotoxins, 5450
- Graft treatment of immunity
deficiency, 3838
- Gramicidin S synthesizing
activity in *Bacillus*
brevis, 437
- Gram-negative,
anaerobic bacilli
serological study, 1056
bacilli in clinical
laboratory, 3357
bacilli, pigment
producing, 5455
bacteraemia, vasoactive
drugs and steroids, 502
bacteria, 4951
bacteria, biosynthesis
of isoprenoid quinones
and phenols, 4122
bacteria from cauli-
flowers, 4332
bacteria, identification,
3858
bacteria, R-factor gene
expression, 3894
rods, lactose-fermenting,
1920
- Gram-positive bacilli,
infrequently encountered
infection, 3721
- Granuloma inguinale, 2655
- Granulomatosis, 5256
- Granulomatous disease, 852
disease of childhood, 1722

- Granulomatous, contd.
 response produced by
 trehalose-6,6-dimycolate,
 1818
- Greater wax moth,
 microbial flora, 948
- Green sulphur-bacteria,
 photometabolism of
 formate, 4714
- Growth and division, 3297
 and product formation,
 3588
 dynamics, 4435
 enhancement in amniotic
 fluid by meconium, 5232
 rate, limitations, 4034
 under extreme
 conditions, 3693
- GSSG reductase, 44
- GTP, role in protein
 synthesis, 3567
- Guanidine,
 and botulism, 1270
 in *Bacillus subtilis*, 618
- Guanine, production of
 fluorescent compounds,
 1234
- Guillain-Barre syndrome,
 typhoid fever, 3743
- Gut bacteria,
 aromatization of quinic
 acid, 5186
- Haemagglutinating property
 of *Haemophilus aegyptius*,
 1013
- Haemagglutination after
 binding by chromium
 chloride of bacterial
 glycoprotein, effect of
 benzidine, 3825
 glutaraldehyde-fixed
 erythrocytes, mycoplasma,
 549
- Haemagglutinin
 of trachoma agent, 712
 test for leptospires,
 3824
 warm, 4368
- Haematuria, 5258
- Haemin-deficient mutants
 of *Escherichia coli* K-12,
 1103
- Haemobartonella,
 canis, 1582
 muris infected rat, 5331
- Haemoconcentration, acute
 portal in endotoxin
 shock, 1814
- Haemolymph proteins of
 Popillia japonica, 538
- Haemolysing toxins of
 staphylococci, 2367
- Haemolysin,
 of *Corynebacterium*
 pyogenes, 1043
 production by a bacterial
 endotoxin, 268
 production by *Escherichia*
 coli, 5238
 synthesis in streptococci,
 3831
- Haemolysis of mycoplasmas,
 2294
- Haemolytic,
 colonies in throat
 cultures, 4237
 complement activity, 2343
 -lipolytic protein,
 listerial, 3768
 system associated with
 enteritis, 883
- Haemophilus,
 aegyptius, haemagglutin-
 ating property, 1013
 infection in pig, 1358
 influenzae, acute
 hematogenous pyarthrosis
 caused by, 5269
 influenzae, bronchiectasis
 2652
 influenzae DNA, effect of
 bromination on
 transforming activity,
 2460
 influenzae, effect of
 antibiotics, 3893
 influenzae in pediatric
 respiratory infections,
 1299

- Haemophilis, contd.
 influenzae meningitis,
 1296
 influenzae meningitis,
 acute hydrocephalus, 5270
 influenzae meningitis,
 failure of cephaloridine,
 1297
 influenzae, phage
 resistance, 2469
 influenzae pneumonia, 122
 influenzae, prophage S2
 mutants, 2418
 influenzae, radiation-
 sensitive and radiation-
 resistant mutants, 309
 influenzae, respiratory
 tract, 5326
 influenzae, septic
 arthritis, 1738
 influenzae, susceptibility
 to penicillin and
 ampicillin, 4794
 influenzae transforming
 DNA, 4446
 influenzae transforming
 DNA, inactivation by
 spleen acid
 deoxyribonuclease, 1604
 influenzae type B in
 acute epiglottitis, 1298
 influenzae type B
 septicaemia, 3176, 3177
 in infants, 5271
 -like organism
 septicaemia in cattle,
 1812
 parainfluenzae, lipid
 composition of electron
 transport membrane, 2607
 parainfluenzae,
 phospholipid metabolism,
 3075
 paraphrophilus, 2853
 vaginalis, vaginitis, 1302
 X-factor requiring, 280
Haemorrhagic pancreatitis,
 2658
Haemostasis, effect of
 streptokinase, 3042
Hafnia group, 1916
Halibut patties, 3275
Halide uptake by
 Streptomyces aureo-
 faciens, 4131
Halobacteria, cell
 envelope, 4176
Halobacterium,
 cutirubrum, absence of
 cell wall constituents,
 2600
 cutirubrum, cytochromes,
 3092
 cutirubrum, glyceryl
 diether lipids, 2525
 halobium, lysed cell
 envelopes, 5206
 halobium, membrane
 lipids, 2222
 salinarum, morphological
 transformations and
 lysis by 4-(2,4-
 dichlorophenoxy)butyric
 acid, 5241
Haloester production from
 alkyl halides by
 Micrococcus cerificans,
 2164
Halogenation of nucleic
 acids, 2460
Halophilic bacterium,
 cell-free amino acid
 incorporating system, 15
 codon assignments, 2886
 halotolerance, 1243,
 1244
 properties of tRNA and
 aminoacyl tRNA, 5073
 proteolytic enzymes,
 3055
 ribosomal complexes,
 3005
Halotolerance in
 halophilic bacterium,
 1243, 1244
Ham processing, 561
Hamycin activity against
 Blastomyces
 dermatitidis, 4815
Hansula ciferrii,
 metabolism of sphingosine
 bases, 5137

- Haploid genes in diploid yeast, mutal repression, 662
- Haptenic O-antigen, *Salmonella typhimurium*, 3835
- Heart,
 bristle in, 3741
 valves, bacterial susceptibility, 932
 valves, glycopeptides, 575
- Heat processing of canned food, effect of tylosin, 2750
 resistance in *Rhizobium*, 469
 resistance of salmonella in egg, 4330
 resistance of salmonella in milk chocolate, 2767
 resistance of *Salmonella senftenberg*, 3149
 sensitization of bacterial spores, 4735
- Helical regions in *Escherichia coli* tyrosine tRNA, 2997
- Helminthosporium victoriae*, specific toxin, 1447
- Helminths as vehicles and synergists of microbial infections, 120
- Helper phage function, cohesive sites, 1141
- Hematogenous pyarthrosis caused by *Haemophilus influenzae*, 5269
- Hens, colibacillosis, 5336
- Heparin,
 A sulphamidase and sulphoesterase from *Flavobacterium heparinum*, enzymic degradation, 3605
 degradation, 3084, 3085
 degradation products, 23
 treatment of anaphylactoid purpura, 2633
- Heparinised blood for Group B organisms, meningococcal power, 870
- Hepatic,
 artery aneurysm following Staphylococcal endocarditis, 838
 cirrhosis, group B Streptococcal bacteraemia, 5262
 -duct obstruction, *Pseudomonas* bacteraemia and renal haemorrhage, 1293
- Herellea,
 from frozen food, 3274
 vaginicola, *Bacterium anitratum*, 4404
- Herpes,
 simplex conjunctival ulceration, 4773
 simplex, narcotic addicts, 5300
 simplex virus in eczema herpeticum, 1295
 virus, DNA exonuclease, 2958
- Hetacillin,
 evaluation in treatment of acute bacterial meningitis, 1291
 treatment of pneumonia, 1274
- Heterocatalytic expression in phage T4-infected *Escherichia coli*, 5026
- Heterogeneity of 23S RNA in *Escherichia coli*, 4027
- Heteroglucan production by *Azotobacteriaceae*, 2171
- Heterotrophic bacterium, utilisation of thiocyanate, 3667
- Heterozygous strains of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 3112
- Hexanoic acid formation by yeast, 4156
- Hexidine effect on bacteria, 3164

- Hexidine, contd.
-resistant *Pseudomonas*
cell wall, 5201
- Heximide, effect on cell
wall synthesis in
Saccharomyces cerevisiae,
2218
- Hexokinase,
action of yeast, 3606
of *Saccharomyces*
cerevisiae, 3045
of yeast, coupling to
Sephadex, 4068
- Hexopyranoside cytochrome
c oxidoreductase from
Agrobacterium
tumefaciens, 3607
- Hexosamine formation in
Physarum polycephalum,
4102
- Hfr cells of *Escherichia*
coli K12, DNA transfer,
4547
strains of *Salmonella*
typhimurium, 4450
- Hick's table, 2317
- Hip joint infection, 1715
- Histamine,
sensitization, 1021
-sensitizing factor and
protective antigen in
the control of pertussis
vaccines, 242
-sensitizing factor from
Bordetella pertussis,
230, 2357
- Histidase synthesis in
Aerobacter aerogenes,
4657
- Histidine,
acceptor tRNA, 3548
and adenine requiring
mutant of *Saccharomyces*
cerevisiae, 3932
catabolism by succinate
in *Pseudomonas putida*,
400
catabolism in *Aerobacter*
aerogenes, 4657
decarboxylase activity
of *Micrococcus*, 5096
- Histidine, contd.
decarboxylase of
Lactobacillus, 50, 51
decarboxylase of
Lactobacillus 30a, 2130
decarboxylase of
Micrococcus sp n. and
Lactobacillus 30a, 1654
degradation to
imidazolelactic acid,
2520
operon in *Salmonella*
typhimurium, 624
operon, mRNA synthesis,
4558
operon, mRNA transcribed
from, 2981
- Histone,
effect on *Escherichia*
coli, 3052
fractions, 1022
removal from
deoxyribonucleoprotein,
4042
-sensitivity, genotype,
4993
- Histoplasma,
capsulatum antibodies,
4863
capsulatum, cell wall
composition and
serological reactivity,
811
capsulatum in bats, 4872,
5402
capsulatum in dogs,
airborne spores, 140
capsulatum, pulmonary
disease, 5312
capsulatum, sensitivity
to histoplasmin, 2358
capsulatum, virulence,
5322
pericarditis, 1348
- Histoplasmin,
Mantoux test, 3841
purification of M and H
components, 270
reaction, Mantoux
techniques, 269
sensitivity, 4860

- Histoplasmin, contd.
 sensitivity, *Histoplasma capsulatum*, 2358
 tine test, 3841
- Histoplasmosis, 138, 3198
 antibodies, 3840
 antibody response, 4372
 associated with starlings, 2681
 mycosis fungoides, 1797
 pulmonary, 139
- H marker products in infection of phage P22 on *Salmonella typhimurium*, 1143
- Hog cholera, antibodies, 1364
- Holococera pulverea, control by *Bacillus thuringiensis*, 3881
- Holotype strain of *Desulfotomaculum ruminis*, 4857
- Homocarnosine, staphylococcal infections in mice, 1352
- Homogeneity in *Staphylococcus aureus*, transducing fragment, 621
- Homoserine dehydrogenase, in *Salmonella typhimurium*, 3609
 of *Salmonella typhimurium*, 3608
 threonine-sensitive *Escherichia coli* K12, 4610, 4611
- Hospital-acquired infections, 833
 infections, 5257
 nursery, 958
- Host-controlled restriction, phage fd DNA, 679
 -mediated assay for mutagenicity, 3900
 -parasite interaction due to *Escherichia coli*, 880
- Host, contd.
 -specificity in *Bacillus subtilis* alteration, 5524
 -specificity of DNA produced by *Escherichia coli*, 680
- Huddart plate test, contagious bovine pleuropneumonia, 4842
- Hyaluronate lyase, staphylococcal, 1216, 4069
- Hyaluronic acid capsule in *Streptococcus faecalis* var. *zymogenes*, 4948
- Hyaluronidase and chondroitin sulphatase-producing microorganism, 1078
- Hybridisation of DNA, 2969
- Hybrids of enteric bacteria, 302
- Hydractinia echinata, release of metamorphosis in larvae by bacteria, 3128
- Hydration of DNA, 2448
- Hydrazine, effect of cell walls, 5197
- Hydrazinoacetic acid effect on incorporation of glycine into *Escherichia coli*, 2150
- Hydrins, mutagenic action, 3397
- Hydrocarbon, and ketone-utilising microorganisms, fatty acid compositions, 416
 -assimilating bacteria, coenzyme Q production, 2147
 co-oxidation, 4706
 metabolism, 3666
 metabolism, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, 4144
 nonisoprenoid, *Sarcina lutea*, 5138
 of *Sarcina lutea*, 4708
 penetration in *Candida lipolytica*, 2585

- Hydrocephalus following
Haemophilus influenzae
meningitis, 5270
- Hydrocortisone effect on
interferon production,
5424
- Hydrogenase,
in pea root nodule
bacteroids, 38
measurement, 4613
Vibrio succinogenes, 4614
- Hydrogenation of linoleic
acid by rumen spirochete,
5142
- Hydrogen,
bacteria, phagolysis,
2936
-donating system in
Clostridium pasteurianum,
1191, 1692
-exchange measurement on
Escherichia coli, tRNA,
5072
excretion and carbon
accumulation by purple
bacteria, 2196
formation by
Rhodopseudomonas, 2556
ion equilibria of
conformational states of
Escherichia coli alkaline
phosphatase, 52
liberation, nitrogen
fixing system, 2194
production by photo-
synthetic bacteria, 3657
utilisation by
Chlorobium thiosulfato-
philum, 3105
- Hydrogenomonas,
catabolite repression and
enzyme inhibition by
hydrogen, 37
eutropha, cytochrome C,
425
eutropha, enzyme of
Entner-Doudoroff pathway,
2474
eutropha, utilisation of
amino acid, 5171
- Hydrogenomonas, contd.
facilis, NADH regulation
of phosphoribulokinase,
4637
facilis, repair of
ultraviolet light damage,
2885
glucose-6-phosphate
dehydrogenase, 2476
organotrophic growth,
1934
uric acid degradation and
biosynthesis of uricase,
glyoxylate carboligase
and urease, 2129
- Hydrolyses enzyme of N-
substituted aminoacyl-
tRNA, 2990
- Hydrolysis of polypeptides,
3016
- Hydrostatic pressure
inactivation of Bacillus
pumilus spores, 4199
- Hydroxybutyrate
dehydrogenase in
Rhizobium isoenzymes,
3030
- Hydroxybutyryl dehydrogen-
ase of Azotobacter
vinelandii, 2068
- Hydroxylamine in
Saccharomyces cerevisiae,
mutagenic specificity,
648
- Hydroxylation of cinerone
to cinerolone, 5181
- Hydroxyl termination of
RNAs of Escherichia coli,
4
- Hydroxymethylation in
Escherichia coli, 1658
- Hydroxyproline,
conversion to glutamate,
4656
synthesis, 4655
- Hydroxy steroid,
-NAD oxidoreductase
activity, 2073
-steroid, Pseudomonas
testosteroni, 46

- Hydroxyurea,
 effect on *Escherichia coli*, 4757
 effect on ribonucleotide reductase, 1626
 -treated cells, DNA, 2015
- Hyorhinis, mycoplasma, 164
- Hyperacute adjuvant enhancement, 2803
- Hypernatraemia, penicillin, 2263
- Hypersensitizing ability, metabolism, acid-fastness of isoniazid-treated mycobacteria, 112
- Hyphomicrobium, cell wall composition, 2602
- Hypoglycemic activity of endotoxin, 4391
- Hypokalaemia, penicillin, 2263
- Hyponatremia in pulmonary tuberculosis, 5303
- Hypophosphataemia in septicaemia, 3178
- Hypothermia, endotoxin induced, 5449
- Ice, hospital infection, 885
- Identification and taxonomy, 271-286; 608-615; 1054-1070; 1446-1454; 1909-1929; 2376-2389; 2835-2869; 3345-3366; 3854-3867; 4395-4425; 4941-4972; 5452-5464.
- IgG antibodies,
 agglutinating and bactericidal activity, 196
- IgM antibodies,
 agglutinating and bactericidal activity, 196
- Ileal epithelium, role of cholera, 881
- Imidazolyl cobamide coenzyme, *Azotobacter suboxydans*, 2148
- Imine inactivation of *Escherichia coli* tRNA, 2988
- Immobilisation test, *Treponema pallidum*, 2800, 2801
- Immune response in mice, 225
 response of rabbits to streptococci, 226
- Immunisation,
 by aerosols, 289, 290
 in insects, 2336
 suppression by lymphoid tissue, 251
- Immunity, early experience, 2335
- Immunobioautographic procedure, detection of endotoxin, 4362
- Immunofluorescence, 569
 method for syphilis diagnosis, 2667
- Immunofluorescent,
 cell-counting technique, quantitative assay of interferon, 5568
 procedure, salmonella in foods, 4966
 Salmonella typhi, 4407
 staining in leptospirosis serodiagnosis, 572
 technique for antigen analysis in salmonellae, 570
 technique for detection of *Chromobacterium lividum*, 2850
- Immunogenic potency of BCG, 252
- Immunoglobulin, 1880
 A, adsorption onto oral bacteria, 195
 of staphylococcal antibodies, 1881
 response with *Anaplasma marginale*, 227

- Immunohaemolysis after sensitization by chromium chloride, 3826
- Immunological deficiency syndromes, 1785
- response to infection, 1412
- Immunology, 183-230; 568-589; 997-1027; 1411-1431; 1874-1894; 2335-2358; 2779-2813; 3300-3325; 3823-3844; 4345-4372; 4893-4927; 5415-5439.
- Immunosuppressant, antigen-associated, 3837
- Immunosuppressive drugs, prevention of tuberculous cavity formation, 1820
- Importation of disease, 3797
- Incipient biosynthesis of cell wall in yeast protoplasts, 3124
- Incompatibility factors in *Schizophyllum commune*, 4472
- Ind⁻ mutants of phage λ , 3998
- Indole, -3-acetic acid metabolism in *Pseudomonas savastanoi*, 5133
- acetic acid synthesis, 1657
- oxidation, 2079
- tail fibres of phage T4D, 4528
- test by using Klinger-2 sugar-iron agar, 2859
- Inducer-repressor interactions, 3410
- Induction lag, 1947
- Infant, germ-free, 3714
- Infections, breakdown in maternal protection, 2780
- immune response and immunological aspects, 574
- of hip joint, 1715
- Infections, contd. of newborns and small children, 1317
- of *Popillia japonica* larvae with heat-activated spores of *Bacillus popilliae*, 107
- Infectious abortion diseases, 836
- Infective mechanisms in reproductive failure in sow, 3201
- Influenza, epidemic, 3791
- vaccination, 2359
- Infrared irradiation of growth media, 2012
- Inguinal herniorrhaphy, infectious granuloma, 2640
- Inhalatoria, microbiological examinations, 3260
- Inhibition by phage RNA, 5529
- Inhibitor in human cell culture, 1268
- Inoculation of blood, 2870
- Inositol-deficiency effect on yeast cell wall, 3123
- Integrative recombination function of phage λ , 703
- Intensive farming, 2739, 2740
- Interdiction principle, 4941
- Interference, *Staphylococcus aureus*, 2256
- Interferon, 1428
- induction in mouse peritoneal cells by endotoxin, 3828
- like inhibitor by kanamycin, 219
- like inhibitor in chickens, 221
- like substance, effect of 6-mercaptopurine, 4357
- occurrence in cerebrospinal fluid, 588

- Interferon, contd.
 production, 220
 production by cell wall
 mutants of *Salmonella*
 typhimurium, 589, 1890
 production, effect of
 hydrocortisone, 5424
 production, effect of
 vasoactive amines, 5425
 quantitative assay by
 immunofluorescent cell-
 counting technique, 5568
 stimulation by a double
 stranded RNA of a
 mycophage, 1427
 stimulation by viruses
 in fungi, 222
- International code of
 nomenclature of bacteria,
 4942, 4943, 4944
- Intestinal,
 bacteria, gas production
 in dog, 1816
 flora, 5298
 flora and chicken
 flavour, 2753
 flora in gas formation,
 119
 flora, persistence of
 R-factors, 3436
 lymphoid tissue,
 immunohistochemical
 study, 3300
 microflora, metabolism
 of coumarin, 2702
 microflora, metabolism
 of drugs and other
 organic compounds, 2570
- Intestine, oxygen
 sensitive bacteria, 2700
- Intracellular location of
 enzymes in *Rhodopseudo-*
 monas spheroides, 739
- Intracerebral infection
 with *Mycobacterium avium*,
 1821
- Intracranial,
 pressure following
 febrile illness, 910
 suppuration, 856
- Intramitochondrial and
 bacterial crystalloids,
 5209
- Intraocular treponemes,
 4804
- Intraperitoneal injection
 of mice, 3371
- Invertase,
 denaturation and
 reactivity in frozen
 solutions, 5097
 inhibition by pyridoxal,
 2121
- Iodinating tyrosine in
 subtilisin, 1660
- Ionising radiation, 4753
 effects on the pyrimidine
 bases of *Escherichia*
 coli, 33
- Ion,
 removal from *Escherichia*
 coli ribosome, 4023
 transport in *Rhodo-*
 spirillum rubrum, 3652
- Iron,
 absorption, effect on
 bacterial flora, 2701
 ammonium citrate
 reduction test with
 mycobacteria, 474
 control of *Pseudomonas*
 longevity, 5235
 -deficiency anaemia, 3850
 -deficient *Azotobacter*
 vinelandii, 5158
 oxidation by *Ferro-*
 bacillus ferrooxidans,
 5159
 transport and phenolic
 acids in *Bacillus*
 subtilis, 2182
- Irradiation, inactivation
 of *Escherichia coli*,
 5491
- Ischiofemoral arthrodesis
 for tuberculosis of hip,
 1778
- Isoamylase, formation by
 Pseudomonas, 1203

- Isocitrate lyase,
activity, effect of
6-phosphogluconate, 5099
from *Pseudomonas*
indigofera, 2131
yeast, 5098
- Isoenzymes,
of β -hydroxybutyrate
dehydrogenase in
Rhizobium, 3030
of *Clostridium*
pasteurianum hydrogenase,
1636
of malate dehydrogenase
in *Saccharomyces*
cerevisiae, 4074
- Isohydroxyurea, 4756
- Isolation,
chambers, vacuum-
cleaning system, 3383
systems, use of germ-free
mice, 979
- Isoleucine,
tRNA of *Escherichia coli*,
aminoacylation, 4576
-valine and threonine-
methionine, biosynthetic
pathways of *Saccharomyces*
cerevisiae, 25
-valine requiring
Salmonella montivideo,
4448
- Isomerisation of linolenic
acid by rumen micro-
organisms, 418
- Isoniazid,
effect on alkali-
extractable polysacchar-
ides of *Mycobacterium*
tuberculosis, 2530
effect on tuberculous
infections, 1367
in tuberculosis, 1332
pulmonary tuberculosis,
1774
serum levels, 5307
-susceptible *Mycobacterium*
tuberculosis, 3613
- Isonicotinoyl hydrazone in
tuberculosis, 1333
- Isopropyl alcohol for
holding raw fish, 4876
- Isozymes,
of amylase, 2496
of lactose operon of
Escherichia coli, 1646
- Jaundice in appendicitis,
3739
- Javessella pellucida,
mycoplasma-like
microorganisms, 3786
- Job's syndrome, leucocytes,
3723
- Johne's disease, 2709
protein synthesis of
liver, 3781
- Kanamycin,
inactivated by *Escherichia*
coli carrying R factor,
2893
inactivation and
phosphorylation by
Staphylococcus aureus,
1248
inactivation by *Pseudom-*
onas aeruginosa enzymes,
1247
induction of interferon-
like inhibitor, 219
phosphorylation,
Staphylococcus aureus, 762
sensitivity in 23S core
of 30S ribosomes of
Escherichia coli, 3708
sulphate in gonococcal
urethritis, 5264
transmissible resistance,
5484
treatment of postpartum
bacteriuria, 1751
- K-antigen variants of
Escherichia coli, 1007
- Kaolinite effect of
Escherichia coli, 3159

- Keratitis,
 fungal, 1799
 mycotic, 1790
 Proteus and Pseudomonas,
 Nalidixic acid, 1811
- Ketoacid of *Escherichia coli* B, 4071
- Ketoglutarate,
 activation mechanism of
 L-aspartate β -decarboxy-
 lase from *Pseudomonas*
 dacunhae, 390
 activation of L-aspartate
 β -decarboxylase from
 Pseudomonas dacunhae,
 1212
 degradation by
 Veillonella alcalescens,
 5183
- Ketoglutaric dehydrogenase,
 Thiobacillus thiooxidans,
 4077
- Ketone and hydrocarbon
 utilising microorganisms,
 fatty acid compositions,
 416
- Kininase, stability, 1190
- Klebsiella*,
 aerogenes, exopoly-
 saccharide, 3083
 aerogenes, multiple
 liver abscesses, 2653
 aerogenes, peptide
 hydrolase activity, 3616
 capsules, immunospecific
 exhibition, 183
 -*Enterobacter-Serratia*
 differentiation, 1914
 pneumoniae and *Proteus*
 vulgaris, gentamicin
 sulphate, 1752
 pneumoniae pneumonia,
 5274
 pneumoniae, sphaeroplasts,
 803
 R factor-mediated
 multiple drug resistance,
 3896
 transduction, 3959
- Klinger-2 sugar-iron agar
 in indole test, 2859
- Koch method, clostridia,
 2872
- Krebs cycle acids,
 streptomyces, 3088
- Kupffer cells,
 differential recognition
 of *Brucella* by, 2823
- Kwashiorkor, 2273
- Labyrinthula coenocystis*,
 5178
- lac,
 deletion mutants of
 Escherichia coli K12,
 5482
 genes in induction of β -
 galactosidase synthesis
 by galactose, 5516
 operon, catabolite
 sensitivity, 3887
 operon in *Escherichia*
 coli, 3945
 operon of *Escherichia*
 coli, 3421
 operon of *Escherichia*
 coli, re-initiation of
 polypeptide synthesis
 and polarity, 5520
 promoter region, 3422
- Lactamase,
 Enterobacter cloacae, 389
 loss in *Aerobacter*
 cloacae, 4617
 of R factors, 4986
- Lactam-hydrolases of
 Bacillus cereus, 3058
- Lactate,
 degradation by
 Pseudomonas acidovorans,
 3610
 dehydrogenase in septic
 infections in cattle,
 3765
 oxidase from *Mycobacterium*
 smegmatis, 2481
 oxidation in *Azotobacter*
 vinelandii, 789
 racemase of *Lactobacillus*
 sake, 5100

- Lactation of cows, 4865
- Lactic acid,
 bacteria, 565
 bacteria, Caseinolytic activity, 173
 bacteria, esterases, 2382
 bacteria, lipolysis, 4111
 content of rumen, 1675
 fermentation of burong dalag, 2323
 fermentation of green olives, 1857
 fermentation of *Lactobacillus acidophilus* 1674
 oxidation in mycobacterium, 48
- Lactic dehydrogenase activity, endotoxaemia, 1813
- Lactobacillaceae, new medium for the evaluation of hydrogen peroxide production, 177
- Lactobacilli,
 aggregation of yeast, 5191
 on plants, 977, 1855
- Lactobacillus,
 acidophilus, lactic acid fermentation, 1674
 30a, crystalline histidine decarboxylase, 1654
 30a, histidine decarboxylase, 2130
 arabinosus, optical antipodes of β -methoxyvaline and β -hydroxyvaline, 2518
 bifidus, survival after freeze-drying, 472
 buchneri walls, teichoic acid, 3678
 casei, dental caries, 2688
 casei, growth stimulation by sodium citrate, 5234
 casei, respiration, 1695
- Lactobacillus, contd.
 casei, tetranitro-blue tetrazolium reduction, 2205
 DNA base composition, 1170
 fermenti, muramic acid phosphate, 98
 histidine decarboxylase, 50, 51
 inhibition of food spoilage caused by *Pseudomonas*, 4329
 leichmannii, effect of freezing and thawing, 471
 leichmannii, pyrimidine biosynthesis, 2471
 leichmannii, stereo-specificity of deoxycytidine triphosphate synthesis with ribonucleotide reductase, 1625
 plantarum, crystalline aggregates of phage, 2932
 plantarum in sauerkraut, 4331
 plantarum, teichoic acids possessing phosphate-sugar linkages, 5154
 plantarum, transport of aminophosphonic acid, 1240
 sake, lactate racemase, 5100
- Lactoperoxidase, antistreptococcal activity, 4220
- Lactose,
 fermentation by bifidobacteria, 409
 -fermenting gram-negative rods, 1920
 -fermenting gram-negative rods, diagnosis, 2860
 operon of *Escherichia coli*, 4987
 positive variants of *Shigella flexneri*, 2862

- Lactose, contd.
 transport system of
 Escherichia coli, 772
 transport system of
 Escherichia coli,
 function of adenosine
 5'-triphosphate, 2538
- Laevulate synthetase
 activity in *Rhodopseudomonas spheroides*,
 3599
- Lamb, prenatal
 immunisation to brucella,
 4906
- Laminaranase in *Pythium*
 protoplasts, 3047
- Lampropedia hyalina,
 nutrition, 2206
- Lard, peroxides and
 carbonyls, 4885
- Laser,
 beams, 2390
 beams on bacteria, 2624
 irradiation of *Physarum*
 polycephalum, 4749
- Latex agglutination,
 Staphylococcal
 enterotoxin B, 4383
- Letrogenic septicaemia,
 4788, 4789
- Lecithinase,
 activity in *Clostridium*
 perfringens, 2109
 activity of *Clostridium*
 perfringens, 1644
 of *Clostridium*
 perfringens type A, 1645
 produced by *Clostridium*
 perfringens, 751
- Leishmania, rodent
 reservoir, 2006
- Leishmaniasis in guinea-
 pig, 1598
- Lepers, serological
 investigation, 5438
- Lepidopterous larvae,
 effect of 'Biospore 2802'
 539
- Lepromatous leprosy,
 antipyretic and anti-
 inflammatory action of
 flufenamic acid, 897
 mononeuritis multiplex,
 4248
- Lepromins, 2665
 tissue reactions, 1023
- Leprosy, 896
 ABO blood groups, 1394
 antilymphocytic
 globulin, 2713
 Bacillus, chemical
 analysis of cell wall,
 810
 genetics, 1393
 hospital treatment, 965
 immunological aspects,
 5437
 resistance, 4304
 temperature-linked
 sensory loss, 4249
- Leptous, tuberculin
 conversion, 2364
- Leptospira,
 antibody formation by
 porcine foetuses, 580
 antigenic analysis of
 water forms, 3862
 antigens, fixed and
 soluble, 584
 axial filaments, 5207
 biflexa antigens, 2666
- Leptospirae,
 differentiation by
 copper sulphate, 4413
 effect of diverse
 temperatures, 828
 in turtles, 3323
 nutritional requirements,
 17, 18
- Leptospira,
 icterohaemorrhagiae, 4871
 Ictero No. 1, serological
 study, 5460
 interrogans, 3187
 Marburg agent, 4803
 medium, 3299
 metabolism of fatty
 acids, 3639
 pomona, susceptibility of
 mice, 4802
 sejroe, 2714

- Leptospira, contd.
 semaranga, effect of
 ethyl urethane and
 cyclophosphamide, 831
- Leptospiral,
 antibodies in horses,
 4922
 antigens, 3836
 infection in pig, 4831
 lipase, 4073
- Leptospire,
 adaptability to albino
 mice, 4830
 fatty acid requirements,
 4414
 from Coturnix coturnix,
 5347
 from natural surface
 waters, 3388
 haemagglutinin test,
 3824
 Marburg agent, 4179
 purine analogue
 sensitivity and lipase
 activity, 1928
- Leptospirosis, 3189
 in cows, 3223
 infection, 4856
 in human pregnancy, 3188
 in pigs, 3271
 serodiagnosis, indirect
 immunofluorescent
 staining, 572
 slaughtered cattle, 943
- Leptotrichia buccalis,
 ultrastructure, 4178
- Lethal mutations in mating-
 type region of
 Schizosaccharomyces, 2914
 phages, 664
- Leucine-binding protein
 from Escherichia coli,
 403
 operon of Salmonella
 typhimurium, suppression
 by gene substitution,
 3435
 tRNA of Escherichia coli,
 4037
 uptake and incorporation,
 402
- Leucocidin,
 staphylococcal, 4894
 Staphylococcal mastitis,
 1807
- Leucocytes,
 bacterial substances,
 2503
 bovine mastitis, 3212
 in Job's syndrome, 3723
- Leuconostoc,
 acetic acid production,
 2543
 mesenteroides, autolysis
 of polysaccharides, 4106
 mesenteroides,
 carbohydrate metabolism,
 3662
 mesenteroides,
 crystalline D-mannitol:
 NAD oxidoreductase, 739
 mesenteroides in
 sauerkraut, 4331
 mesenteroides, N-
 acetylation of glucosamine
 -6-phosphate, 5084
 mesenteroides, oxidative
 decarboxylation of
 6-phosphogluconate, 4085
 mesenteroides, structure
 of C dextran, 411, 412
- Leucothrix mucor,
 respiratory system, 2564
 terminal oxidase system,
 2480
- Leucyl-tRNA synthetases
 from Bacillus stearo-
 thermophilus and
 Escherichia coli, 70
- Leukaemia,
 complement-fixing
 antivirus antibodies,
 1426
 mycoplasma, 5375
 prolonged survival, 1337
 septicaemia, 4786
- Leukocidin and staphylo-
 coccal alpha haemolysin,
 4379
- Levan degrading strepto-
 cocci isolated from dental
 plaque, 2257

- Levan, contd.
-sucrase, effect on
purified enzyme, 2082
- Levulinate synthetase of
Rhodopseudomonas
spheroides, 4592
- Lexokinase, effect of
thiol, 1638
- L-forms,
identification by
polyacrylamide-gel
electrophoresis, 4161
in blood cultures, 3717
Listeria monocytogenes,
441
of *Agrobacterium*
tumefaciens induced by
ultraviolet irradiation,
1253
of *Brucellaceae*, 4163
of *Corynebacterium*
hominis haemolyticum,
3116
of Group D streptococcal,
microtubular structures,
2609
of *Listeria monocytogenes*
91
of *Proteus mirabilis*, 82,
4162
of *Proteus mirabilis*,
colicin G-induced, 3115
of *Serratia marcescens*,
pigment formation, 3089
streptococcal, 448, 449
of streptococci, 3114
- Ligase-negative amber
mutants of phage T4,
recombinants, 3985
- Light scattering, 3870
measurements, 2203
- Lincomycin,
clinical study, 1278
in treatment of
Staphylococcal sepsis,
478
Streptococci resistant
to, 1281
susceptibility testing,
2641
- Linoleic acid dehydrogen-
ation by rumen
spirochete, 5142
- Linolenic acid,
isomerisation by rumen
microorganisms, 418
- Lipase, leptospiral, 4073
- Lipid,
and glycogen content of
Mycobacterium phlei,
3077
composition of electron
transport membrane of
Haemophilus parainfluen-
za, 2607
content of *Escherichia*
coli, 3073
in membrane of
Halobacterium halobium,
2222
polar, of *Chromatium*,
4669
of *Listeria monocytogenes*,
2524
of *Pseudomonas*
aeruginosa, 4670
of *Rhodopseudomonas*
spheroides, 780, 781, 782
- Lipoamide dehydrogenase,
reversibility, 1633
- Lipoic acid requiring
mutant of *Escherichia*
coli, 3400
- Lipolysis of dairy lactic
acid bacteria, 4111
- Lipolytic,
activity of *Coryne-*
bacterium acnes, 2491
activity of cutaneous
bacteria, 381
activity of staphylococci,
5145
esterases in
staphylococci, 1642
haemolytic protein,
listeria, 3768
- Lipopolysaccharide,
adjuvant power of gram-
negative bacterial, 187
antitumour effect, 1228

- Lipopolysaccharide, contd.
core-specific phage, 3471
from *Neisseria perflava*
cell wall, 2599
from *Rhizobium* and
Agrobacterium, 3079
of *Aerobacter aerogenes*,
415
of *Escherichia coli*,
2-amino-2, 6-dideoxy-L-
mannose, 414
of *Proteus vulgaris* OX19,
4909
of *Salmonella* R mutants,
4676
of *Vibrio parahaemoly-*
ticus K minus strain,
3832
- Lipoprotein lipases of
Pseudomonas, 4072
- Listeria,
meningitis, 1733
monocytogenes, 1735
monocytogenes acquired
resistance, 2788
monocytogenes, anamnestic
response, 2789
monocytogenes, cell wall
composition, 4721
monocytogenes haemolysin,
effect of heat, 267
monocytogenes, L-forms,
91, 441
monocytogenes, lipids,
2524
monocytogenes,
monocytosis-producing
agent, 4115
monocytogenes, plasma
and mesosome membrane,
5210
monocytogenes serum
agglutinating antibodies,
191
- Listerial haemolyticlipoly-
tic protease, 3768
- Listeriosis,
agglutination-immobilis-
ation test, 576
among nursery mates, 1736
- Listeriosis, contd.
in ponies, 3767
of newborn, 2635
ovine, 1355, 1411
- Liver,
abscess, bovine, 4259
disease and malnutrition,
1035
- Livestock disease, 3803
- lon mutants of *Escherichia*
coli K12, 2919
- L-phase,
of *Streptobacillus*
moniliformis, 2220
variants, 2377
- Luminescence, effect of
glycerol ether, 5243
- Lung,
actinomycosis, 2673
cancer, tuberculosis,
5306
cells, action of
mycobacterial components,
125
infection, 3170
infections, murine, 941
pneumatocele, 2638
Pseudomonas abscess and
empyema, 1737
stochastic model of
bactericidal activity of,
3875
- Lupus erythematosus, 2678
with pulmonary
coccidioidomycosis, 512
- Lymphadenitis,
caused by atypical
mycobacteria, 3753
mesenteric, *Yersinia*
enterocolitica, 874
primary tuberculous, 4808
pseudotuberculous
axillary caused by
Corynebacterium
nseudotuberculosis, 861
- Lymphatic tissue, effect
of *Bordetella pertussis*,
3307
- Lymph node cells, protein
synthesis, 4919

- Lymphoblastoid cell line, 4361
- Lymphocyte,
transformation, 2804
transformation by
phytohaemagglutinin, 1769
transformation by
Streptolysin O, 597
- Lymphocytosis,
Bordetella pertussis, 5273
-promoting factor, 2824
- Lymphogranuloma venereum,
narcotic addicts, 5300
- Lymphoid cell, antibody
formation, 4911
cell population
stimulated with phage
 ϕ X174, 3494
tissue, immunisation
suppression, 251
- Lymphotoxin-like
materials released from
tuberculin-sensitive
lymphoid cells, 4370
- Lysine,
- α -ketoglutarate amino
transferase, 3039, 3040
antagonist, N-
acetylation, 4658
+ methionine mutants of
Escherichia coli, 2903
- Lysins, rabbit serum, 5228
- Lysis,
of *Desulfovibrio*
vulgaris by ethylene-
diaminetetraacetic acid, 3698
of erythrocytes and
protoplasts, 2241
of phage T4-infected
bacteria, 689
- Lysogenic,
immunity, phage P1, 5035
mycobacteria, 4531
strain of *Agrobacterium*
tumefaciens, phage
release, 3958
- Lysogenicity, effect on
virulence of *Bacillus*
anthracis, 1960
- Lysogenization by phage λ ,
steric effect, 5546
- Lysogeny,
of phage P2, 4512
Mycobacterium phlei, 299
nitroquinolines, 3157
- Lysolecithinase activity
of *Clostridium sordellii*, 594
- Lysosomal components,
antimycobacterial
properties, 2710
- Lysosomes and Mycobacteria, 2605
- Lysostaphin,
-induced *Staphylococcal*
spheroplasts, 5196
response of *Staphylococcus aureus* in fermented
foods, 3279
- Lysotype spectra of
Pseudomonas pyocyanea, 4961
- Lysozyme, 2110
and β -lysin release, 5416
as antibacterial agent
in honey and bees venom, 2113
effect on *Bacillus*
megaterium spores, 5216
in haemolymph of oyster, 600
in oyster mantle mucus, 599
of *Micrococcus*
lysodeikticus, 2111
of phage T4, 3982
of phage T4eJD7e3D4, 1553
of triple frame-shift
mutant of phage T4, 4523
phage ghosts, 3485
potentiation of serum
bactericidal activity, 2251
production of staphylo-
cocci, 2381
role in life cycle of
phage T4, 2440

- Lysozyme, contd,**
 spheroplasts of *Bacillus subtilis*, 442
- Lysyl-RNA synthetase from**
 Escherichia coli, 361
- Lytic,**
 effect of staphylococcal α -toxin and δ -
 haemolysin, 595
 enzymes of *Acanthamoeba castellanii*, effect on
 cell walls, 5200
 factor in *Bacillus subtilis*, 1088
 phages produced by DNA-
 infected mycobacteria, 673
 phenomena of phage LEO, 1515
- Macromolecular,**
 synthesis by *Escherichia coli*, 5225
 synthesis, inhibition by
 phage ϕ X174 infection, 5550
 synthesis in yeast, 5226
 synthesis of *Vibrio marinus*, 5225
- Macrophage,**
 and salmonellae,
 interactions, 156
 cultures, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, 4835
 interlinkage reaction
 induced by phyto-
 haemagglutinin and
 tuberculin, 4927
 migration inhibition in
 tuberculin sensitivity, 4926
 Mycobacterium tuberculo-
 sis, 2604
 peritoneal, anti-*Brucella*
 principle, 4905
- Macrophomina phaseoli,**
 metabolite, 1036
- Magnesium,**
 -binding sites in
 Bacillus subtilis var.
 niger cell walls, 4128
 /calcium balances, 3106
 -deficient *Escherichia coli*, 432
 -induced miscoding, 4099
 ion dependence of free
 and polysome ribosomes
 from *Escherichia coli*, 461
 reversal of proflavine
 inhibition of phage T2H, 1542
- Magnetically driven tissue**
 homogenizer, 3380
- Magnetic drives,** 3379
- Malabsorption,** 1763
- Malate,**
 dehydrogenase in
 Saccharomyces cerevisiae, 4074
 dehydrogenase in
 Streptomyces aureo-
 faciens, 3031, 3032, 4619
 dehydrogenase in
 Streptomyces aureofaciens, decarboxy-
 lating, 4618
 enzymic formation, 3033
 synthase, non-involvement
 of acyl carrier protein, 2511
- Mal B region of chromosomes**
 of *Escherichia coli*,
 genes affecting
 sensitivity to ultra-
 violet light, 659
- Maleimide binding to DNA,**
 4550
- Male-specific,**
 phages, 2955
 properties of *Escherichia coli*, 1117
- Malic,**
 acid dehydrogenases from
 micrococcus lysodeikticus
 membranes, 1631

- Malic, contd.
enzyme synthesis, 2069
isozymes and dehydrogen-
ases in *Neurospora*
crassa, 1630
- Malnutrition and liver
disease, 1035
- Malo-lactic fermentation,
wine, 4718
- Malonate in polytropic
medium, 395
- Malonyl (methyl) CoA
decarboxylase *Micrococcus*
lactilyticus, 1652
- Maltosaccharide
utilisation in pneumo-
coccus, 5513
- Mandelate, metabolism, 793
- Manganese-oxidising and
-reducing microorganisms,
3295
- Mannitol,
fermentation by
bifidobacteria, 409
:NAD oxidoreductase from
Leuconostoc mesenteroides,
739
production by yeast, 2535
- Mannosamine kinase from
Salmonella typhimurium,
3591
- Mannosaminuronic acid of
Escherichia coli K7
antigens, 3634
- Mannophosphoinositides of
mycobacterium, 19
- Mannophospholipids in
Mycobacterium tuberculosis
5150
- Mantoux,
reaction, racial
differences, 1897
techniques, histoplasmin
reaction, 269
test, tuberculin
sensitive lymphocytes,
4924
- Marburg agent,
Leptospira, 4803
leptospires, 4179
- Markianos method,
Mycobacterium leprae,
2316
- Markov chain analysis, 2307
- Marine,
bacteria, 3861
bacteria, DNA base
composition, 5457
nitrifying bacteria,
sub-units in walls, 5203
psychrophilic vibrios,
5188
Thiobacillus, 5456
- Maruca testulalis*,
pathogenicity of *Bacillus*
thuringiensis var.
thuringiensis Berliner,
3782
- Mastitis,
Aerobacter aerogenes,
1057
Aerobacter aerogenes,
Escherichia coli, 3213
bovine, 1353
bovine, mycoplasma, 3233
control, 3263
in cattle, 3210
in cattle, coliforms, 936
in herds, 3265
Pasteurella septica, 938
staphylococci, 3202
staphylococcus, 3264
- Mastoiditis, 1741
- Mastotermes,
darwiniensis, bacteroids,
808
darwiniensis, symbiotic
bacteria, 809
- McIndoe Burns Centre, 3788
- mDNA translation, 2971
- Measuring eyepiece,
coupling to voltage
divider, 802
- Meat, botulinogenic
conditions, 3810
- Media and cultures,
175-182; 565-567; 978-996;
1407-1410; 1868-1873;
2324-2334; 2772-2778;
3289-3299; 3816-3822; 4340-
4344; 4887-4892; 5406-5414

- Meingococcal meningitis,
residual damage, 1730
- Meingopneumonitis
organism, cytochrome c
reductase activity, 4124
- Meiosis of yeast, genes,
2927
- Meiotic gene conversion in
Saccharomyces cerevisiae,
2924
- Melibiose mutants in
Escherichia coli, K12,
632
- Melinacidin as inhibitor
of nicotinic acid
biosynthesis, 2547
- Mellicks fluorescent
antibody test, *Vibrio*
fetus infection, 523
- Melolontha melolontha,
bacterial diseases, 1370
simultaneous infections,
3229
- Membrane,
filter-fluorescent-
antibody method, 4964
permeability of
Escherichia coli, 96
- Menaphthone-requiring
mutants of *Staphylococcus*
aureus, 5477
- Menaquinone,
biosynthesis in
Escherichia coli, 2555
determination of
micrococcaceae, 2837
in classification of
micrococcaceae, 4946
- Meningitis, 1290
asaccharolytic *Neisseria*,
4952
carbenicillin treatment,
4242
caused by *Neisseria*, 487
caused by *Neisseria*
catarrhalis, 868
cerebrospinal fluid,
1734
cryptococcal, cerebro-
spinal fluid glucose
concentration, 3759
- Meningitis, contd.
diffuse necrosis of
subcortical white matter,
5266
evaluation of hetacillin,
1291
Haemophilus influenzae,
1296, 5270
Haemophilus influenzae,
failure of cephaloridine,
1297
in newborn, 1732
listeria, 1733
meingococcal, residual
damage, 1730
neonatal, 4780
neonatal, caused by
Edwardsiella tarda, 489
neonatal, due to *Mima*
polymorpha, 869
neonatal, *Streptococcus*
Group B, 849
occurrence of interferon
in cerebrospinal fluid,
588
pneumococcal, 844, 4261
pyogenic, 1731
treatment, 4781
tuberculosis, 2278
- Meningococcaemia, 2648
fulminant, 2649
- Meningococcal,
antibodies, indirect
haemagglutination test,
1418
infections, 4299
infections, myocarditis,
5265
meningitis, 3174
septicaemia, 4779
serogroups, 278
- Meningococcal power of
heparinised blood for
Group B organisms, 870
- Meningoencephalitis caused
by *Proteus* and coliforms
488
- Meningo pneumonitis agent,
5055
- Mercaptopurine effect on
serum interferon-like

- substance, 4357
- Mercuric,
acetate, fluorescein,
selective binding to
yeast alcohol
dehydrogenase, 1193
chloride and phleomycin,
competitive effects, 1712
- Merluccius productus, 3276
- Merodiploids in Rec⁻
recipient strains of
Escherichia coli K12, 637
of *Escherichia coli*,
recombinant chromosomes
and F-merogenotes, 321
- Mesocricetus auratus,
staphylococcal arthritis,
4821
- Mesophilic bacteria,
adaptation to elevated
temperatures, 2243
- Mesosomes,
development during growth
cycle in *Arthrobacter*
pascens, 2575
in *Escherichia coli*, 5211
of *Bacillus stearothermo-*
philus and *Bacillus*
coagulans, 4720
of *Bacteroides convexus*,
4177
- Messenger activity of
nascent rRNA, 354
- Metabolic,
oscillations in yeast,
4157
regulation and enzyme
induction in mycobacteria,
4586
studies of growing cells,
1933
- Metabolism,
acid-fastness and
hypersensitizing ability
of isoniazid-treated
mycobacteria, 112
of a partially colloidal
substrate, 79
of aromatic acids, 1, 2
of furoic acid by
Pseudomonas fluorescens,
704
- Metabolism, contd.
of halogenated aromatic
hydrocarbon, 3666
of mandelate, 793
of monofluorobenzoates,
792
of *Mycobacterium*
smegmatis, 996
of *Mycobacterium*
smegmatis, effect of
amino acids, 1241
of *Mycobacterium*
smegmatis, effect of
serum, 1242
of scyllo-inositol in
Streptomyces griseus,
2192
of 2,4-xyleneol, 2190
oxygen and carbon
dioxide as regulators,
3099
reversible suspension, 826
- Metabolite of *Macrophomina*
phaseoli, 1036
- Metalloalkaline
phosphatases of
Escherichia coli, 4591
- Metals, *Bacillus*
megaterium spores, 4741
- Methane,
-forming bacteria,
corrinoid compounds, 1452
-oxidising bacteria, 4169
4410
-utilising bacteria, 4168
- Methanogenic bacterium,
synthesis of methyl-
mercury compounds, 1237
- Methanol,
dehydrogenase activity
lacking *Pseudomonas* AM1,
4622
dehydrogenase of *Pseudo-*
monas, formaldehyde
oxidation by, 4075
- Methanosarcina barkeri,
methyltransferase, 377
- Methicillin,
-resistant staphylococci,
1276, 2254

Methicillin, contd.

-resistant *Staphylococcus aureus*, 1382

-resistant *Staphylococcus aureus*, clinical significance, 839

-resistant *Staphylococcus aureus*, sensitivity to methicillin and penicillin, 2255

Methionine,

biosynthesis in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 5131, 5521

-controlled homoserine dehydrogenase in *Salmonella typhimurium*, 3609

genes in *Salmonella typhimurium* linkage map, 4482

inhibition of yeast, 4213

-less auxotrophs of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, 3575

of *Escherichia coli*, 113

-repressible homoserine alkydrogenase of *Escherichia coli* K12, 4612

-specific aspartokinase and homoserine dehydrogenase of *Salmonella typhimurium*, 3608

tRNA of *Escherichia coli*, 4035, 4036

tRNA from *Escherichia coli*, 2044

Methionyl-tRNA synthetase, 2136

Methylaminopurine in DNA of *Escherichia coli* B, 2470

Methylcysteine, metabolism, 1220

Methylcytosine replacing cytosine in DNA of phage of *Xanthomonas oryzae*, 676

Methylene stearic acid, enzymatic synthesis, 1679

Methyl, ketones, oxidative degradation, 1680

-mercury compounds synthetised by methanogenic bacterium, 1237

Methylococcus capsulatus, effect of amino acids, 2628

Methyltetrahydrofolate-homocysteine transmethy-lase, 743

Methyltransferase of *Methanosarcina barkeri*, 377

Methyltryptophan incorporation into protein of *Escherichia coli* 15T⁻, 4660

Metritis, *Escherichia coli*, 2284

Metronidazole effect on tetanus and gas gangrene, 2684

Microautoradiography, 1455

Microbacterium, thermophactum, 2574

thermosphactum, taxonomy, 1453

Microbial, existence, limits, 1410 growth, energetic aspects, 3290

pathogenicity, biochemical challenge, 1802

Microbiological, research in Australia, 4973

safety cabinets, 1459

Micrococcaceae, menaquinone determination, 2837

menaquinones in classification, 4946

sensitivity to novobiocin and lysozyme, 2838

Micrococcal nuclease, conformation dependent hydrolysis of DNA, 2014

Micrococcal, contd.
 nuclease, degradation of
 thymus DNA, 2473
 phages, 672
 Micrococci, cell wall
 composition, 2593
 isolated from bovine
 teat canals, 2839
 Micrococcus,
 cerificans, production
 of ω -haloesters from
 alkyl halides, 2164
 crystalline histidine
 decarboxylase, 1654
 denitrificans, glucose
 metabolism, 774
 histidine decarboxylase
 activity, 5096
 interactions with
 Staphylococcus pyogenes
 in dioxenic mice, 3769
 lactilyticus,
 methylmalonyl-CoA
 decarboxylase, 1652
 lysodeiktkicus, ATP, 364,
 1616
 lysodeiktkicus, cell wall
 mucopeptide, site for
 D-serine, 2212
 lysodeiktkicus, covalently
 closed minicircular DNA,
 1599
 lysodeiktkicus, cytochrom-
 es, 2173
 lysodeiktkicus,
 dehydrogenases of malic
 acid and NADH, 1631
 lysodeiktkicus DNA,
 covalently closed
 circular, 2417
 lysodeiktkicus, effect of
 quartz on cell membranes,
 4174
 lysodiekttkicus, electron
 transport components,
 4132
 lysodeiktkicus,
 lysozymes, 2111
 lysodeiktkicus, membrane
 adenosine triphosphatase,
 3592

Micrococcus, contd.
 lysodeiktkicus membranes,
 2221
 lysodeiktkicus membranes,
 localisation of ATPase,
 1651
 lysodeiktkicus, N-
 acetylhexosamines, 5156
 lysodiekttkicus,
 Periplaneta americana,
 5101
 lysodeiktkicus, phage
 resistant mutants, 2933
 lysodeiktkicus polynucleo-
 tide phosphorylase, 2100
 lysodeiktkicus,
 polyphosphate, 819
 lysodeiktkicus specific
 nuclease, methylated DNA
 as substrate, 3522
 lysodeiktkicus,
 transformation, 1942,
 3528
 lysodeiktkicus,
 transformation of
 radiation sensitive
 strains, 1941
 lysodeiktkicus wall,
 peptidoglycan, 4684
 radiodurans, cell wall
 lysis, 100
 radiodurans, DNA, repair
 of double-strand
 scissions, 5067
 radiodurans, pigmentation,
 4689
 radiodurans,
 transformation, 3529
 radiodurans, ultraviolet
 radiation damage, 4984
 roseus isolation and
 characterisation of
 carotenoid pigments, 75
 Microcycus,
 DNA base composition,
 1171
 radio respirometric
 studies, 5459
 Microcyst formation in
 Spirillum itersonii,
 defective phage, 5042

- Microflora in tissues,
effect of antibiotics on
post-irradiation
occurrence, 3774
- Microflotation of
Bacillus cereus, effect
of coagulation, 2623
- Microforge, 2871
- Micromanipulator, 2871
- Micromethods for
identification of
bacteria, 1054
- Micromonospora, vitamin
B₁₂, 4685
- Microtitre technique, 1710
- Microtus oeconomus,
Pasteurella tularensis,
5268
- Middle ear inflammation
due to *Pseudomonas*, 3792
- Miliary tuberculosis, 1777,
4254, 4809
and acute glomerulone-
phritis, 127
- Milk,
chocolate, heat
resistance of *Salmonella*,
2767
EC test, 4884
pasteurised, atypical
Mycobacteria, 3807
proteins, proteolytic
degradation, 3660
refrigerated, psychro-
trophic *Coli-aerogenes*
bacteria, 2758
- Milky disease bacteria,
3880
- Mima polymorpha*, 2857
neonatal meningitis due
to, 869
- Mimeae,
pneumonia with
bacteraemia, 2654
response to some
physical and chemical
agents, 2245
- Minnesota Multiphasic
Personal Inventory
scores, 4852
- Miscoding, magnesium-
induced, 4099
- Missense suppression in
Escherichia coli lambda
systems, 2950
suppressor, 4463
suppressor, phage T4
mutants suppressible by,
1149
suppressor tRNA, 3419
- Mitochondria,
of *Saccharomyces*
cerevisiae, 3680, 4597,
4730
of *Saccharomyces*
cerevisiae, coenzyme Q,
5080
of yeast, 3570, 4729
of yeast, cytochrome
oxidase, 4601
yeast, genetic
modification of energy-
conserving systems, 646
- Mitochondrial,
ATPase in yeast, 643
DNA, 2018
DNA in *Physarum*
polycephalum, 5062
changes accompanying
acriflavine-induced
petite mutation in
Saccharomyces fragilis,
5509
membranes of *Saccharo-*
myces cerevisiae, 5208
protein synthesis, 3022
respiration, effect of
Bordetella endotoxin,
2825
respiration in
Saccharomyces cerevisiae,
coenzyme Q, 5180
- Mitomycin C,
Bacillus subtilis
sensitive to, 1090
effect on *Escherichia*
coli, 2403
effect on transfection of
Bacillus subtilis, 5523

- itomycin G. contd.
 -induced phage-like
 particles in Myco-
 bacterium tuberculosis,
 138
 induction in *Bacillus*
 subtilis, 170
 induction of template
 phage in *Pseudomonas*
 aeruginosa, 675
- Mitotic gene,
 conversion in
Saccharomyces cerevisiae,
 1121, 2925
 conversion in yeast,
 3947
 fixed cultures, 3289
Mycobacterium abortus in
 sheep, 1593
 onchocercal infection of the
 urinary bladder, 917
 infections, 2675
Ornithella acetoabutans,
 1849
 onkeys, communicable
 disease, 155
 onocytes, phagocytosis,
 1784
- Perocytosis-producing
 agent of *Listeria*
monocytogenes, 4115
- Monofluorobenzoates,
 metabolism, 792
- Mononeuritis multiplex in
 lepromatous leprosy,
 1243
- Mononeuropathy, embolic,
 4232
- Mononucleosis, mycoplasmal,
 4284
- Monopyrrole moiety of
 prodigiosin, thiamine-
 induced formation, 787
- Monosaccharide,
 transport in *Rhodotorula*
gracilis, effect of
 nystatin, 3096
 transport in *Saccharo-*
myces cerevisiae, 3045
- Moraxella*,
 DNA base composition,
 5452
parvii, respiratory
 tract, 4790
kingii, serology, 4903
 serology, 4904
- Morgan and Vryonis method,
Treponema pallidum, 4977
- Morphogenesis of
Sporangium compositum,
 4165
- Morphology, 89-105;
 441-463; 801-820;
 1253-1260; 1696-1705;
 2203-2236; 2574-2612;
 3110-3137; 3670-3684;
 4160-4182; 4720-4730;
 5188-5212.
- Motility tracks, 4974
- Mould,
 allergy, bronchial
 asthma and asthmatic
 bronchitis, 926
 fungi in food chemistry
 and food hygiene, 1867
- Mouse, cryptococcosis,
 4840
 typhoid, 4918
- M protein,
 streptococcal, 4898
 from streptococcus, 1884
- mRNA,
 attachment to ribosomes,
 3473
 content of *Escherichia*
coli, 7
 for penicillinase
 synthesis in bacilli, 6
 in *Bacillus megaterium*,
 2982
 in *Escherichia coli*, 5071
 in protoplasts of
Saccharomyces
carlsbergensis, 2030
 of phage λ , 3503
 synthesis during amino
 acid starvation in
Escherichia coli, 2027

- mRNA, contd.
 synthesis during amino acid starvation of *Escherichia coli*, 2026
 synthesis in *Escherichia coli*, 2025, 2984
 synthesis of histidine operon, 4558
 transcribed from histidine operon, 2981
- Mucoid growth of *Staphylococcus aureus*, 2204
- Mucomycosis and Aspergillosis, 147
- Muconate in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, 374
- Mucopeptide, cross-reactivity, 22
 in penicillinase-induced cell division of *Escherichia coli*, 3163
 of *Corynebacterium*, 3121
- Mucopolysaccharides, location, 410
- Mueller-Hinton broth, *Neisseria meningitidis* carbohydrate fermentation, 993
- MU-factor, 626
- Multiple myeloma, γ -globulin, 1335
- Multiple resistance, 3393
- Multipoint inoculator system, 2395
- Multistranded RNA from *Escherichia coli* infected by phage f2, translation, 678
- Muramic acid, phosphate in *Bacillus stearothermophilus* cell walls, 104
 phosphate of *Lactobacillus fermenti*, 98
- Murine, amino acid sequence, *Staphylococcus epidermidis*, 458
 lung infections, 941
 pyelonephritis, 2693
- Mutability toward ultra-violet light, 5495
- Mutagenic, action of diepoxybutane in *Neurospora*, 656
 action of ethylene halogenhydrins, 3397
 activity of streptozocin 3901
 interaction of diepoxybutane and ultraviolet, 3415
 specificity of hydroxylamine in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 648
- Mutagenicity, host-mediated assay, 3900
- Mutant clones induced by nitrous acid in *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*, 651
- Mutation in phage λ , 706
- Mycelium of *Streptomyces griseus*, resistance to lysozyme and ultrasonic disintegration, 2217
- Mycetoma of foot, 516
- Mycobacterial, antibody response, 2353
 cell products, gradient polyacrylamide electrophoresis, 287
 cells, immunisation, 2787
 cells, immunising capacity, 2786
 cell walls, chemical analysis, 2215
 components, action on lung cells, 125
 constituents, 5184
 disease, Group 1 atypical, familial aggregations, 5306
 infection of pigs, Battey-type, 4832
 infections, 2274
 infections in mice, enhancing effect of antilymphocytic serum, 510

- Mycobacterial, contd.
 membranes, bacitracin
 action, 3130
 NAD-glycohydrolase, 4626
 phage-host system, 1131
 phages, 1132
 ribosomal and ribo-
 nucleic acid,
 allergenicity, 2790
 sensitins, 5435
 substitutes in 'complete'
 Freund's adjuvant, 217
- Mycobacteriophage,
 protein components, 5043
 sensitivity, 674
- Mycobacteriosis, 2662
 actinomycotic-type
 particles, 2712
- Mycobactins from
 mycobacteria, 85, 3641
- Mycobacterium,
 acid phosphatases, 748
 activity of nicotinic
 acid hydroxylase and
 pyrocatechase, 2487
 aerosol challenge, 111
 and lysosomes, 2605
 antigenic structure, 200
 arabinose mycolate, 5143
 atypical, 4892
 atypical, cervical
 adenitis, 2661
 atypical, genetic study,
 294
 atypical, lymphadenitis,
 3753
 atypical, para-allergy,
 1431
 atypical, pathogenicity
 for guinea-pigs, 1366
 avium, disseminated
 infection, 906, 907,
 1068
 avium, intracerebral
 infection of mice, 1821
 avium, serogrouping,
 2864
 Battey group, 4857
 batteyi, antigens, 3843
 bovis, comparison of
 culture filtrates and
 ultrasonic extracts, 88
 bovis, differentiation
 from Mycobacterium
 tuberculosis, 4419
 bovis, specific antigen,
 203
 bovis strain BCG cell
 walls, protection
 against Mycobacterium
 tuberculosis, 4834
 buruli lesions in fruit
 bat web, 2717
 butyricum, nicotinamide-
 adenine dinucleotide
 nucleosidase, 1206
 catalase and peroxidase
 activities, 741
 cell walls, 5204
 chromogenic, 1927
 chronic pulmonary
 disease, 3799
 classification, 2388
 differentiation by
 susceptibility to
 nitrite and propylene
 glycol, 1446
 DNA-infected, lytic
 phages produced by, 673
 effect of rifampin, 3711
 falvum, nitrogen
 fixation, 4155
 fluorescent antibody
 techniques, 571
 fluorochrome strain, 3868
 fortuitum, inoculation
 of mouse foot-pads, 531
 glyco-peptidolipid, 3078
 Group IV, 3366
 7H11 medium, 567
 immunogenic ribosomal and
 RNA fractions, 218
 inoculation of chick
 embryo, 1365
 in pasteurised milk,
 3807
 international standard-
 isation, 504
 intracellulare, 506
 iron ammonium citrate
 reduction test, 474

Mycobacterium, contd.

isolated from domestic animals, differentiation, 530
isoniazid-treated, metabolism, acid-fastness and hypersensitizing, 112
johneii infection of cattle, effect of corticotrophin and anabolic steroids, 532
kansassii, 1926, 4970
kansassii, antigens, 3843
kansassii, excretors, 169
kansassii, pulmonary disease, 133, 3752
keratitis, 5310
lactic acid oxidation, 48
leprae, anti-lymphocytic globulin, 4272
leprae, dapsone, 5311
leprae, 4,4'-diaminodiphenylsulphone, 1780
leprae, distribution in foot-pad, 2289
leprae, Markianos method, 2316
lepraemurinum, composition of normal and elongated cells, 83
lepraemurium, cultivation, 5412, 5413
lepraemurium, suppressive activity of streptomycin, 5248
lysogenic, 4531
mannophosphoinositides, 19
marinum, carotenoid synthesis, 4116, 5164
marinum, sporotrichoid mycobacteriosis, 1779
mucosum, cholic acid transformation, 2063
mucosum 1210 oxidation of deoxycholic acid, 3640
multiple species, 129
mycobactins, 85, 3641

Mycobacterium, contd.

nonphotochromogenic, 4970
non-tuberculosis, sensitivity to mycobacteriophages, 674
nutritional characteristics, 433
P6, D-wax, 4675
phage typing, 1067
phlei, auxotrophic mutants, induced by ultraviolet radiation, 5503
phlei, effect of ethyl methanesulphonate, 5501
phlei, effect of nitrosguanidine, 5502
phlei, glycogen and lipid content, 3077
phlei, lysogeny, 299
phlei membrane, phospholipase, 5108
phlei, metabolism of benzoic phenylacetic and phenylbutyric acids, 2526
phlei, phage, 1514
phlei phage, antibody synthesis, 1133
phlei, pigment production, 3090
phlei, ultraviolet irradiation, 641
phlei, vitamin K₂, 2187
phosphatase activity, 746, 747
phospholipids, 4672, 5148
polysaccharides, 21, 2168
pyrocatechol derivatives, 2486
pyrocatechol oxidases, 2485
pyrolysis-gas-liquid chromatography, 3365,
ribosomes, polyphenylalanine synthesis, 2517
scotochromogenic 4970
sensitivity to Rifocin-M, 3712
slowly growing, 4971
smegmatis, DNA breakdown system, 4020

Mycobacterium, contd.

smegmatis, DNA
polymerase, 3532
smegmatis, enzyme
induction and metabolic
regulation, 4586
smegmatis lactate
oxidase, 2481
smegmatis, metabolism,
996
smegmatis metabolism,
effect of amino acids,
1241
smegmatis metabolism,
effect of serum, 1242
smegmatis, phage-
induced alteration of
enzymic activity, 5560
smegmatis, salicyclic
acid production, 2545
smegmatis, zinc-
deficient, nucleic acid
synthesis, 4552
susceptibility to
phages, 3864
suspensions, electrical
resistivity, 2865
tellurite reduction test,
3863
Trudeau strain, 4273
tuberculosis, alkali-
extractable poly-
saccharides, effect of
isoniazid, 2530
tuberculosis, anamnestic
response, 2789
tuberculosis, anti-
allergic effect of
cyclophosphamide, 5436
tuberculosis, antigens,
3843
tuberculosis,
asparaginases, 760
tuberculosis, carbon
uptake, 5128
tuberculosis, chemical
and immunological
properties of polysacch-
arides and wax D
extracted from, 909

Mycobacterium, contd.

tuberculosis, chronic
excretor, 2314
tuberculosis,
differentiation from
Mycobacterium bovis, 4419
tuberculosis,
differentiation from
Runyon Group, 1069
tuberculosis infected
mice, salmonellosis, 607
tuberculosis, inhibition
by glycerol lactate or
Krebs cycle intermediate,
3153
tuberculosis in *Macaca
mulatta*, hypersensitivity,
1429
tuberculosis in macro-
phages, 2604
tuberculosis, isolation
of a protein antigen from
a culture filtrate, 202
tuberculosis, isoniazid
susceptible, comparative
NADH-diaphorase content,
3613
tuberculosis, macrophage
cultures, 4835
tuberculosis, mitomycin
C-induced phage-like
particles, 1130
tuberculosis, phagocytosis
900
tuberculosis,
polysaccharide, 1668, 1669
tuberculosis, protection
with cell walls of
Mycobacterium bovis BCG,
4834
tuberculosis, ribosomes,
3137
tuberculosis, rifampin,
5305
tuberculosis,
subcutaneous abscesses,
3744
tuberculosis, synthesis
of mannophospholipids,
5150

Mycobacterium, contd.

tuberculosis var.
hominis and bovis,
arthritogenicity and
protection effect
against adjuvant
arthritis of wax D₃
fractions, 117
typical, 905
ulcerans, BCG
vaccination, 3332
utilisation of organic
acids, 2333
xenopei, 1070
xenopei, pulmonary
disease, 5312

Mycophage, interferon
stimulation by a double
stranded RNA, 1427

Mycoplasma, 1825, 1826
agents from infected
sheep eyes, 552
airsacculitis, 5366
altered nucleic acid
metabolism in human cell
cultures, 544
antibodies, 2293
antigenic properties,
3246
antigens, heat-sensitive,
957
arginini, 4286
avian, complement
fixation test, 5373
avian, micro complement-
fixation technique, 3250
classification, 3249
comparison by DNA-DNA
hybridization, 5352
contaminating, 5380
corn stunt, 1372
dialysable fraction, 4291
effect of antibiotics,
2296
effect of lacrimal fluid,
952
effect of nucleic acids
DNA amino acids and
mucin, 3237
effect on cell cultures,
4844

Mycoplasma, contd.

effect on 5-iodo-21-
deoxyuridine, 4847
elimination from
transplantation tumours,
4843
environments, 3232
fatty acid composition,
4845
felis, ultrastructure,
5354
from bovine mastitis,
3233
from pigs, 956
from silkworm larvae,
5370
gallisepticum,
antibodies, 4288
gallisepticum, *Cyromolpus*
monkeys, 3239
gallisepticum, effect of
bottromycin, 2299
gallisepticum, heat
treatment, 3240
gallisepticum, influence
of debilitating factors
in chickens and turkeys,
554
gallisepticum, lysis of
limiting membrane, 1376
gallisepticum, media,
3236
gallisepticum, metabolic-
inhibition technique,
3248
gallisepticum, penetration
in chicken eggs, 5365
gallisepticum strain S6,
chicken and turkey
embryos, 5364
gallisepticum, sugar
transport, 4287
gallisepticum,
transmission, 5367
gallisepticum, tylosin,
5363
glutaraldehyde-fixed
erythrocytes for indirect
haemagglutination, 549
hominis, neonatal eye
infections, 555

Mycoplasma, contd.

hominis, postpartum
septicaemia, 2720
hominis types 1 and 2,
5355
human, 3234
hyorhinis, 164
immunological findings,
5371
immunological response
in cows, 3244
infection, 2295
infections in children,
protean manifestations,
1375
inhibition of lym phocyto
transformation induced
by phytohaemagglutinin,
546
inhibition of phytohaem-
agglutinin stimulation
of lymphocytes, 1371
in respiratory infections
of pigs, 5360
in semen of boars and
stallions, 5359
KHS, fatty acid
interconversions, 4846
laidlawii membranes,
carotenoids as
protectors against
photodynamic
inactivation of adenosine
triphosphatase, 1378
laidlawii strain B,
succinylated membranes,
5356
leukaemia, 5375
-like agent, 5362
-like organism in calf,
3243
mastitis, diagnosis with
the aid of fluorescent
antibodies, 166
meleagridis antibodies,
haemagglutination-
inhibition test, 5372
meleagridis in turkeys,
5368
modified lines of FL
human amnion cells, 5382

Mycoplasma, contd.

murine bronchus, 3238
mycoides, growth-
inhibition test, 955
mycoides, thread-phase
growth, 2300
nucleic acid
characterization, 5351
of avian origin, DNA
base composition, 5353
oncogenesis, 951
orale, growth cycle, 4848
orale type 3 from
oropharynx, 4849
peroxide formation, 4296
photodynamic inactivation
5358
pneumonia due to, 162
pneumoniae, 551, 1829,
1830
pneumoniae, adsorption
to neuraminic acid
receptors, 954
pneumoniae, antibodies,
4293
pneumoniae, antibody
response, 3247
pneumoniae, antigen, 3245
pneumoniae antigen,
complement fixation test,
4850, 4851
pneumoniae complement
fixing antigen, 5376
pneumoniae, effect of pH,
4294
pneumoniae, immuno-
diffusion, 4295
pneumoniae, indirect
haemagglutination test
for serum antibodies
against, 163
pneumoniae infections,
4292
pneumoniae, membranes,
5357
pneumoniae, persistence
of antibodies, 2301
pneumoniae, relationship
to saprophytic human
mycoplasmas, 5374

Mycoplasma, contd.

- pneumoniae, serologically active lipids, 2721
 - pneumoniae strain FH, 548
 - pneumoniae, survival, 1374
 - pulmonis, murine pneumonia, 5329
 - receptors involved in attachment of tissue culture cells to, 5379
 - relation to leukaemia, 953
 - respiratory syndrome in pigs, 3242
 - saprophytic, 3235
 - serological response of pig to infection, 165
 - staining with Chlorazol Black E, 5381
 - strain J, glycolipid, 547
 - suipneumoniae, enzootic pneumonia in pigs, 5369
 - surface-active agents, 4290
 - synoviae, cardiac lesions, 3241
 - T, 2298
 - taxonomy by electrophoresis of cell proteins, 950
 - transplanted tumours, 2297
 - T-strain, 5378
 - T-strain, DNA base composition, 545
 - T-strain, non-specific urethritis, 1373
 - T-strains, isolation from calf lungs, 553
 - ulcerative colitis, 1377
- Mycoplasma**cidal effect of polymorphonuclear leukocyte extract, 5377

Mycosis,

- fungoides, 1798, 3755
- fungoides and histoplasmosis, 1797
- fungoides, involvement of central nervous system, 1347

Mycosis, contd.

- in *Dichelopandalus leptocerus*, 5349
 - in horse, 2716
 - systemic disease, 2747
- Mycotic,**
- infections, disseminated, treatment, 911
 - keratitis, 1790
 - pulmonary infection, *Dematiaceae*, 3763
- Mycotoxico**ses, 4282
- Mycotoxin,**
- cause of death in milkweed bugs, 1037
 - susceptibility of goslings, 5450
- Mycocarditis,**
- infectious, 1783
 - in meningococcal infections, 5265
- Myeloma immunoglobulins,** 2793
- Mytilus galloprovincialis,** microflora, 2751
- Myxamoebae,** 4171
- Myxobacteria,** 4408
- fish diseases, 4278
 - from fresh water fish, 3867
 - fruiting, 4417
 - morphogenesis, 4164
 - surface structure, 1697
 - swarm cells, 4180
- Myxococcus,**
- xanthus, phosphatases, 3617
 - xanthus, synthesis during microcyst germination, 1600
- Myxospore induction in** *Stigmatella aurantiaca*, 4200
- Myxoviruses, vaccines,** 5444

- N-acetylation,
 of glucosamine-6-
 phosphate in *Leuconostoc*
 mesenteroides, 5084
 of lysine antagonist,
 4658
- N-acetylglucosamine
 1-phosphate in
 bacterial walls, 105
- N-acetylhexosamines in
 Micrococcus
 lysodiekcticus, 5156
- N-acetylmuramidase
 activity during sphere-
 rod morphogenesis in
 Arthrobacter
 crystallopoietes, 817
- NAD,
 -glycohydrolase from
 mycobacteria, 4626
 in *Rhodospirillum rubrum*,
 373
- NADH dehydrogenase,
 halophilic, cation
 requirement, 2065
- NADP,
 -dependent abequose
 dehydrogenase from
 Pseudomonas putida, 5083
 Rhodopseudomonas
 spheroides, 365
 -specific isocitrate
 dehydrogenase, 2071
- Nadsonia elongata*
 protoplasts, 3126
- Nalidixic acid,
 effect on *Escherichia*
 coli, 3709
 in treatment of
 Escherichia coli
 enteritis, 1310
 Proteus and *Pseudomonas*
 keratitis, 1811
- N-alkylmaleimides,
 inactivation of alcohol
 dehydrogenase, 1192
- Napkin rashes, 4816
 Candida albicans, 3757
- Narcotic addicts,
 syphilis, lymphogranuloma
 venereum, herpes simplex
 and Q fever, 5300
- Narcotic effect on
 Staphylococcus aureus,
 4224
- Nasal cavity in pig,
 Bordetella bronchi-
 septica, 5327
- Nasopharynx, *Pasteurella*
 multocida, 1359
- Natamycin, broncho-
 pulmonary aspergillosis,
 1789
- National Institute of
 Allergy and Infectious
 Diseases, 3326
- Nauphoeta,
 cinerea bacteroids,
 mitosis, 1087
 cinerea B, chromatic
 bodies in symbiotic
 bacteroids, 1085
 cinerea, symbiotic
 bacteria, 1086
- Necrosis, liver, following
 administration of
 progesterone, 934
- Necrotizing dermogenital
 infections, 5279
- Neisseria*,
 asaccharolytic,
 meningitis, 4952
 catarrhalis,
 arylamidase, 3057
 catarrhalis, meningitis
 caused by, 868
 DNA base composition,
 5452
 DNA duplexes, thermal
 stability, 4015
 flavescens, septicaemia
 caused by, 486
 from meningitis, 487
 gonorrhoeae, colonial
 variation and
 pathogenicity, 867
 gonorrhoea endotoxin,
 antigenic properties of
 various preparations, 199
 gonorrhoeae, sensitivities
 to antibiotics, 1284

- Neisseria, contd.
 gonorrhoeae, toxic constituents, 3337
 lactamicus, 3355
 meningitidis carbohydrate fermentation in Mueller-Hinton broth, 993
 meningitidis carriers, 5385
 meningitidis isolated from patients, 961
 meningitidis, mutator factor, 308
 meningitidis, sulpha-diazine-resistant, 5384
 meningitidis, variants with increased mutability, 1288
 perflava cell wall, lipopolysaccharides, 2599
 subflava, purpura and septicaemia due to, 1287
Neisserian infections in antenatal patients, 1285
Neomycin,
 inactivation by Pseudomonas enzymes, 1247
 instillation into orthopaedic surgical wounds, 3715
Neonatal,
 Escherichia coli meningitis, 5278
 infection, ductus venosus, 4775
 meningitis, 4780
 urinary infection, 2657
Neopterin-3'- β -D-glucuronide, Azotobacter agilis, 438
Nephritis, 4777
Nephritogenic group A streptococci, 2383
Neuraminic acid receptors, adsorption of Mycoplasma pneumoniae to, 954
Neuraminidase, cytotoxic, haemolytic and phospholipase contaminants, 2114
 of Clostridium septicum, 5102
Neurospora,
 absence of thymidine kinase, 2489
 crassa deficient in ornithin- δ -transaminase, 654
 crassa, regulation of 'malic' isozymes and dehydrogenases, 1630
 crassa utilisation of exogenous and endogenous ornithine, 655
 selective mutagenic action of diepoxybutane, 656
Neurosphilis, atypical serology, 1726
Neurosphilitic psychoses, 5301
Neutrophils, infection and nitrobluetetrazolium reduction, 475
N-formylmethionine as N-terminal group of Escherichia coli ribosomal protein, 769
N-formylmethionyl-tRNA, 4572
 in yeast mitochondria, 2996
N-formylseryl-tRNA, 3547
Niacin synthesis by tubercle bacilli, aspartic acid as precursor, 3644
Nibiol, urinary infections, 5287
Nicotinamide,
 adenine dinucleotide kinase from Azotobacter vinelandii, 2085
 adenine dinucleotide-linked dehydrogenase, Escherichia coli, 4625
 adenine dinucleotides in Rhodospirillum rubrum, energy-linked reduction, 1617
 adenine dinucleotide in Rhodospirillum rubrum, oxidation, 1618

Nicotinamide, contd.

adenine dinucleotide
nucleosidase in
Mycobacterium butyricum,
1206

adenine dinucleotide
oxidase *Thiobacillus*
thiooxidans, 4077
adenine dinucleotide
oxidoreductase activity
in *Salmonella typhosa*,
1632

adenine dinucleotides,
ferredoxin-dependent
reduction, 2177
effect on tuberculous
infections, 1367

Nicotinic acid,

biosynthesis, melinacidin
as inhibitor, 2547
hydroxylase and
pyrocatechase activity
in mycobacteria, 2487

Nifuradene in urinary
tract infections, 5286

Nifuratel in vulvo-
vaginitis, 1339

Nisin in *Streptococcus*
lactis, 1252

Nitrate,

inhibition of *Clostridia*,
1848

reductase lacking
Escherichia coli K12,
2896

reduction in a hydroponic
solution, 81

Nitrifying bacteria,
reductase enzymes, 1624

Nitriles, radioprotective
effect, 1473

Nitrite,

-induced germination of
Clostridium butyricum
and *Clostridium*
tyrobutyricum spores, 109
oxidizing system in
Nitrobacter winogradskyi,
3129

Nitrite, contd.

-reducing enzyme from
Nitrosomonas europaea,
2138
reductase in *Bacillus*
stearothermophilus, 2077
reduction in *Escherichia*
coli, 2191
test, 1079

Nitrobacter,

agilis, effect of
molybdenum vanadium and
tungsten, 4211
agilis grown under
autotrophic and hetero-
trophic conditions, 4166
agilis, oxidative
phosphorylation, 2186
free energy utilisation,
2566
winogradskyi, calcium-
and potassium-requirements
4705

winogradskyi, nitrite
oxidizing system, 3129
winogradskyi, phosphorus
metabolism, 1236

Nitroblue-tetrazolium
reduction by neutrophils,
475

Nitrogenase,

system from *Azotobacter*,
4629
of *Azotobacter*
chroococcum, 4078

Nitrogen,

fixation by *Mycobacterium*
flavum, 4155

fixation in *Azotobacter*
vinelandii, 4713

fixation in free-living
organisms, 797

-fixing bacteria, 5103

-fixing bacteria,
reduction of N_2 , 2557
fixing system, hydrogen
liberation, 2194

-mustard after-effect in
bacterial systems, 1951

- Nitrogen, contd.
mustard inhibition after
effect in F⁻ cells by
the factor produced by
Escherichia coli K12
fertile strains, 5494
- Nitrophenyl,
 β -D-galactoside 6-
phosphate synthesis, 756
glycerin effect on
Escherichia coli, 5237
glycerin effect on
Proteus mirabilis, 5237
- Nitroquinolines, lysogeny,
3157
- Nitrous acid, genetic
instability induced by,
652
- Nitrosomonas,
europaea, ammonia
oxidation lag phase,
4151
europaea, glutamate
dehydrogenase, 4608
europaea, nitrite-
reducing enzyme, 2138
europaea, obligate
autotrophy, 4047
free energy utilisation,
2566
- Nitrosoguanidine,
effect on *Mycobacterium*
phlei, 5502
effect on *Streptococcus*
pyogenes K56, 2883
mutagenesis,
diazomethane as active
agent, 1108
- Nocardia,
asteroides, brain
abscess, 5314
coeliaca phospholipids,
4673
diamine oxidases, 2482
diaminoxidase activity,
3865
mycelium, 4202
opaca, anthranilic acid
metabolism, 3013
- Nocardial recombinants,
4503
- Nocardiosis, 148
cutaneous, 2670
pulmonary, 3754
- Nomia melanderi*, microbial
inhibition by prepupae,
5350
- Non-coincidence of the
loci for streptomycin
and rRNA, 324
- Non-fermentative bacilli,
1921
- Non-gonococcal urethritis
and Reiter's syndrome,
1827
- Non-haem proteins of
Azotobacter vinelandii,
30
- Nonisoprenoid hydrocarbons,
Sarcina lutea, 5138
- Nonsense motility mutants
in *Salmonella typhimurium*
4449
mutations, 1471
mutation, amber type,
Escherichia coli B, 3915
suppression in *Escherichia*
coli, 301
suppressors in yeast,
4998, 5507
triplets, translation,
3406
- Noradrenaline uptake of
brain in *Shigella*
dysenteriae exotoxin
treated mice, 4388
- N-substituted,
aminoacyl-tRNA hydrolyses
enzyme, 2990
initiator methionyl-tRNA,
resistance to enzymatic
hydrolysis, 1609
- Nuclear basic proteins, 337
- Nuclease, 386
activity of *Escherichia*
coli DNA polymerase, 2472
staphylococcal, 4079
- Nucleic acid,
and genetic code, 3417
characterization of
mycoplasma, 5351

- Nucleic acid, contd.
 degradation products,
 Streptomyces aureofaciens
 1183
 from gram-positive
 bacteria, 3563
 from the spleens of
 BCG-vaccinated animals,
 235
 halogenation, 2460
 infectious, *Escherichia*
 coli phages, 3964
 in yeast, 3562
 of *Escherichia coli*,
 incorporation of 5-
 azacytidine, 2976
 of plant tissues,
 incorporation of radio-
 active precursor, 2469
 related substances, 734
 related substances,
 Brevibacterium
 ammoniagenes, 4043
 single and double-
 stranded, 3457
 synthesis, antibiotics
 as inhibitors, 1184
 synthesis in *Pseudomonas*,
 4045
 synthesis in zinc-
 deficient *Mycobacterium*
 smegmatis, 4552
 ultraviolet irradiated,
 cytosine photohydrates,
 4554
 viral, synthesis, 5530
- Nucleic bases of
 Actinobacterium, 3364
- Nucleoside,
 and nucleotide,
 modification, 2047, 2048,
 2056
 diphosphate kinase yeast,
 4631
 diphosphate sugars,
 metabolism, 733
 diphosphokinase, *Bacillus*
 subtilis, 4632
 diphosphokinases of
 Escherichia coli, 2424
- Nucleotidases of
 Enterobacteriaceae, 2106
- Nucleotide,
 accumulation in
 Escherichia coli
 infected with phage T4
 amber mutants, 5027
 acid-soluble, 1613
 adjacent to 5'-terminus
 of phage R17 RNA, 2429
 production by direct
 fermentation, 3619
 sequence of *Escherichia*
 coli tyrosine tRNA, 3556
 sequences, 2019
 sequences at 5'-linked
 ends of viral RNAs, 2426
- Nutritional requirements,
 5468
- Nutrition of *Lampropedia*
 hyalina, 2206
- Nystatin, 5316
 effect on monosaccharide
 transport in *Rhodotorula*
 gracilis, 3096
- O-acetyl groups, *diplococcus*
 pneumoniae, 777
- O-antigen synthesis in
 Salmonella typhimurium,
 3834
- O-carbamyl-D-serine in
 Bacillus subtilis, 2152
- Ochratoxin A, 4882
- Ochre,
 and allelic amber
 suppressors, 1462
 suppressor mutation in
 Escherichia coli, 5489
 suppressors, 3427
- Ocular,
 complications in
 paranasal sinuses, 4774
 infections, colistin
 sulphate, 4795
 oscillations, 2252
- Oedema disease, *Escherichia*
 coli, 3775

- Oedema disease, contd.
 in pig, *Escherichia coli* serotype O139:K82: H1, 3777, 3778
 of swine, 528
- Oestrogen biosynthesis in *Fusarium moniliforme*, 4886
- Oilseed meals, aflatoxin, 1866
- Oligogalacturonate hydrolase, 380
- Oligogalacturonidase transeliminase of *Erwinia carotovora*, 73
- Oligomycin resistance in yeast, 3438
- Oncorhynchus kisutch, bacterial endotoxins, 5446
- Open negative status, 3798
- Operator mutants of tryptophan operon in *Escherichia coli*, 4462
 mutations of phage λ , 3996
- Operon concept, 298
- Opossum, bacterial endocarditis, glomerulonephritis and amyloidosis, 153
- Opsonic activity of complement, 587
- Opsonins, against *Escherichia coli* S and R forms, 3324
 in mouse infected by endotoxin, 1001
- Optochin, 5229
- Oral, candidiasis, 3756, 4257
 cavity biotype, 2642
 immunisation, 2354
 immunisation, *Salmonella enteritis*, 2355
- Organelles concerned with energy production, 3581
- Organotrophic growth of *Hydrogenomonas*, 1934
- Ornithine, activating enzyme from *Bacillus brevis*, 2514
 - δ - transaminase, *Neurospora crassa* deficient in, 654
 in *Rhodopseudomonas spheroides*, 783
 transcarbamylase, *Escherichia coli*, 378
 transcarbamylase of *Bacillus licheniformis*, 2089
 utilised by *Neurospora crassa*, 655
- Ornithodoros savignyi, rickettsia-like microorganism in, 3505
- Ornithosis, dermatospecific, 5056
- Oropharynx, *Mycoplasma orale* type 3, 4849
- Orotic acid production in pyrimidine-deficient mutants of *Brevibacterium ammoniagenes*, 4556
- Osmophilic yeasts, 3113
- Osmotic, fragility, 2247
 of lysotaphin-induced *Staphylococcal* sphaeroplasts, 804
- O somatic antigen of *Shigella dysenteriae*, 2808
- O-specific haptan, *Salmonella typhimurium*, 3833
- Osteomyelitis, and septic arthritis, 841
 due to *Aeromonas hydrophila*, 3736
 staphylococcal, effect of hyperbaric oxygenation, 1805
 staphylococci, 2841
- Otitis, externa, yeast, 4839
 media, ampicillin trihydrate, 1303
 media, drug trials, 3716
 media, chronic, 1836
 media, hearing loss, 1837

- Otitis, contd.
media, immunologic factors, 1739
media in premature infant, 1740
media, microbiology and therapy, 848
- Oxalate-decomposing bacteria, 2195
- Oxidase-negative strain of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, 490
- Oxidation,
in *Pseudomonas fluorescens*, 426
of aminoacetone by *Arthrobacter*, 3856
of deoxycholic acid by *Mycobacterium mucosum* 1210, 3640
of indole, 2079
of lactate in *Azotobacter vinelandii*, 789
of n-alkanes to ketones by *Arthrobacter*, 3104
-reduction potential-dependent adenosine triphosphatase activity of chromatophores from *Rhodospirillum rubrum*, 5085
- Oxidative,
assimilation capacity, regeneration, 765
decarboxylation of 6-phosphogluconate in *Leuconostoc mesenteroides*, 4085
dissimilation of glycerol in *Bacillus subtilis*, 740
phosphorylation, 55
phosphorylation in *Escherichia coli*, 2565
phosphorylation in yeast, 3437, 3439
- Oxidoreductase from pseudomonads, 3029
- Oxoenoic acid in degradations of catechols, 3661
- Oxyproline synthesis, 4655
- Oxosteroid isomerases, 3064
- Oxygen,
as metabolism regulator, 3099
content of milk, index of bacterial count, 170
diffusion through zoogloal flocs, 3651
effect on *Azotobacter chroococcum*, 2625
sensitive bacteria, 2700
sensitivity of bifidobacteria, 4210
tension measurement in fermenter cultures, 3386
transfer in submerged fermentations, 770, 771
uptake by *Bacillus subtilis*, 180
- Oxygraphy, 4707
- Oxytetracycline, *acne vulgaris*, 1717
biosynthesis in *Streptomyces rimosus*, 5505
mutagenic actions, 1113
producing *Actinomyces rimosus*, 1114
- Oyster, lysozyme in haemolymph, 600
mantle mucus, lysozyme, 599
- Ozone, effects on pyrimidine bases of *Escherichia coli*, 33
treatment of chilled beef, 2756
- Pancreatin-trypsin solution for liquefaction of sputa, 1080
- Pancreatitis, haemorrhagic, 2658
- Pancytopenia, Brucellosis, 5272
- Pantothenic acid determination, 1844

- Papain digested
streptococcal anti-M
antibody, 4352
- Paracoccidioidomycosis,
3760
- Paracolonactrum inter-
medium, transfer factor,
5500
- Paraffin oxidation in
Pseudomonas aeruginosa,
796
- Paramecium aurelia,
poisonous effects of
Pseudomonas aeruginosa,
3338
- Paranasal sinuses, ocular
complications, 4774
- Parapertussis component,
246, 247
- Parasporal crystals from
Bacillus thuringiensis
var. *pacificus*, 257
inclusions of *Bacillus*
thuringiensis, amino
acid composition, 1041
- Paratuberculosis in sheep,
944, 945, 946, 947
- Paratyphoid B vaccine, 1434
- Paromamine inactivated by
Escherichia coli
carrying R factor, 2893
- Parotid saliva, anti-
bacterial activity, 1267
- Parotitis, tuberculosis,
3192
- Passive haemagglutination
titration, 4345
- Pasteurella,
anatipestifer infection
in ducklings, 5330
and related organisms,
4963
haemolytica, 4402
haemolytica A and T
types, 3356
haemolytica from
respiratory tract of
cattle, 521
multocida in nasopharynx,
1359
pestis phage, 5022
- Pasteurella, contd.
pestis, survival in host
phagocytes, 4355
pneumotropica, murine
pneumonia, 5329
pseudotuberculosis, 2727
pseudotuberculosis,
erythema nodosum, 4243
pseudotuberculosis,
thymidine diphosphate-4-
keto-6-deoxy-D-glucose-
L-glutamade transaminase,
4648
septica mastitis, 938
tularensis, antibodies,
1835
tularensis, antibody
response, 4356
tularensis from *Microtus*
oeconomus, 5268
tularensis, mortality of
altitude-exposed mice
infected with, 1360
tularensis, toxicity,
1053
tularensis vaccine,
long-term storage, 4373
- Pasteur Institute BCG
strain, 3225
- Pasteurisation effect of
sulphite, 2755
- Pasteurised milk, isolation
of atypical mycobacteria,
171
- Pathogen,
-free animals, 3369
-free isolation unit,
3872
- Pathogenesis of plaque, 150
- Pathways of *Saccharomyces*
cerevisiae, 25
- PBSX-like particles of
Bacillus subtilis, 3954
- Peanut kernels, aflatoxin,
1862
kernels, *Bacillus*
subtilis, 1861
pods, control of fungi,
4338
- Pea root nodule bacteroides
hydrogenase, 38

- Pectinesterase from
Clostridium multi-
fermentans, 4080
- Pectolytic,
enzyme formation of
Erwinia aroideae, 4081,
4082
enzyme production, 1204
- Pediococcus, DNA guanine
and cytosine content,
3353
- Pelargonic acid synthesis
by Escherichia coli
biotin auxotrophs, 3643
- Pelletised food, bacterial
counts, 560
- Pellicle, acquired, 1343
- Pemphigus, immunopathology,
1005
- Penicillamine, rheumatoid
vasculitis, 1716
- Penicillin,
allergy, 1342
broad-spectrum, in
enteric infections, 1312
changes caused by small
amounts in aerobically
sporulated microorganisms
3673
effect on Staphylococcus
aureus, 5246
G intolerance in
gonorrhoea, 871
hypokalaemia metabolic
alkalosis and hyper-
natraemia, 2263
reactions, 1016
resistance of Escherichia
coli, 2411, 2890, 2891
-resistance gonococcal
conjunctivitis,
treatment with ampicillin
1728
-resistant gonorrhoea,
5263
spheroplasts of Escheric-
hia coli, RNA synthesis,
4030
treatment of postpartum
bacteriuria, 1751
- Penicillinase, 386, 1650,
5105
in Bacillus licheniformis,
3614
-induced cell division of
Escherichia coli, 3163
induction and secretion
in Bacillus licheniformis,
3674
in Escherichia coli, 387
in Escherichia coli and
Salmonella typhimurium,
surface localisation, 1246
in Salmonella
typhimurium, 387
-negative Bacillus cereus,
4441
of Bacillus licheniformis,
2509
-producing enterobacteria,
3740
secretion of Bacillus
licheniformis protoplasts,
4084
staphylococcal, 2916
synthesis in bacilli,
lifetime of mRNA, 6
- Penicillium pulvillorum,
fatty acids, 1229
- Pentose,
in Escherichia coli, 2539
metabolism in Clostridium
acetobutylicum, 4677
metabolism in Escherichia
coli, 2540
- PEP, carboxykinase exchange
in photosynthetic
bacteria, 1637
membrane-bound, 1199
- Peptidases, streptomyces,
4588
- Peptide,
chain elongation, 2468
hydrolase activity of
Klebsiella aerogenes,
3616
stimulation of Strepto-
coccus faecium, 766
synthesis, 1663
synthesis in Bacillus
brevis, 2153

- Peptidoglycan,
and teichoic acid in cell
wall of *Bacillus subtilis*
456
in *Butyrivibrio*
rettingii walls, 4682
in *Escherichia coli* B
and *Bacillus megaterium*
KM, 4683
in *Micrococcus*
lysodeikticus walls,
4684
synthesis by cell walls,
vancomycin inhibition,
457
- Peptidoglycolipids of wax
D type, tuberculosis,
2791
- Peptidyl transfer,
ribosome-catalysed, 3007
- Peracetic acid vapour,
sporicidal effect, 2237
- Pericarditis,
histoplasma, 1348
tuberculous, 508
- Periodicity of RNA
polymerase initiations,
639
- Periodontal,
disease, 4255
disease, quantitative
differences in spiro-
chaetal antibody, 1727
pocket, streptococci,
2644
- Peritonitis, tuberculous,
2664
- Peritrichous flagella of
Tyzzet's disease
organisms, 1699
- Permeability of fluoride-
trained streptococci,
2178
of *Serratia marcescens*,
4129
- Peroxidase and catalase
activities in
mycobacteria, 741
- Peroxide effects on
photoreactivated
bacteria, 3927
- Peroxide, contd.
formation by mycoplasmas,
4296
of fresh lard, 4885
- Pertussis,
carrier state, 2310
vaccine, 2814, 2815
vaccine, acid
precipitated, specific
properties, 240
vaccine, adjuvant effect,
4374
vaccine, allergic
thyroiditis, 4908
vaccine, histamine-
sensitizing factor and
protective antigen in
the control of pertussis
vaccines, 242
vaccine, hypothermic
reaction in guinea pigs,
241
vaccine, reactivity of
germ-free and
conventional mice, 245
vaccine, reactogenicity
and efficacy, 248
vaccine toxicity control,
244
vaccine, toxicity in
mice and chicks, 239
vaccine toxicity
standard, 243
- Petite mutant in
Saccharomyces cerevisiae,
647
mutation in *Saccharomyces*
fragilis, acriflavine-
induced, 5509
- Petro-sulphur compounds,
5174
- Phage, see also bacterio-
phage,
- Phage,
activity in crown gall
tissues, 663
adsorption at the wall
of *Escherichia coli*, 4515
adsorption in Strepto-
cocci group N, 1959
 α , genetic map, 3491

Phage, contd.

ARI of *Bacillus subtilis*, 1961
AR3 of *Bacillus subtilis*, 4491
BF23 in *Escherichia coli* K-12, early abortive lysis, 1964
CB3, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, 2934
2C infected *Bacillus subtilis* potassium requirement for macromolecules synthesis, 2929
2C, ultrastructure, 3463
development in *Bacillus cereus*, 666
DNA, melting temperature of cohesive ends, 2943
E34, conditional lethal mutants, 1503
effect on the specificity of leucine tRNA for RNA codewords, 1540
electron microscopic, 1958
-enhanced suppression in *Salmonella typhimurium*, 3960
enzyme induction, 1535
f1, 1525
fd coat protein, 3962, 3963
fd DNA, host-controlled restriction, 679
fd replicative form, restriction, 680
f1, fragments, 1526
f2 infection, RNA injection step, 2939
f2 lysate, 677
f2, male-specific, *Escherichia coli* Hfr and F' mutants resistant to, 1528
f2, male-specific, F-pili mutants of *Escherichia coli* resistant to, 1529
f2, mutagenesis, 1527

Phage, contd.

fr, possible precursor, 5017
f2 treated with rifampicin, 3472
3H adsorption to *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* strain H, 5039
15 induced DNA methylase, 3961
induced inhibition of host functions, 5541
infection of *Escherichia coli*, cation fluxes and permeability changes, 1541
infection, polysaccharide depolymerase, 5553
in *Lactobacillus plantarum*, 2932
* of *Serratia marcescens*, 2935
L, 4495
 λ , 332
 λ and phage ϕ 80, hybrids, 5547
 λ and T1, restriction by co-infecting phage T3, 1536
 λ , antigenic differences between wild type and mutants, 2951
 λ b2 integration in *Escherichia coli*, 1119
 λ , biotin-transducing variants, 1574
 λ , chromosome mobilisation, 3997
 λ chromosome, ter, 4000
 λ , cis-trans position, 4004
 λ , covalent circular, single strand breaks, 1572
 λ defective in recombination, 702
 λ dg, orientation of transcription for galactose operon, 1160
 λ , DNA, 4499

Phage, contd.

λ DNA circles, covalent, ring opening, 5544
 λ DNA, circularisation, 3995
 λ DNA, effect of RNA, 2452
 λ DNA, intrinsic viscosities, 2453
 λ DNA, replication, 700, 2953
 λ DNA, replication in head mutants, 4498
 λ DNA, segments, 1570
 λ DNA, structure and base sequence in cohesive ends 1162
 λ DNA transcription, repression, 699
 λ , effect of amino acids on host-controlled restriction, 1573
 λ , effect of 5-amino-acridine, 4497
 λ , effect of valine and leucine, 1159
 λ , endonuclease, 2454
 λ , genetics of left arm of chromosome, 1996
 λ , genetics transcription, 1997
 λ , genetic study of mutation, 1568
 λ , ind⁻ mutants, 3998
 λ -infected *Escherichia coli* K12, antiviral agent, 701
 λ -infected *Escherichia coli*, sedimentation of DNA, 2949
 λ -infected sensitive bacteria, 1161
 λ in restrictive host, 331
 λ , insensitive to temperature-sensitive repressor, 5030
 λ , integrative recombination function, 703

Phage, contd.

λ , loss of host-controlled restriction, 2948, 5538
 λ lysogeny using P1 transduction, 1139
 λ , mRNA, 3503
 λ , mutants, 4003
 λ , mutants unable to exclude phage T4r11, 1555
 λ , mutation affecting particle morphogenesis, 706
 λ , nonessential functions, 4501
 λ , operator mutations, 3996
 λ - ϕ 81 hybrid phage, 1560
 λ , prophage attachment and detachment, 3499
 λ , recombination, 704, 705
 λ , relationship between K and ultraviolet-reactivation, 1998
 λ , repair of ultraviolet irradiated intracellular DNA, 1571
 λ , replicating DNA, 3500
 λ replication, bacterial control, 2455
 λ repressor, allosteric properties, 3999
 λ repressor, operators controlled by, 3501
 λ , sensitivity to X-irradiation, 3496
 λ , steric effect in lysogenization, 5546
 λ , transduction of nitrate reductase loci of *Escherichia coli*, 2942
 λ , vegetative reproduction, 5029
 λ , y and C11 mutants, 4500
LEO, lytic phenomena, 1515

Phage, contd.

lysate, staphylococcal, 326
 lysozyme from *Escherichia* T4, 1982
 M13 DNA synthesis, 1965
 M13 of *Escherichia coli*, replication, 1968
 molecular model for repression, 1995
 M13, replication, 1966, 1967
 MS2, 3965, 5015
 MS2 induced proteins, 1136
 MS2, male-specific, *Escherichia coli*, K12
 Hfr Cavelli, 2940
 MS2, optical rotatory dispersion, 1969
 MS2, RNA, 3966, 3967, 4510, 5014
 MS2 RNA, degradation by RNase, 681
 MS2 RNA, fluorouracil-containing particles, 2956
 MS2 RNA, 5'-terminal tetranucleotide sequence, 1135
 MS2, 5'-terminal end group of RNA, 2425
 multiplication in *salmonellae*, 1129
 μ 2, oligonucleotides from RNA, 5034
 N1, 2417
 N15, temperature-sensitive mutants, 1530
 of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner, 2931
 P22, 4495
 P2, abortive induction, 1532
 PBS1, abortive infection of *Bacillus subtilis*, 5527
 PBSH in *Bacillus subtilis*, 3952, 3953
 PBS2 of *Bacillus subtilis*,

Phage, contd.

PBS 1, single strand interruptions, 1144
 P22 controlled exclusion in *Salmonella typhimurium*, 1142
 P22 density gradient analysis of intact phages, 1990
 P22 DNA molecule, 1987, 1988
 P22 DNA, synthesis and maturation, 682, 683
 P1, genetic studies, 4511
 ϕ 80 and λ , hybrids, 5547
 ϕ 29 DNA, 2930
 ϕ 80 DNA, 4006
 ϕ N, effect of formaldehyde, 3492
 ϕ 80 genome, transcription 4502
 ϕ R, 695
 ϕ X174, antibody responses, 5031
 ϕ X174, coat proteins, 697
 ϕ X174, control of host DNA synthesis, 1970
 ϕ X174 DNA, effect of antiserum to *Escherichia coli* DNA polymerase, 1567
 ϕ X174 DNA, infectivity, 1158
 ϕ X174 DNA polymerase, 2449
 ϕ X174 DNA synthesis, 1156
 ϕ X174 DNA synthesis in a mutant host thermo-sensitive for DNA synthesis, 1994
 ϕ X174 DNA, thymidilate incorporation, 4504
 ϕ X174, effect on DNA, RNA and protein synthesis, 4505
 ϕ X174 infected bacteria, change of turnover rate of mRNA breakdown products, 1992
 ϕ X174, infection, 1563, 1564, 4507, 4508, 5549.

Phage, contd.

φX174 infection,
inhibition of macro-
molecular synthesis by,
5550
φ105, infectious DNA,
5008
φX174, lymphoid cell
population stimulated
with, 3494
φX174 mutant accessible
host-controlled
modification, 5032
φX174, neutralisation,
5548
φX174, radiosensitization
by 5-bromouracil, 1566
φ170, rec⁻ double
lysogen, 4007
φ170, recombination with
other related phages,
1155
φX174, replicative form,
4506
φX174, 70S component,
4509
φX174, sphaeroplast
formation in *Escherichia*
coli infected with, 1562
φX174, stimulation, 696
φX174, synthesis of
progeny single-stranded
DNA, 698
φX174, thermal
inactivation, 2450
φX174, thermosensitive
mutants, 1993
φX174 transcription,
DNA-RNA complexes, 4008
φ29, transfection of
Bacillus, 5526
φX174, ultraviolet-
irradiation induced
mutagenic effect, 1561
φX174, ultraviolet-
sensitization by 5-
bromouracil, 1565
φX174, uncoiling replica-
tive form DNA by
ethidium, daunomycin and
actinomycin, 1157

Phage, contd.

P22 in *Salmonella*
typhimurium, integration
and induction, 1128
PL25, relationship
between sedimentation
coefficient and molecular
weight, 5551
P2, lysogenation, 1140
P22 lysogenes of
Salmonella typhimurium,
1963
P1, lysogenic immunity,
5035
P2, lysogeny, 4512
PM2, 334
PM2, phospholipid, 1991
P1 mutants in *Shigella*
dysenteriae, 2937
P2, mutants of *Escherichia*
coli unable to be
lysogenised by, 4513
P3 of *Salmonella potsdam*,
host-induced modification
5036
P1, partial reactivation
by Bs2 *Escherichia coli*,
2941
PP7 of *Pseudomonas*
aeruginosa, infectious
RNA, 5038
P2, prophage attachment
and detachment, 3499
P22, recombination-
deficient mutant of
Salmonella typhimurium,
1962
P22, second locus for
maintenance of lysogeny,
1989
P1, transduction of
nitrate reductase loci
of *Escherichia coli*,
2942
Q β , antiserum neutral-
ization, 5016
Q β , conditional lethal
mutants, 3968
Q β , DNA, complementation
groups, 3969

Phage, contd.

Q β RNA plus strand
synthesis, 5532
Q β RNA, 5' terminus, 2428,
3970
receptor relationship,
1134
receptors and surface
antigens in *Escherichia*
coli B, 582
receptor structure, 1124
R23, effect of infection
on inducible synthesis
of β -galactosidase in
Escherichia coli, 2945
related proteins, T2
DNA-dependent synthesis,
687
434 repressor, 5545
resistant mutants of
Micrococcus lysodeikticus
2933
RNA synthesis, 5533
R17 RNA, binding site for
coat protein, 5534
R17 RNA, cleavage, 684
R17 RNA, nucleotides
adjacent to 5'-terminus,
2429
R17 RNA, removal of 3'
terminal nucleotides, 2957
Sl3 blocked in DNA
synthesis, 5535
Sl3, control of host
DNA synthesis, 1970
enteric flagella, 327
Sl3, gene functions,
3461
Sl3, genetic recombin-
ation, 1145
Sl3, heat stability of
mutants, 685
micrococcal, 672
of *Escherichia coli* K,
2938
SP3 DNase, sequential
cleavage of dinucleotides
1126
photodynamic inactivation
influenced by acridine
orange, 1533

Phage, contd.

SP10 in *Bacillus subtilis*,
668
SP10, interaction with
Bacillus subtilis
Marburg, 2928
SPO-1 DNA, 2413
SP50 of *Bacillus subtilis*,
3957
SP82 transfection, 1509
Sl3, treatment with
N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-
nitrosoguanidine, 1146
susceptibility in
mycobacteria, 3864
T1, 335, 5018
T2, 335
T2, abortive infection of
Escherichia coli strain
W, 1974
tail structure, 3974
T3 airborne, 5022
T4, 335
T4 amber mutants, 4525,
4526
T4 amber mutants infected
Escherichia coli,
nucleotide accumulation,
5027
T7, amber mutants, 3993
T2 and T4, effect of
ultraviolet light on
intracellular stability
of DNA, 1537
T4B and T4D hybrids, 4529
T4B, critical temperature
during the development of
temperature sensitive
mutants, 1548
T4B, genetic transform-
ation, participation of
DNA chains, 2438
T4B, inactivation and
mutagenesis due to
photodynamic action of
acridines, 1153
T4B, partial diploidy,
1547
T4B, ts mutants, 1549
T5, chelating agent
shock, 1556

Phage, contd.

T2, contracted tail casings, 3973
T5, conversion of viral heads, 2445
T1, cooperative infection of Pl-lysogenic bacteria by, 1538
T4D, amber mutations, 3984
T3, denatured DNA, 4517
T4, distances along the DNA molecule, 1147
T4 DNA, coding, 3488
T2 DNA-dependent synthesis of phage related proteins, 687
T5 DNA, interruptions with an enzyme from *Escherichia coli*, 1986
T7 DNA molecule, 3480
T5 DNA, naturally repaired sections, 2443
T5 DNA, phenol fractionation for isolation of replicative form, 2444
T4, DNA replication, 3486, 3987
T4 DNA replication, role of polynucleotide ligase, 1151
T7 DNA strands, equal transfer, 1558
T7 DNA strands, poly G binding sites, 2447
T4 DNA, transcription, 3986
T4D, tail fibres, indole, 4528
T4D, temperature conditional lethal mutant 1152
T4D type infection of *Escherichia coli* B, 2946
T4D wild-type and amber mutants, 1554
T4D, X-irradiated, 2959
T4, early change in *Escherichia coli* leucine tRNA, 1972

Phage, contd.

T4eJD7e3D4, lysozyme, 1553
T1, effect of humidity, 2430
T4, effect of hydroxyurea on replication in *Escherichia coli*, 5540
T4, effect of sarco-lysine on physiological characteristics of a ts mutant, 1546
T4, effect on formation of RNA phage-specific polyribosomes and polymerase, 1150
T2, effect on synthesis of tRNA in *Escherichia coli*, 1977
T4, endolysin genes, 693
T-even, 4516
T-even, morphopoiesis of head, 3978
T5, first-step-transfer DNA, 3990
T4, gene 56, 2441
T4, genetic control of mutation rates, 5542
T4, genetic transformation, 2433, 2434, 2435
T4 genomes, 690
T4 genome, tRNA coded by, 3489
T4-glycosylated genes, exclusion from T2-phage in crosses with T4D, 1973
T5, heat-stable mutants, 2446
T2H, magnesium reversal of proflavine inhibition, 1542
T7, hydration of DNA, 2448
T7, inactivation, 3992
T2, inactivation and mutation by N-methyl-N-nitrosourea, 3975
T4, inactivation by ethylmethane sulphonate, 2439

Phage, contd.

T7 inactivation by mono- and difunctional sulphur mustards, 4530
T4-induced DNA polymerase, 1551
T1 in *Escherichia coli* K12, γ -irradiated host-cell reactivation, 5019
T4-infected bacteria, lysis, 689
T4-infected *Escherichia coli*, 5024
T4-infected *Escherichia coli*, amino acid control of RNA synthesis, 4518
T4-infected *Escherichia coli*, 5-azacytidine, 4519
T4-infected *Escherichia coli*, control of phage and host RNA synthesis, 1985
T4-infected *Escherichia coli*, DNA-dependent RNA polymerase, 5023
T2-infected *Escherichia coli*, formation of polysomes, 688
T4-infected *Escherichia coli*, heterocatalytic expression, 5026
T4-infected *Escherichia coli* K12 (λ), phospholipid metabolism, 5025
T4-infected *Escherichia coli*, metabolism of deoxythymidine phosphate, 2436
T4-infected *Escherichia coli*, modification of DNA-dependent RNA-polymerase, 3483
T2-infected RNA in *Escherichia coli* B, 3971
T4 infection, control mechanisms, 3977
T2 infection of *Escherichia coli* B, increased uridine kinase activity, 2431

Phage, contd.

T2 infection of *Escherichia coli*, effect of EDTA, 5021
T4 infection of *Escherichia coli*, effect on mRNA synthesis, 2437
T7, infection of *Salmonella typhimurium*, 5028
T1, infectious DNA, 5537
T4, inhibition of host protein synthesis during infection of *Escherichia coli*, 1983
T4, ligase-defective, *Escherichia coli* infected with, 3487
T2 lysate, 677
T4 lysozyme, 3982
T2 lysozyme, amino acid sequence, 1975
T4 lysozyme gene, frameshift mutants, 1984
T4, lysozyme of triple frame-shift mutant, 4523
T4 messengers, 3484
T4, methylene blue and visible light treatment, 1552
T2, modified leucyl-tRNA of *Escherichia coli*, 1976
T4 mutants suppressible by missense suppressor, 1149
T ϕ 3, *Bacillus stearothermophilus*, 5007
T2, polymerisation of core protein of tail, 2432
T2, primary and secondary response in rabbits, 5020
T7, production, 1557
T4rIIB-638, genetic transformation by phage T4r+ DNA, 1550
T4rIIB-638, transformation by DNA of phage T4+, 1981

Phage, contd.

T4r⁺ DNA, transforming and complement-binding activity, 4520
T4, recombinants in ligase-negative amber mutants, 3985
T4, recombination, 3980
T4r⁺, effect of denaturing agents and actinomycin on transforming activity, 1545
T4r⁺, effect of super-infection on deoxyribonucleases of induced *Escherichia coli* Y10 (λ), 5543
T4, repair of ultra-violet damages, 3988
T2, response in infant rabbits, 3481
T1, restricted, 5536
T4, rifamycin sensitivity of transcription, 4527
T4r⁺ infected *Escherichia coli*, effect of colicins K and EL, 4524
T4, role of lysozyme in life cycle, 2440
T2r, osmotic shock, 1539
T2, rotational frictional coefficients, 3972
T7, sedimentation analysis, 1522
T7, separated DNA strands, 3991
T4, structural gene, 3989
T3, survival, 3976
T4, tail fibres, 3983, 4521, 4522
T5, tDNA, 2442
T4 transcription, 1544
T1, transfer of ultra-violet light induced thymine dimer from parental to progeny DNA, 1971

Phage, contd.

T4, transfer of ultra-violet light induced thymine dimer from parental to progeny DNA, 1971
T4, treatment with N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine, 1146
T2, ultraviolet dichroic ratio of DNA, 3476
T5, ultraviolet dichroic of DNA, 3476
T4, urea-disrupted, 3981
T4, v-gene action, 1148
y, *Serratia marcescens*, 5557
Phagocytes, bactericidal activity, 5447
Phagocytic, activity, *Corynebacterium parvum*, 483
activity, *Escherichia coli*, 2783
Phagocytosis, by monocytes, 1784
of eosinophils, 5470
of *Escherichia coli*, 1876
Phagolysis of hydrogen bacteria, 2936
Phenate used for enrichment technique, 3819
Phenethicillin in the treatment of *Staphylococcal sepsis*, 478
Phenethyl, alcohol effect on *Bacillus subtilis*, 4551
alcohol effect on *Bacillus subtilis* transformation, 5069
alcohol effect on *Staphylococcus aureus*, 5231
alcohol effect on yeast, 3156
alcohol induced cytoplasmic respiratory deficiency in yeast, 5506
alcohol resistance in *Escherichia coli*, 629

- Phenethyl, contd.
 alcohol, transformation
 in *Bacillus subtilis*,
 4982
- Phenolic,
 acids and iron transport
 in *Bacillus subtilis*,
 2182
 hydroxyl ionisation,
 Staphylococcal entero-
 toxin C, 4934
- Phenoloxidases,
 Streptomyces antibioticus,
 5112
- Phenols,
 cellular lipid and
 antistaphylococcal
 activity, 419
 in gram-negative
 bacteria, 4122
- Phenotypic,
 suppression in *Escherichia*
 coli by chloramphenicol,
 4581
 variation of
 Saccharomyces cerevisiae,
 4758
- Phenoxiodinin-5-ium
 chloride, antibacterial
 action, 2629
- Phenoxymethylpenicillin in
 treatment of *Staphylo-*
 coccal sepsis, 478
- Phenyl, antimicrobial
 activity, 3086
- Phenylalanine,
 action on *pseudomonas*,
 5236
 -agar medium for
 enterobacteria, 985
 anaerobic bacteria, 4715
 and formylmethionine
 tRNA, 4570
 incorporation into
 gliotoxin, 404
 specific tRNA, 4577
 tRNA, 357
 tRNA, fluorescence assay,
 2043
 tRNA in *Escherichia coli*,
 2994
- Phenylalanine, contd.
 tRNA, interaction, 1608
 tRNA, modification next
 to anticodon, 3549
 tRNAs from a relaxed
 mutant of *Escherichia*
 coli, 2053
 tRNA-synthetase
 formation in *Escherichia*
 coli, 3407
- Phleomycin,
 and mercuric chloride,
 competitive effects, 1712
 Bacillus subtilis
 Marburg 160 try-
 mutagenic effect, 3889
 effect on *Escherichia*
 coli DNA, 5066
- Phosphatase,
 activity of mycobacteria,
 746, 747
 and cyclic phospho-
 diesterase in *Escherichia*
 coli, 53
 hydrogen ion equilibria
 of conformational states,
 52
 in *Escherichia coli*, 53
 in *Myxococcus xanthus*,
 3617
 of *Escherichia coli*,
 3594, 3595, 3596, 3597.
 production in *Bacillus*
 anthracis auxotrophs,
 4053
- Phosphate,
 accumulation in
 streptococcus, 4130
 ion, unfolding of
 Escherichia coli
 ribosomes, 3134
 release in *Saccharomyces*
 carlsbergensis, 3655
 requirement in *Escherichia*
 coli, 3073
 -starved yeast, 3664
- Phosphatides from *Bacillus*
 natto, 2163
- Phosphodiester linkages,
 pneumococcus, 1225

- Phosphodiesterase,
in *Escherichia coli*, 53
kinetic studies with
3'-nucleotidase activity
from *Proteus mirabilis*,
1202
(3'-nucleotidases) of
Enterobacteriaceae, 2107
of *Vibrio alginolyticus*,
4062
- Phosphoenolpyruvate,
carboxylase of *Escherichia coli*, 3066
carboxylation and
aspartate synthesis in
Acetobacter suboxydans,
4048
- Phosphofructokinase, 3618
from *Clostridium*
pasteurianum, 5106
of *Dictyostelium*
discoideum, 2084
- Phosphoglucokinase, 2083
- Phosphogluconate,
dehydrogenase of
Escherichia coli K12,
2479
effect on isocitrate
lyase activity, 5099
in *Leuconostoc*
mesenteroides, oxidative
decarboxylation, 4085
- Phosphoglycopeptides from
yeast cell walls, 2516
- Phosphohydrolase,
activity of bacillus,
5107
production of 5'-
nucleotides by direct
fermentation, 3619
- Phosphoinositides of
Corynebacterium xerosis,
20
- Phospholipase, 3343, 3344
A in *Escherichia coli*,
5109
C activity of *Clostridium*
welchii, 4086
C, inhibition by phosphon-
ate analogues of glycerophosphatides, 2108
- Phospholipase, contd.
of *Mycobacterium phlei*
membrane, 5108
- Phospholipasic activity
following action of
colicines on *Escherichia coli*, 2492
- Phospholipid,
composition in
sporulating *Bacillus cereus*, 4671
extracted from
Escherichia coli,
interaction of NO₂ with
monolayers, 1682
from *Bacillus stearothermophilus*, 3074
in *Bacillus megaterium*,
4739
in mycobacteria, 4672
in phage PM2, 1991
in yeast, 4674
metabolism in *Escherichia coli*, 5147
metabolism in
Haemophilus parainfluenzae, 3075
metabolism in phage T4
infected *Escherichia coli*
K12 (λ), 5025
mycobacteria, 5148
of *Nocardia coeliaca*,
4673
of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 5149
synthesis in *Escherichia coli*, infected with T4
phage, 691
- Phosphorescence from
sulphur-containing bases
in *Escherichia coli* tRNA,
13
- Phosphoribosilpyrophosphate
synthetase, 1196
- Phosphoribosyl
pyrophosphate amido-
transferase from
adenocarcinoma, 4636
- Phosphoribulokinase,
hydrogenomonas facilis,
4637

Phosphorus,

- containing cell wall components of *Actinomyces thermo-vulgaris*, 5205
- jar method, anaerobic culture, 982
- metabolism in *Nitrobacter winogradskyi*, 1236
- starved *Escherichia coli*, protein synthesis, 4100

Phosphorylation,

- and inactivation of aminoglycosidic antibiotics by *Escherichia coli* carrying R factors, 2892
- and respiration in *Escherichia coli*, 795
- in *Nitrobacter agilis*, 2186
- in *Thiobacillus neapolitanus*, 1238
- of 2-deoxy-D-glucose in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 2181
- of kanamycin by *Staphylococcus aureus*, 762
- of uridine during sporogenesis of *Bacillus megaterium*, 3690
- oxidative, in *Escherichia coli*, 2565
- oxidative, in yeast, 3437, 3439

Phosphoryl transfer in *Escherichia coli*, 3656Phosphosphingolipids, hydrolysis by *Clostridium perfringens* phospholipase C, 2165Phosphotransferase in *Escherichia coli*, 2104

Photoautotrophic growth of purple bacteria, 2332

Photochemically induced transition of 4-thiouridine in *Escherichia coli* tRNA, 5074

Photodynamic inactivation of mycoplasma, 5358

Photoenzymatic repair of ultraviolet lesions in DNA, 3477

Photometabolism, of benzoic acid in *Rhodopseudomonas palustris*, 791

of formate in green sulphur-bacteria, 4714

Photooxidation, of bacteriochlorophyll by ubiquinones, 2198

of the levan sucrose of *Bacillus subtilis*, 47Photophosphorylation, in *Rhodopseudomonas capsulata*, 2554in *Rhodospirillum rubrum* chromatophores, 2183

Photoproduct formation in DNA, 4016

Photoreactivated bacteria, peroxide effects, 3927

Photoreactivating enzyme, 2143

Photoreactivationless mutant of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 4490

Photoreversibility of ultraviolet-induced mutation, 4456

Photorubin synthesis in yeast, 4691

Photosynthesis, free radical, 4703

photochemical and electron transport reactions, 1688

Photosynthetic, bacteria, bacteriochlorophyll protein, 3586, 3587

bacteria, electron spin resonance signal, 3668

bacteria, hydrogen production, 3657

bacteria, molecular arrangements of bacteriochlorophylls, 2550

- Photosynthetic, contd.
bacteria, paracrystalline aggregates of bacteriochlorophyll protein, 4663
bacteria, PEP carboxykinase exchange, 1637
bacteria, spectral shifts and delayed light emission, 2653
bacterium, cation transport, 790
bacterium, uphill energy transfer, 3654
inhibitors, respiration of yeast mitochondria, 5244
microorganisms, polarity of proton translocation, 4134
microorganisms, ribulose-1,5-diphosphate carboxylase, 391
phosphorylation, salicylanilides, 2197
phr mutant of *Escherichia coli*, repair of ultra-violet-premutation, 1107
Phycocyanobilin structure, 77
Phycomycosis due to *Entomophthora* and *Basidiobolus*, 5324
Physarum,
flavicomum, 4171
polycephalum, hexosamine formation, 4102
polycephalum, laser irradiation, 4749
polycephalum, mitochondrial DNA, 5062
polycephalum, rhythmical fluctuations of transmembrane potentials, 4433
polycephalum, ribonucleotides, 4585
polycephalum, ultraviolet irradiated plasmodia, 5504
Physarum, contd.
rigidum, nutritional requirements, 2334
time sequence of DNA replication, 5065
Phytase, extracellular, 750
Phytocides, preservation of food, 3806
Phytohaemagglutinin, lymphocyte transformation 1769
macrophage interlinkage reaction, 4927
mycoplasma inhibition of lymphocyte transformation induced by, 546
Phytophthora parasitica, cell wall formation, 5220
Phytotoxic glycopeptide produced by *Corynebacterium sepeidonicum*, 3852
Phytotoxin, *Rhizobium*-synthesized, 1905
Picolinate germination of *Bacillus stearothermophilus* spores, 5219
Piericidin A, inhibition of respiratory chain activity in *Escherichia coli* K12, 2199
Pigmentation of *Micrococcus radiodurans*, 4689
Pigment,
formation from L-tryptophan by *Achromobacter*, 5161
formation in L-forms of *Serratia marcescens*, 3089
in *Serratia marcescens*, requirement of potassium and rubidium for biosynthesis, 76
production of *Mycobacterium phlei*, 3090
Pigs,
enzootic pneumonia, *Mycoplasma suis* pneumoniae, 5369
mycoplasma, 5360

- Pink-eye, mycoplasma
agents from infected
sheep eyes, 552
- Piperidine-6-carboxylic
acid, 3039
- Pityriasis,
rosea, dematropic virus
associated with, 888
rosea, treatment with
streptomycin, 887
- Pityrosporum ovale, 1800
- Placental alkaline
phosphatase, 2102
- Plague, 2728
endotoxin, 266
in Gunnison's prairie
dogs, 2283
pneumonic, 4262
rodent, serological
survey, 1386
vaccine, 5440
- Plant-pathogenic bacteria,
2378, 2379, 2380
- Plasmid,
-episome interactions in
Shigella flexneri, 295
staphylococcal, 4443
- Plating technique, 1936
- Plectonema boryanum,
effect of cyanophage
infection on CO₂
photoassimilation, 1502
- Pleiotropic interactions
among genes controlling
sporulation in *Bacillus*
subtilis, 5218
- Pleural empyema,
calcified, 3748
- Pleuropneumonia-like
organisms (PPLO),
161-166; 544-555;
950-957; 1371-1378;
1825-1830; 2291-2301;
2720-2721; 3232-3250;
3783-3786; 4284-4296;
4842-4851; 5351-5382.
- Pleuropulmonary,
tuberculosis, 1843
tularemia, 3729
- Pl-mediated transduction
of gene, 660
- Ploidy,
Didymium nigripes, 4470
level in *Didymium*
nigripes, 661
in slime moulds, 3929
- Plusia orichalcea*,
histological changes
caused by *Bacillus*
thuringiensis, 260
- Pneumatocoele of lung, 2638
- Pneumococcal,
C-substance, 2597
infection, changes of
histamine titre in blood,
930
meningitis, 844, 4261
meningitis, cerebrospinal
fluid levels of ampicill-
in and penicillin, 1275
peritonitis with post-
necrotic cirrhosis, 1273
polysaccharides, 4351
polysaccharides,
antibodies, 2795
serum, opsonising
activity in sickle-cell
disease, 1878
- Pneumococci,
inhibition of deoxycyti-
dyllic and deoxyguanylic
acid kinase activity by
adenosine triphosphate
and deoxyadenosine
triphosphate, 2087
optochin-resistant,
altered diaphorase
activity, 1634
tetracycline-resistant,
4776
transformer DNA, 3527
- Pneumococcus,
inactivation and
reversion of multisite
streptomycin resistant
mutations, 2884
maltosaccharide
utilization, 5513
phosphodiester linkages,
1225

- Pneumococcus, contd.**
type III, mutation affecting multiple cistrons, 2915
type 29, type-specific substance, 3635
Pneumolysin, 5111
Pneumonia,
due to mycoplasma, 162
hetacillin, 1274
in pigs, pathogenesis, 525
in rats, *Corynebacterium kutscheri*, 1817
Klebsiella pneumoniae, 5274
lung function, 4252
murine, *Pasteurella pneumotropica* and *Mycoplasma pulmonis*, 5329
mycoplasma, 551
of sheep, 2695
with bacteraemia due to *Mimeae*, 2654
Pneumonic plague, 4262
Pneumonitis, necrotising,
due to *Pseudomonas*, 1294
Polar,
flagella of *Spirillum serpens*, 5194
lipids of *chromatium*, 4669
mutations, trans effect, *Escherichia coli* K12, 3906
organisation in slime mould, 4725
Polarity re-initiation in
lac operon of *Escherichia coli*, 5520
Polinices leurisii,
tumourlike swellings, 533
Polionyelitis vaccine,
oncogenesis, 1432
Polyacrylamide-gel, 1082
columns, tRNA, 4566
electrophoresis,
identification of L-forms, 4161
Polyamine,
associated with ribosomes from *Bacillus stearothermophilus*, 94
in *Escherichia coli*, 409⁺
in yeast, 3562
stimulation of sRNA methylase, 4579
Polyanethol sulphonic acid
sodium, demonstration of pathogenic organisms in circulating blood, 1782
Poly- β -hydroxybutyrate,
Bacillus megaterium, 2223
Poly d(1-C)-poly d(1-C),
363
Polyelectrolyte buffer
system, 3820
Polyglucose phosphorylases
in *Escherichia coli*, 1195
Polyglycerolphosphate
chain growth in *Bacillus subtilis*, 1678
Polymerisation,
of flagellin, 439
of phage T2, 2422
Polymers,
flocculation of bacteria, 5190
in growing bacteria, 3107
of *Bacillus* cell wall, 100
Polymorphonuclear
leucocytes following X-irradiation, 1460
Polymyxin B effect on
Escherichia coli, 2608
Polynucleotide, 358
analogues, 2095
enzymatic joining of, 3502
ligase in phage T4 DNA replication, 1151
phosphorylase of *Azotobacter vinelandii*, 56
phosphorylase of *Escherichia coli* III3B, 1640

Polynucleotide, contd.
phosphorylase of
Escherichia coli, 3620,
4639
phosphorylase of
Micrococcus lysodeikticus
2100

Polypeptide,
hydrolysis, 3016
synthesis, chain
initiation, 2154, 2155
synthesis in brain, 5134
synthesis re-initiation,
5520
synthesis re-initiation
in Z gene of lac operon
of *Escherichia coli*, 3420
synthesis, role of rRNA,
12

Polyphenylalanine,
synthesis by mycobacteria
ribosomes, 2517
synthesis in *Escherichia*
coli A19, 3017

Polyphosphate in
Micrococcus lysodeikticus,
819

Polyporus betulinus
extracts, effect on
Bacillus megaterium
spores, 4742

Polyribosome,
chloramphenicol
protection, 462
electrophoretic
characterisation in
agarose-acrylamide
composite gels, 5077
in *Azotobacter vinelandii*,
2236
of *Bacillus amylolique-*
faciens, 95, 4583
of *Escherichia coli*, 4582
protection by
chloramphenicol, 1704

Polysaccharide,
autolysis, *Leuconostoc*
mesenteroides, 4106
depolymerase associated
with phage infection,
5553

Polysaccharide, contd.
from *Arthrobacter*
viscosus, 2531
from mycobacteria, 21
from *Mycobacterium*
tuberculosis, 1668, 1669
of *Dictyostelium*
discoideum, 3636
of *Klebsiella aerogenes*,
3083
of mycobacteria, 2168
partial acid hydrolysis,
4107
pneumococcal, 4351
precursors, 336
relation to chemotypes
and serotypes, 764
synthesis by rumen
organisms, 2169
synthesis of *Saccharomyces*
cerevisiae, 3627

Polysomes,
formation in T2-infected
Escherichia coli, 688
in *Escherichia coli*, 2235
Polysorbate 80 effect on
Pseudomonas aeruginosa,
4222

Ponies, listeriosis, 3767
Popillia japonica,
haemolymph proteins, 538

Popillia japonica larvae
infected with heat-
activated spores of
Bacillus popilliae, 107

Porcine endocarditis,
bacteriology and
pathology, 151
foetuses, *Leptospira*
antibody formation, 580

Porphyrin production by
Arthrobacter globiformis,
2551

Pork,
microbial changes, 4880
sausages, processing, 561
Postmortem bacteriological
culture, 5252
Postpartum bacteriuria,
treatment with kanamycin
and penicillin, 1751

- Potassium,
content of *Aerobacter aerogenes*, effect of sodium chloride, 2558
cyanide effect on salmonella, 3162
ferricyanide effect on *Escherichia coli* radiosensitivity, 2901
influx and efflux in *Bacillus megaterium*, 422
iodate, radiosensitization, 3399
iodate, radiation sensitization, *Escherichia coli* B/r WP2 try-, 3913
transport in *Bacillus subtilis*, 5168
- Potato,
broth, 3292
pre-packing, 976
sulphite treated, 2763
- Poultry, microbial population after radurisation and storage, 4325
- PPD-B, sensitivity, 4860
- Precipitating auto-antibodies, 211
- Precipitins, staphylococcal, 3304
- Pre-gastric fermentation, 3878
- Pregnancy and tetanus, 1713
- Prenylphenol precursors in *Rhodospirillum rubrum*, 4695
- Preservation of microorganisms, 2324
- Primary tuberculosis among adults, 130
- Primates as pets, 2744
- Principles of microbiology and immunology, 346
- Proflavine,
binding to tRNA, 2045
uptake and release in *Escherichia coli*, 2179
- Progeny single-stranded DNA synthesis, phage ϕ X174, 698
- Progesterone
administration, liver necrosis, 934
- Proline,
and arginine catabolism in *Bacillus licheniformis* 398
as intermediate in reductive deamination of ornithine to δ -amino-valeric acid, 1659
racemase, 3065
synthesis in *Escherichia coli*, effect of azetidine-2-carboxylic acid, 3572
utilisation by rumen microorganisms, 5132
- Promitochondria of anaerobic yeast, 4727, 4728, 5144
- Promoter,
of tryptophan operon of *Escherichia coli*, 3423
-operator region of lac operon of *Escherichia coli*, 3421
site in gene expression, 3447
- Propanol, *Escherichia coli*, 1627
- Prophage,
dilysgenic bacterial, 330
induction in *Escherichia coli*, 1101
 λ , deletion analysis, 4002
 λ , cryptic, 333
 λ , transposition in chromosome of *Escherichia coli* Hfr H derivatives, 3498
P1, 2944, 5018
P-22 in *Salmonella typhimurium*, 4494
S2 in *Haemophilus influenzae*, 2418
SP02, mapping on the chromosome of *Bacillus subtilis*, 168, 5528

Prophage, contd.

W, effect on propagation
of phage T2 and T4, 1978

Propionate metabolism,
Escherichia coli, 4616

Propionibacteria, fatty
acid composition, 4950

Propionibacterium,
freudenreichii, anti-
viral principles, 4146
shermanii, acylated
inositol mannoside in
the lipids, 1231

shermanii, biosynthesis
of vitamin B₁₂ and
porphyrin, 4686
shermanii, corrinoids,
5167

shermanii, vitamin B₁₂
from cobinamide, 421
taxonomy, 2836

Propolis activity against
Bacillus larvae, 4221

Prosecutor's wart,
cutaneous tuberculosis,
3745

Protease,

formation by *Bacillus*
subtilis, 2123

liberated from

Bacteroides amylophilus,
1207

of *Bacillus cereus*,

behaviour in gel

filtration, 758

of *Streptomyces*, 4088

of *Streptomyces griseus*,
2101

production by

Bacteroides amylophilus,
1208

secretion of *Strepto-*
coccus faecalis var.

liquefaciens, 5114

spectrophotometric assay,
1209

synthesis in *Bacillus*
pumilus, 3054

Protective antigen and
histamine-sensitizing
factor in the control

of pertussis vaccines,
242

Protective immunity and
delayed hypersensitivity,
228

Protein,

A from *Staphylococcus*
aureus, 4349, 4350

and RNA synthesis in
infected cells,
inhibition by RNA phage,
5529

biosynthesis and
deformylation, 4574

biosynthesis in
Escherichia coli, 3021

-carbohydrate

interaction, 1671

components of myco-
bacteriophage, 5043

from *Bacillus megaterium*
membrane, 5136

initiation following
virulent phage infection,
3490

patterns of *Erwinia*

amylovora, 1665

relation to chemotypes
and serotypes, 764

synthesis, antibiotics
as inhibitors, 1184

synthesis by a mutant of
phage S13 blocked in

DNA synthesis, 5535

synthesis by phosphorus-
starved *Escherichia coli*,
4100

synthesised during
outgrowth and microcycle

in *Bacillus cereus*, 29

synthesis in *Bacillus*

stearothermophilus,
ribosomal distribution,
2159

synthesis in *Escherichia*
coli, 353, 5223

synthesis inhibition by
bottromycin A₂, 3583

synthesis, inhibition by
spiramycin, 2158

Protein, contd.

- synthesis in lymph node cells, 4919
- synthesis in MS2-infected *Escherichia coli*, 1138
- synthesis, mitochondrial, 3022
- synthesis of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, effect of γ -glutamylhydrazide, 1222
- synthesis, ribosomal, 4584
- synthesis, RNA codons, 1607
- synthesis, role of GTP, 3567
- synthesis, stimulation, 3585

Proteinase,

- B of yeast, 3621
- of *Aeromonas hydrophila*, 4641
- of *Clostridium histolyticum*, peptide substrate, 2126

Proteineic toxins,

- detoxication by formaldehyde, 3851

Proteinuria, 1747

Proteolytic,

- activity in *Escherichia coli*, 4092
- activity of yeast during sporulation, 2619
- complex of *Streptomyces griseus*, 2127
- degradation of milk proteins, 3660
- enzymes excreted by *Bacillus cereus*, 757
- enzyme from *Candida albicans*, 2128
- enzymes from halophilic bacteria, 3055
- enzymes in *Actinomycetes*, 5115
- enzymes of *Bacillus subtilis*, 2507
- enzymes of *Streptomyces griseus*, 5113

Proteus,

- and coliform meningo-encephalitis, 488
- cell wall, 5202
- culture medium, 991
- DNA's phenomenon, 2579
- keratitis, nalidixic acid, 1811
- L form, glycopeptide, 813, 814
- mirabilis, chondroitinase, 4059
- mirabilis colicinogenic factor, 2419
- mirabilis, effect of anaerobiosis on the concentrations of demethylmenaquinone, menaquinone and ubiquinone, 110
- mirabilis, effect of p-nitrophenyl glycerin, 5237
- mirabilis F-lac, β -galactosidase catabolite repression, 2118
- mirabilis F-lac⁺, β -galactosidase, 2119
- mirabilis F-lac, regulation of β -galactosidase synthesis, 2117
- mirabilis increased sensitivity to mono-functional alkylating agents, 436
- mirabilis, kinetic studies on cyclic phosphodiesterase with 3'-nucleotidase activity, 1202
- mirabilis, L-forms, 82, 4162
- mirabilis L-form, colicin G-induced, 3115
- mirabilis, reductases, 4090, 4091
- mirabilis, regulation of arginine pathway, 3569

- Proteus*, contd.
 mirabilis, transducing phage, 5556
 mirabilis, transductional analysis of arginineless mutants, 2923
 morganii, bacteriocin, 3023
 pyelonephritis, urease, 5334
 swarming, inhibition by nucleic acid products, 992
 transmissible drug resistance, 1093
 vulgaris and *Klebsiella pneumoniae*, efficacy of gentamicin sulphate, 1752
 vulgaris, decarboxylation of L-methionine, 4659
 vulgaris OX19, lipopolysaccharide, 4909
- Protocatechuate of *Pseudomonas testosteroni*, 1691
- Proton,
 magnetic relaxation, tRNA, 4038
 translocation in photosynthetic microorganisms, 4134
 transport in *Rhodospirillum rubrum*, 4700
- Protoplasting in *Vibrio cholerae*, 1254
- Protoplast,
 lysis, 2241
 of *Bacillus megaterium*, 2224
 of *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*, 4182
 polyribosome and ribosomal subunits, 1703
- Protoporphyrin from coproporphyrinogen III by *Chromatium*, 1686
- Prototrophy in *Escherichia coli* K12, 3904
- Providencia group, culture medium, 991
 phage, DNA, 5552
- Providencia* strains in urinary tract, 5291
- Prunes, xerophilic fungi, 4336
- Pseudaletia unipuncta*, non-spore forming bacteria in, 3879
- Pseudocollagenase from *Clostridium histolyticum*, 2125
- Pseudomonads,
 carbon compound utilisation, 4150
 degradation of trans-ferulic acid and α -coinidendrin, 4149
 oxidoreductase, 3029
- Pseudomonas*,
 abscess and empyema of lung, 1737
 acidovorans degradation of imidazole-5-yl-lactate, 3610
 acidovorans, L-tryptophan transport, 4701
 acidovorans, tryptophan metabolism, 4661
 action of p-chlorophenyl alanine, 5236
 aureofaciens tryptophans, 28
 aeruginosa, amino acid pool formation, 5127
 aeruginosa, amino acid transport, 5126
 aeruginosa, amino acid transport-negative mutants, 4653
 aeruginosa, amino-acyl-tRNA synthetase, 5120
 aeruginosa, biosynthesis of pyocyanin, 4690
 aeruginosa cross infection in neonatal unit, 1292
 aeruginosa, dissociation, 445, 5499
 aeruginosa, effect of divalent cations, 4212

Pseudomonas, contd.

aeruginosa, effect of EDTA, 2627
aeruginosa, effect of polysorbate 80, 4222
aeruginosa endotoxin, protein moiety, 604
aeruginosa for evaluation of swimming pool chlorination and algicides, 4976
aeruginosa, glucose gluconate and 2-oxogluconate metabolism pathways, 4105
aeruginosa, hydrocarbon metabolism, 4144
aeruginosa, inactivation of antibiotics by enzymes, 761
aeruginosa, inactivation of kanamycin, neomycin and streptomycin, 1247
aeruginosa in Diabrotica, 4281
aeruginosa infection, 157
aeruginosa in intestinal tracts of animals, 1385
aeruginosa, immunisation, 4902
aeruginosa, immunochemical properties, 4901
aeruginosa, lipids, 4670
aeruginosa, mating system, 2922
aeruginosa methionineless auxotrophs, 3575
aeruginosa, Mitomycin C induction of template phage, 675
aeruginosa, Mg limitation, 4219
aeruginosa, muconate, 374
aeruginosa, occurrence in poikilothermic animals, 557
aeruginosa on surgical instruments, 2723
aeruginosa oxidase-negative strain, 490

Pseudomonas, contd.

aeruginosa, paraffin oxidation, 796
aeruginosa, pathogenicity, 534
aeruginosa, pathogenicity Galleria mellonella, toxicity of proteinases for larvae, 491
aeruginosa phage, 1517, 5554
aeruginosa phage PP7, infectious RNA, 5038
aeruginosa, phage typing, 1061
aeruginosa, poisonous effects on Paramecium aurelia, 3338
aeruginosa protein synthesis, effect of γ -glutamylhydrazide, 122
aeruginosa, purine uptake, 4692
aeruginosa, pyocine typing, 3358
aeruginosa, resistance, 4796, 5276
aeruginosa, selective Acetamide agar medium, 4341
aeruginosa, serotyping, 277
aeruginosa strain H, adsorption of phage 3H, 5039
aeruginosa, thermosensitive recombination deficient mutant, 1472
aeruginosa, thermostable antigens, 2340
aeruginosa, xylene and toluene hydroxylation, 4145
alanine racemase, coenzyme content, 5088
aminoacetone formation, 3028
AML lacking methanol dehydrogenase activity, 4622

Pseudomonas, contd.

and *Staphylococcus aureus*, ecological relation, 1833
bacteraemia, hepatic-duct obstruction and renal haemorrhage, 1293
bathycetes, 1918
benzylalcohol dehydrogenase, 4596
cell walls, resistance to ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid, 2601
chlorhexidine, 2630
chlorhexidine-resistant cell wall, 5201
conversion of L-hydroxyproline to glutamate, 4656
dacunhae, activation mechanism of L-aspartate β -decarboxylase by α -ketoglutarate, 390
dacunhae aspartate β -decarboxylase, activation by α -ketoglutarate, 1212
diminuta, 2384
exotoxin shock, 2822
fluorescens, action of catechin, 4223
fluorescens, chemotaxis, 4722
fluorescens, metabolism of furoic acid, 794
fluorescens, oxidations, 426
fluorescens, regulation of catalase activity, 2483
fluorescens, respiratory inhibitors, 4217
fluorescent, transduction and clustering of genes, 658
food spoilage, inhibition by *Lactobacillus*, 4329
formaldehyde oxidation by methanol dehydrogenase, 4075
formation of isoamylase, 1203

Pseudomonas, contd.

from hospital, 1917
growth on phenylacetic acid, 5081
indigofera, isocitrate lyase, 2132
infection, carbohydrate metabolism, 1810
infection of rabbit cornea, 937
infection of respiratory system, 3733
infection, vaccination, 1895
ketatititis, nalidixic acid, 1811
lipoprotein lipases, 4072
longevity, control by iron, 5235
maltophilia, immune-type agglutination of mouse spermatozoa, 4900
maltophilia infections, 3734
melophthora in *Rhagoletis pomonella*, 3325
meningitis, multiple cerebral mycotic aneurysms, 5275
middle ear inflammation, 3792
natriegens, substrate binding by membrane extracts, 3091
nigrifaciens, marine isolate, 3860, 4121
ovalis from frozen foods, 3274
pathogenic for man, 1919
phage CB3, 2934
phaseolicola, serological relationship, 2855
putida in frozen foods, 3274
putida, NADP-dependent abequose dehydrogenase, 5083
putida phage, defective transducing, 5555

Pseudomonas, contd.

- putida, regulation of histidine catabolism by succinate, 400
 - putida, tryptophan genes, 4481
 - putrefaciens, fish, 2321
 - putrefaciens, psychrophilic phages, 5041
 - pyocyanea lysotype spectra, 4961
 - pyrrrolnitrica, pyrrronitrin, 4147
 - relaxed control of nucleic acid synthesis, 4045
 - RNA phage, 5040
 - rubescens, corrinoids, 2549
 - savastanoi, metabolism of indole-3-acetic acid, 5133
 - stutzeri, 3359
 - syringae on Sorghum, 3859
 - tabaci, glutamine synthetase inhibition, 605
 - testosteroni, hydroxy-steroid, 46
 - testosteroni, metabolism of protocatechuate, 1691
 - thymol metabolism, 3100
 - toxins, chlorosis-inducing, 4386
 - tyrosine synthesis, 27
 - vesiculare, 2384
- Pseudotuberculous axillary lymphadenitis* caused by *Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis*, 861
- Pseudouridine*, tRNA, 4567
- Psittacosis*, 4011, 4012
- agent, follicular conjunctivitis caused by, 714
 - lymphogranuloma venereum 4536
- Psychrophilic bacteria, conversion of mesophilic to, 4452

Psychrophilic, contd.

- bacteria, medium, 2329
 - marine bacterium, thermally induced leakage, 2622
 - microorganisms in dairy, 975
- Psychrophily, molecular bases, 4747
- molecular determinants, 3541
- Psychrotrophic coliform bacteria in refrigerated milk, 2758
- Pteridine as co-factor in carotenoid desaturation in *Rhodospirillum rubrum*, 2553
- Pl transduction in phage λ lysogeny, 1139
- Pullorum disease, 4801
- Pullulanase, Pullularia pullulans, 4089
- Pullularia pullulans, pullulanase, 4089
- Pulmonary, actinomycosis, pseudotumoral, 916
- aspergillosis, 1786
 - aspergillosis in calf, 3226
 - coccidioidomycosis, 923, 2682
 - cryptococcosis, 4862
 - disease caused by *Mycobacterium kansasii*, 133
 - disease due to *Mycobacterium kansasii*, 3752
 - disease, *Mycobacterium xenopei* and *Histoplasma capsulatum*, 5312
 - histoplasmosis, 139
 - infection, mycotic, Dematiaceae, 3763
 - infections, antimicrobial treatment, 1768
 - infection with *Cryptococcus neoformans*, 136
 - lesion due to *Coccidioides immitis*, 2683

Pulmonary, contd.

- mycosis, clinical aspects, 913
- mycosis, immunology, 915
- mycosis, pathological, 914
- nocardiosis, 3754
- sporotrichosis, 135, 1801
- tuberculosis, alveolar proteinosis, 4810
- tuberculosis, bronchogenic carcinoma, 4811
- tuberculosis, combined use of capreomycin and ethambutol, 1773
- tuberculosis, cough frequency and infectivity 3800
- tuberculosis, distribution of haptoglobin phenotypes and haptoglobin alleles, 2276
- tuberculosis, ethambutol treatment, 3750
- tuberculosis, hyponatremia, 5303
- tuberculosis, isoniazid, 1774
- tuberculosis, physical working capacities, 4812
- tuberculosis, rifampin and ethambutol treatment, 3749
- tuberculosis, Rimactan, 1775
- tuberculosis, selective angiography of bronchial arteries, 1771
- tuberculosis, working capacities, 2275
- tularaemia, 134
- Pulpitis, anachoretic effect, 2645
- Purine,
 - mutants of *Bacillus anthracis*, 1463
 - nucleotides in viral RNA, 2451
 - ribonucleotide, fermentative production, 3564

Purine, contd.

- uptake in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, 4692
- Puromycin, 3573
 - reaction, 3582
- Purple,
 - bacteria, hydrogen excretion and carbon accumulation, 2196
 - bacteria, photoautotrophic growth, 2332
 - sulphur bacterium *Thiopedia*, 5189
- Purpura and septicaemia due to *Neisseria subflava*, 1287
- Putrescine-mediated degradation of RNA in chloramphenicol-treated *Escherichia coli*, 3535
- Pyarthrosis,
 - caused by *Haemophilus influenzae*, 5269
 - chicken pox, 3173
- Pyelonephritis, 4799
 - and bacteriuria in *Callithrix jacchus*, 4264
 - cryptococcal, 1346
 - murine, 2693
 - proteus, 5334
 - water diuresis, 846
 - without evidence of bacterial infection, 1307
- Pyocine typing of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, 3358
- Pyocin,
 - rod-shaped, 3684
 - R, sulphhydryl groups, 4148
- Pyocyanin biosynthesis in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, 4690
- Pyoderma, 3169
 - bacterial aetiology, 960
- Pyridine nucleotide, *Rhodospirillum rubrum*, 359
- Pyrimidinylnicotinic acid degradation production of thiamine, 1197

- Pyridoxal,
derivative from
pyridoxine of *Saccharo-
myces cerevisiae*, 4120
inhibition of invertases,
2121
- Pyrimidine,
bases of *Escherichia coli*
effects of sodium
hypochlorite, ozone and
ionising radiation, 33
biosynthesis, inhibition
of aspartate transcarb-
amylase during
derepression, 4595
biosynthesis in
Lactobacillus leichmannii,
2471
-deficient mutants of
*Brevibacterium ammonia-
genes*, orotic acid
production, 4556
metabolism, 768
synthesis, early steps,
3882
- Pyriethamine requiring
mutants of *Staphylococcus
aureus*, 3027
- Pyrocatechase and
nicotinic acid hydroxylase
activity in *Mycobac-
teria*, 2487
- Pyrocatechol,
derivatives, *Mycobacteria*,
2486
oxidases in *Mycobacterium*,
2485
- Pyrogens, reaction of
different animals, 1048
- Pyrolidonyl peptidase in
Bacillus subtilis, 3622
- Pyrolysis-gas-liquid
chromatography,
mycobacteria, 3365
- Pyrrhocoris apterus,
humoral immunity, 2784
- Pyrrolidone carboxylate
tRNA, 4575
carboxylic acid metabolism
Pseudomonas alcaligenes,
5130
- Pyrrolidone, contd.
carboxylate peptidase,
5116
- Pyrro-nitrin from
Pseudomonas pyrro-nitrica,
4147
- Pyruvate,
carboxykinase in
Escherichia coli, 4635
carboxylase, 2137
carboxylase, regulation
by acetyl-coenzyme A and
L-aspartate, 1217
decarboxylase of yeast,
4642
dehydrogenase, 3618
dehydrogenase synthesis,
3036
-dependent formation by
phosphotransferase system,
3631
formate-lyase of
Escherichia coli, 2074
metabolism in *Strepto-
coccus faecalis*, 3629
- Pyruvic,
acid carboxylase and
glucose dehydrogenase
activity of *Aerobacter
aerogenes*, 2475
acid effect on *Bordetella
pertussis*, 3155
phosphoroclastin in
Desulfovibrio, 4153
- Pythium protoplasts,
cellulase and exo-
laminarase, 3047
- QB-RNA, cell-free protein
synthesis, 1137
- Q fever,
endemic nonbacterial
pneumonia, 2456
infections, 1587
narcotic addicts, 5300
vaccination, 2000
- Quail, *aspergilliosis*, 5401
- Quartz dust, BCG, 4275,
4276

- Quaternary ammonium compounds, bacterial tolerance, 2626
- Quinic acid aromatization by gut bacteria, 5186
- Quinine hydrochlorides, 5229
- Quinodochlor(5-chloro-7-iodo-8-hydroxy-quinoline) effect on *Vibrio cholerae*, 1321
- Quinoline, salmonellosis, 2286
- Quinone, effect in *Escherichia freundii*, *Proteus mirabilis* and *Aeromonas punctata*, 110 in gram-negative bacteria, 4122 in oxidative phosphorylation, 55 of *Athiorhodaceae*, 2200
- Rabbit serum β -lysins, 5228
- Radiation, -induced mitotic segregation in yeast, 4489 mechanism of bacterial killing, 1490 -pasteurisation, 1399 pasteurisation of seafoods, 562 resistance, estimation in food products, 970 resistance in food products, 2319 -sensitive mutants in *Escherichia coli* K12, 3398 -sensitive mutants of *Escherichia coli*, 1109, 2906 -sensitive mutants of *Salmonella typhimurium*, 4451
- Radiation, contd. -sensitive strains of *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*, 3445 sensitivity of *Escherichia coli*, effect of halogenated deoxyuridines, 3402 sensitization by potassium iodate, *Escherichia coli* B/r WP2 try⁻, 3913
- Radioprotective effect of nitriles, 1473
- Radiorespirometric, studies on *microcycus*, 5459 study of mineralisation in soil, 2536
- Radiosensitive mutants of *Escherichia coli* B due to amber type nonsense mutation, 3915
- Radiosensitivity of thymine in *Escherichia coli*, 3401
- Radiosensitization by potassium iodate, 3399
- Rams, *Actinobacillus seminis*, 4841 *Brucella ovis* infection, 4928 brucellosis, 4869
- Ranikhet disease, *Escherichia coli* spheroplasts infected with lipid-treated RNA, 3495
- Rappaport's medium for *Shigella*, *Salmonella choleraesuis* and Arizona, 988
- Ray fungi, 4420
- RC gene, in *Escherichia coli*, 1950 of *Escherichia coli*, 4487

- R determinant for streptomycin in *Escherichia coli* B, 2889
- Rec- double lysogen, phage ϕ 170, 4007
- Rec-mutations, effect on liquid holding recovery, 631
- Recombinant, chromosomes and F-merogenotes in *Escherichia coli*, 321
- in ligase-negative amber mutants of phage T4, 3985
- of defective lysogen of staphylococcal, 2415
- Recombination, and conjugation, 316, 317, 318, 319
- between phage ϕ 170 and other related phages, 1155
- defective mutants in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 3440
- defective phage λ , 702
- deficiency in *Escherichia* -deficient *Escherichia coli*, 5495
- deficient *Escherichia coli* K12, 628
- deficient mutants of *Escherichia coli* K12, 2402
- deficient recipients of *Escherichia coli*, 4486
- due to amber mutations in phage T4D, 3984
- Escherichia coli* Hfr mutants, 5480
- in *aspergillus*, 325
- induced by ultraviolet light, 3408
- in phage λ , 704, 705
- in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 645, 3442
- in X-irradiated phage T4D, 2959
- in yeast, 320
- of F⁻ cells, 5479, 5481
- of phage S13, 1145
- Recombination, contd. of phage T4, 3980
- of R factors with Col factors and chromosomal genes in *Escherichia coli*, 5518
- polarised, in streptomycetes, 2909
- Salmonella* O-antigens, 3899
- Redox indicators, effect on acid formation in *Streptococcus lactis*, 2249
- Reductase, enzymes in nitrifying bacteria, 1624
- formation in *Proteus mirabilis*, 4090
- of *Proteus mirabilis*, 4091
- Regeneration of oxidative assimilation capacity, 765
- Re-initiation of polypeptide synthesis in the Z gene of lac operon of *Escherichia coli*, 3420
- Reiter's syndrome, and gonococcal arthritis, 1729
- and non-gonococcal urethritis, 1827
- Release factor, terminator codons, 3426
- Renal, haemorrhage, hepatic-duct obstruction and *Pseudomonas bacteremia*, 1293
- transplantation, 4771
- tuberculosis, 1776
- Renaturation of DNA, 1178
- Reopyrin, typhoid, 5294
- Repair, of DNA damage in *Escherichia coli* uvrB⁺ gene, 3916
- of lesions in *Escherichia coli*, 3925

[illegible]

- Respiratory, contd.
tract, *Moraxella kingii*,
4790
- Response to parasites, 2290
- Restriction of phage fd
replicative form, 680
- Reticuloendothelial,
blockade, 1003, 4824
system in bacterial
interference, 842
system, *Salmonella*
typhimurium infections,
4829
- Retinolytic bacteria, 2331
- Reversed-phase chromato-
graphy system, 2040
- R factor, 4447, 4988, 5388
abortive transduction,
3885
among gram-negative
bacteria, 2888
 β -lactamase, 4986
chloramphenicol
resistant gene, 3942
colicin tolerance in
Escherichia coli K12
conferred by, 3910
DNA molecules, circular
forms, 5498
Escherichia coli
carrying, 630
gene expression in
gram-negative bacteria,
3894
genetic structure, 3884
in intestinal flora, 3436
in *Salmonella*
typhimurium, 1521
interaction with host
cells, 3895
-mediated chloramphenicol
resistance, 311
-mediated multiple drug
resistance in *Klebsiella*
and *Aerobacter*, 3896
of *Shigella*, resistance
pattern, 1094
recombination with Col
factors and chromosomal
genes in *Escherichia coli*,
5518
- R factor, contd.
-resistant *Escherichia*
coli, enzymatic
inactivation of
streptomycin, 388
spontaneous segregation,
3918
- R-forms of salmonella,
typing, 4968
- Rhagoletis pomonella,
Pseudomonas melophthora,
3325
- Rhamnosamine isolated from
lipopolysaccharide of
Escherichia coli, 414
- Rhaphidosomes of
Clostridium botulinum
type E, 1698
- Rheumatic,
diseases, biopsy, 5254
fever, 1724, 5261
fever, prophylaxis, 3726
fever, transformation of
lymphocytes by
streptolysin S, 1721
- Rheumatoid,
arthritis, *Clostridium*
perfringens, 3720
arthritis, mycoplasma,
1828
arthritis, septic
arthritis, 1725
-like factors,
Erysipelothrix insidiosa,
2782
vasculitis, 1716
- Rh-immunisation by
pregnancy, 1015
- Rhinospiridium seeberi,
conjunctival polyp, 3764
- Rhipicephalus sanguinis,
1999
- Rhizobiaceae, taxonomy,
2846
- Rhizobium,
and *Agrobacterium*,
vanadium for
differentiation, 1924
aspartate amino
transferase, 3037

Rhizobium, contd.

- composition of lipopolysaccharides, 3079
- glutamate dehydrogenase, 3037
- heat resistance, 469
- heat resistance and pigmented variants, 4985
- isoenzymes of β -hydroxybutyrate dehydrogenase, 3030
- japonicum, amino acid metabolism, 4094
- japonicum, DNA base composition, 5464
- japonicum, electron transport systems, 4698, 4699
- japonicum, nitrogen energy and vitamin nutrition, 2567
- lupini, conjugation, 1112
- meliloti, Ribonucleotide reductase, 1186
- meliloti, transduction of streptomycin resistance, 4493
- selective medium, 5407
- strains, Schreven
- taxonomy, 284
- synthesized phytotoxin, 1905
- taxonomy, 4953
- trifolii, modification of antigenic surface, 2809
- trifolii, transformation, 2887

Rhizopteris biosynthesis in *Staphylococcus epidermidis*, 2552*Rhodospseudomonas*,

- capsulata, cyclic photophosphorylation by chromatophores, 2554
- capsulata, thylakoids synthesis, 2162
- cytochrome c, 4697
- hydrogen formation, 2556
- palustris, nomina conservanda, 4958

Rhodospseudomonas, contd.

- palustris phage, 2421
 - palustris, photo-metabolism of benzoic acid, 791
 - palustris, ribosomes, helical arrangement, 3681
 - ribosomal RNA, 16S and 23S components, 731
 - spheroides, adaption, 799
 - spheroides, aminolevulinate synthetase, 4592
 - spheroides, biosynthesis of carotenoid, effect of CO₂, 5163
 - spheroides, control of aminolaevulate synthetase activity, 3599
 - spheroides, internal fine structure, 806
 - spheroides, intracellular location of enzymes, 738
 - spheroides, lipids, 780, 781, 782
 - spheroides, NADP, 365
 - spheroides, nomen conservandum, 4959
 - spheroides, ornithine, 783
 - spheroides, pigment content of chromatophores, 786
 - spheroides, ribulose-1,5-diphosphate carboxylase, 49
 - spheroides, subcellular fractions, 820
- Rhodospirillum*
- ,
- rubrum, absorption spectrum of pigment complexes, 1684
 - rubrum, carotenoid complex, 2188
 - rubrum chromatophores, 1705, 4702, 4704
 - rubrum chromatophores, photophosphorylation, 2183

- Rhodospirillum*, contd.
 rubrum, energy-linked reduction of nicotinamide adenine dinucleotides, 1617
 rubrum, enzyme of electron transport particles, 2184
 rubrum ion transport, 3652
 rubrum, light-induced reactions, 4696
 rubrum, NAD, 373
 rubrum, oxidation of reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide, 1618
 rubrum, oxidation-reduction potential dependent adenosine triphosphatase activity of chromatophores, 5085
 rubrum, polyprenylphenol precursors, 4695
 rubrum, proton transport, 4700
 rubrum, pteridine as co-factor in carotenoid desaturation, 2553
 rubrum, pyridine nucleotide, 359
 rubrum ribose-5-P isomerase, 2513
 rubrum, RNAs, 2031
 rubrum, synthesis of bacteriochlorophyll, 2534
 rubrum, synthesis of storage material from pyruvate, 3087
 rubrum, thylakoids synthesis, 2162
- Rhodotorula*, 2589
 aurantiaca, carotenoids, 2189
 fungaemia, endotoxic shock, 4258
 gracilis, effect of nystatin on monosaccharide transport, 3096
 mucilaginosa, carotenoids, 2189
- Ribonuclease,
 cross-reactivity of antiribonuclease antisera, 1006
 degradation of polyuridylic acid, 4033
 II of *Escherichia coli* III3B, 1640
 synthesis in *Bacillus subtilis*, stimulation by actinomycin D, 3561
- Ribonucleoside,
 triphosphate accumulation on amino acid starvation of 'stringent' *Escherichia coli*, 1614
 salvage synthesis, 735
- Ribonucleotide,
 in vitro synthesis, 3565
 of *Physarum polycephalum*, 4585
 reductase, effect of hydroxyurea, 1626
 reductase from *Rhizobium meliloti*, 1186
 reductase of *Lactobacillus leichmannii*, stereospecificity of deoxycytidine triphosphate synthesis, 1625
- Ribose-5-P isomerase,
 Rhodospirillum rubrum, 2513
- Riboside-sensitivity of thymine-dependent mutants of *Escherichia coli* K-12, 1100
- Ribosomal,
 ambiguity mutation, 4461
 complexes from halophilic bacterium, 3005
 distribution in protein synthesis of *Bacillus stercorophilus*, 2159
 origin of common protein determinants of *Escherichia coli* and *salmonellae*, 1886
 particles in *Escherichia coli*, 2226

Ribosomal, contd.

- peptidyl-transferase of *Escherichia coli*, 2488
- precursors and RNA synthesis in *Escherichia coli*, 1606
- protein of *Escherichia coli* K12, 2409
- protein of *Escherichia coli*, N-formylmethionine as N-terminal group, 769
- protein, role of binding dihydrostreptomycin to ribosomes, 1223
- proteins, 732, 3011, 4022
- proteins, *Escherichia coli*, 3010
- proteins from *Escherichia coli*, 406
- proteins of *Escherichia coli*, 3009
- proteins of yeast, 3009
- protein synthesis, 4584

Ribosome,

- altered, in spiramycin-resistant mutants of *Bacillus subtilis*, 2878
- catalysed peptidyl transfer, 3007
- deproteinisation by sodium dodecylsulphate, 2232
- dissociation in *Escherichia coli*, 3006
- electrophoresis in agar gel, 3538
- formation from subunits, 1182
- from *Escherichia coli*, magnesium ion dependence of free and polysome, 461
- from *Escherichia coli* merodiploids, 2405
- from *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, 3137
- from streptomycin-exposed *Escherichia coli*, 93
- in *Bacillus megaterium* and *Bacillus cereus* spores, 5217

Ribosome, contd.

- in *Escherichia coli*, cell disintegration and sedimentation patterns, 459
- of *Dictyostelium discoideum* and *Dictyostelium purpureum*, 2234
- of *Escherichia coli*, 2227, 2229, 3132
- of *Escherichia coli*, affinity for streptomycin 3580
- of *Escherichia coli*, dehydration, 3682
- of *Escherichia coli*, effect of p-chloromercuribenzoate, 2611
- of *Escherichia coli*, effect of p-fluorophenylalanine, 3133
- of *Escherichia coli*, ion removal, 4023
- of *Escherichia coli*, reversible dissociation, 2230, 2231
- of *Escherichia coli*, thermal denaturation, 5076
- of *Escherichia coli*, unfolding by phosphate ion, 3134
- of *Rhodopseudomonas palustris*, helical arrangement, 3681
- Ribulose-1,5-diphosphate carboxylase from photosynthetic microorganisms, 391
- Rickettsia*, *Leishmania*, etc. 336-344; 707-723; 1163-1168; 1575-1598; 1999-2006; 2456-2457; 2960-2963; 3505-3509; 4010-4012; 4532-4540; 5045-5058; 5562-5569.
- burneti, antigenic structure, 339

- Rickettsia*, contd.
 burneti, complement-fixing antibody formation 341
 burneti, infection of some species of *Gamasdae*, 340
 metabolism, 1576
 orientalis, complement fixation test, 707
 pathogenic to saturnid moth, 2962
 proWazeki, antigens, 343, 344
 quintans, 5051
 rickettsii, 4535
 rickettsii, lagomorphs, 342
 sibirica, 338
 tsutsugamushi, titration and neutralisation, 708
- Rickettsiae*,
 pathogenic for man, 1577
 pathogenic to two saturnid moths, 710
 ultrastructure, 1575
- Rickettsial*,
 agent, storage stability, 5049
 agent, survival in acetone, 5048
 antibodies, 4533
 antigens, 1578
 complement-fixing antigens, 586
 endocarditis, 1164, 2001, 2960, 2961, 4534
 infections in glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase-deficient individuals, 5566
 -like particles in carabid beetle, 709
 species, 4532
 zoonoses, 1579
- Rickettsiella chironomi* in *Camptochironomus tentans*, 5047
- Rifampicin, 5277
 effect on RNA nucleotidyltransferase in
- Rifampicin, contd.
 Escherichia coli, K12, 4557
 in tuberculosis, 1330
 resistance in *Escherichia coli*, 1249
 sensitivity of DNA-dependent RNA polymerase, 4644
 treated phage f2, 3472
 treatment of gonorrhoea, 2265
- Rifampin,
 antituberculous activity, 3710
 effect on mycobacteria, 3711
 Mycobacterium tuberculosis, 5305
 treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 3749
- Rifamycin,
 action on RNA-polymerase, 1188, 2090
 inhibition of RNA synthesis, 2022
 interaction with RNA polymerase, 3001
 sensitivity of transcription in phage T4, 4527
- Rifocin-M sensitivity of mycobacteria, 3712
- Rift Valley fever virus,
 long-term storage, 4373
- Rimactan, pulmonary tuberculosis, 1775
- RNA,
 acetabularia mediterranea translation, 2980
 action of acetic anhydride, 2037
 and DNA activity of gram-negative bacteria, 2339
 and protein synthesis in *Escherichia coli*, 2021
 and protein synthesis in infected cells, inhibition by RNA phage, 5529
 biosynthesis, effect of borate and germanate, 362

RNA, contd.

chain growth-rate in
Escherichia coli, 2985,
4025
chains catalysed by RNA
polymerase, effect of
olivomycin and
echinomycin, 2098
chains, low molecular
weight, thermal
transition, 2057
chromatography, 4021
code words in several
species, 296
codons and protein
synthesis, 1607
control locus in
Escherichia coli, 2398
fraction from sporulating
cells of *Bacillus*
subtilis, 822
from animal cells, 2035
immune, transfer of
immunity, 4364
in crown-gall *Agro-*
bacterium tumefaciens,
1179
in *Escherichia coli*, 4026
in *Escherichia coli* B
infected with phage T₂,
3971
in *Escherichia coli*,
heterogeneity of 23S,
4027
inducing antibody
formation to *Salmonella*
flagella, 2348
infectious, from
Pseudomonas aeruginosa
phage PP7, 5038
injection step of phage
f2 infection, 2939
in ribosome-depleted
Escherichia coli, 8
in X-irradiated
Escherichia coli, 2999
in yeast, effect of
cycloheximide and 5-
fluorouracil, 4565

RNA, contd.

microfractionation,
agarose-acrylamide
composite gels, 2036
molecule, self-
replicating, cloning,
2977
molecules, initiation,
730
N-formyl-methionyl-
transfer, 4572, 4573
nucleotide sequences at
5'-linked ends, 2426
nucleotidyltransferase,
effect of spermidine,
2094
nucleotidyl-transferase,
in *Escherichia coli* K12,
effect of rifampicin,
4557
of *Azotobacter vinelandii*,
2032
of *Escherichia coli*, 5
of *Escherichia coli*,
hydroxyl termination, 4
of phage MS2, 3966, 3967
4510, 5014.
of phage MS2,
fluorouracil-containing
particles, 2956
of phage MS2, 5'-terminal
end group, 2425
of phage Q β , 5'-terminus,
3970
of phage R17, removal of
3'-terminal nucleotides,
2957
of *Rhodospirillum*
rubrum, 2031
of *Rhodopseudomonas*
spheroides, 16S and 23S
components, 731
of yeast, 5-fluorouracil
incorporation, 4564
phage, 3456
phage genome in
Escherichia coli, 2947
phage, *pseudomonas*, 5040
phages, intergroup
mutants, 3950

DNA, contd.

phages, subgroups in
Group III, 665
-polymerase, action of
rifamycin, 1188, 2090
polymerase activity by
arginine-rich histones,
inhibition, 3558
polymerase and its
attachment to DNA, 3560
polymerase, *Azotobacter*
vinelandii, 72
-polymerase, DNA-
dependent, *Bacillus*
stearothermophilus, 3557
polymerase, DNA-dependent,
Escherichia coli, 1187
polymerase, DNA-dependent,
inhibition by endotoxin
of *Bacillus thuringiensis*
var. *gelechiae*, 3848
polymerase, *Escherichia*
coli, B, 4643
polymerase in *Escherichia*
coli, streptovaricin-
and rifampicin-resistance,
3559
polymerase in genetic
transcription, 5117
polymerase initiations,
periodicity, 639
polymerase in phage, 3955
polymerase in phage
T4-infected *Escherichia*
coli, 3483
polymerase mutants of
Escherichia coli, 3912,
4458
polymerase of *Azotobacter*
vinelandii, 2097
polymerase of *Escherichia*
coli, 2091, 5119
polymerase of *Escherichia*
coli, inhibition by
streptovaricin, 2099
polymerase on *Bacillus*
subtilis spores, 106
polymerase, reversible
attachment to DNA, 5064
polymerase, rifamycin,
3001

RNA, contd.

polymerase, transcription,
3000
recovery of normal
capacity in acriflavine,
729
ribosomes from *Bacillus*
subtilis, 737
18S, 4561
sensitivity to thiol,
2033
synthesis, amino acid
control, 2978
synthesis, early
antibody induction, 2350
synthesis in *Escherichia*
coli, 5070
synthesis in *Escherichia*
coli, temperature
sensitive mutations, 3424
synthesis, inhibition by
rifamycin, 2022
synthesis in penicillin
spheroplasts of
Escherichia coli, 4030
synthesis in phage T4-
infected *Escherichia coli*,
amino acid control, 4518
synthesis in 'relaxed'
and 'stringent'
Escherichia coli, 2020
synthesis in slime mould,
4029
synthesis, stimulation by
ribosome inhibitors in
amino acid-starved
Escherichia coli, 2023
synthesized in vitro,
2096
viral, distribution of
purine nucleotides, 2451
viruses, replication,
4514
RNase,
degradation of phage MS2
RNA, 681
of *Bacillus amylolique-*
faciens, 71
Rock fish, deterioration,
974,
microbial deterioration,
1398

- Rocky Mountain,
 spotted fever, 1580
 spotted fever group,
 2002, 5050
Rodac plates, 1076
Rodent,
 disease control, 4430
 plague, serological
 survey, 1386
Roll tubes, 1075
Rotational frictional
 coefficients of phage
 T₂, 3972
Rothia dentocariosa,
 identification, 3363,
rRNA,
 Bacillus subtilis spores,
 2240
 base sequence of the
 reduplicated genes, 728
 degradation by RNase,
 3540
 evolution, 2465, 4559
 from multiple specific
 cistrons in *Escherichia*
 coli DNAs, 11
 in *Escherichia coli*,
 genetic origin of 16S
 and 23S, 10
 in polypeptide
 synthesis, 12
 maturation during spore
 germination, 3141
 messenger activity, 354
 of *Escherichia coli*,
 2986
 23S, 2464
 sequence analysis of
 specific areas, 355
 synthesis in *Escherichia*
 coli, 9
RTF factor in *Escherichia*
 coli, 313
Rubella, neutralising
 antibody, 1004
Rubredoxin,
 amino acid composition,
 5170
 from *Desulphovibrio*
 desulphuricans, 3648
Rubredoxin, contd.
 of *Clostridium*
 pasteruianum, 4694
Rubromycosis in pigs, 1824
Rumen,
 anaerobic lactic
 bacteria, 2844
 bacteria, cellular fatty
 acid composition, 1063
 bacteria, cellulolytic,
 4109
 bacteria, growth on
 plant cell wall
 polysaccharides, 4158
 cellulolytic bacteria,
 4406
 fluid, *Escherichia coli*,
 volatile fatty acids,
 3068
 lactic acid content,
 1675
 microbial protein,
 amino acid composition,
 3577
 microorganisms,
 isomerisation of
 linolenic acid, 418
 microorganisms,
 utilisation of proline,
 5132
 organisms, effect of
 CO₂ and CH₄ and volatile
 acid production, 3154
 organisms, polysaccharide
 synthesis, 2169
Ruminal fermentation, 4159
Ruminococcus flavefaciens,
 4717
Runyon,
 Group II, 1927
 Group, differentiation
 from *Mycobacterium*
 tuberculosis, 1069
Saccharomyces,
 α -methylglucoside
 fermentation, 3455
 β -1,3-glucanase, 2498

Saccharomyces, contd.

carlsbergensis,
citramalate formation,
4136
carlsbergensis, inosine
monophosphate:pyro-
phosphate
phosphoribosyltransferase,
4615
carlsbergensis
mitochondrion, cytoplasmic
determinant, 2910
carlsbergensis, phosphate
release, 3655
carlsbergensis protoplast
mRNA, 2030
cerevisiae, adaption to
oxidation of acetate,
2542
cerevisiae, adenine and
histidine requiring
mutants, 3932
cerevisiae, antimutagenic
activity of actinomycin
D and basic fushsin, 5508
cerevisiae, biosynthesis
of methionine, 5131
cerevisiae, canavanine
resistance, 4474
cerevisiae carbohydrate
composition, 3630
cerevisiae, catalase
synthesis, 3038
cerevisiae, continuous
cultivation, 5410
cerevisiae, DEB-ultra-
violet interaction, 4477
cerevisiae, diploid cells,
4478
cerevisiae, dominance in
ad₂ locus, 2926
cerevisiae, effect of
cycloheximide on cell
wall synthesis, 2218
cerevisiae, effect of
microwaves, 3145
cerevisiae, effect of
ultraviolet irradiation,
3937
cerevisiae, fatty acid
metabolism, 5227

Saccharomyces, contd.

cerevisiae, galactose
oxidase, 300
cerevisiae, galactose
transport, 3081
cerevisiae, glycolytic
activity, 2529
cerevisiae, heterozygous
strains, 3112
cerevisiae, hexokinase,
3045
cerevisiae, information
transferred in meiotic
gene conversion, 2924
cerevisiae, interaction
of amino acids and
sugars in transport, 3094
cerevisiae, isoenzymes
of malate dehydrogenase,
4074
cerevisiae, lack of non-
complementation among
chemically induced
mutants, 2913
cerevisiae, malate
dehydrogenase and
fumarase, 4620
cerevisiae, methionine
biosynthesis, 5521
cerevisiae, mitochondria,
4597
cerevisiae mitochondria,
coenzyme Q, 5080
cerevisiae, mitochondrial,
3680
cerevisiae, mitochondrial
membranes, 5208
cerevisiae, mitochondrial
respiration, coenzyme Q,
5180
cerevisiae, mitochondria
structure, 4730
cerevisiae, mitotic gene
conversion, 1121, 2925
cerevisiae, monosaccharide
transport, 3045
cerevisiae, mutagenic
specificity of hydroxyl-
amine, 648

Saccharomyces, contd.

cerevisiae, non-allelic adenine-requiring mutants, 3933
cerevisiae, petite mutant, 647
cerevisiae, petite, strains, DNA, 3520
cerevisiae phenotypic variation, 4758
cerevisiae, phosphatase, 4589
cerevisiae, phosphoglycopeptides from cell walls, 2516
cerevisiae, phospholipids, 5149
cerevisiae, phosphorylation of 2-deoxy-D-glucose, 2181
cerevisiae, photoractivationless mutant, 4490
cerevisiae, polysaccharide synthesis, 3627
cerevisiae protoplasts, 3118
cerevisiae protoplasts, metabolic activity, 1694
cerevisiae, pyridoxal derivative from pyridoxine, 4120
cerevisiae, recombination, 645, 3442
cerevisiae, recombination defective mutants, 3440
cerevisiae, regulation of alcohol dehydrogenases 4051
cerevisiae, repair of radiation induced genetic damage, 4475
cerevisiae, ribosomal and tRNA, 4488
cerevisiae, sensitivity to methylmethanesulphonate and nitrous acid, 2911
cerevisiae, transport of sugars, 3095
cerevisiae, ultraviolet-induced damage, 3441

Saccharomyces, contd.

cerevisiae with different ultraviolet sensitivities, 4997
diastaticus, starch fermentability, 4108
fragilis, mitochondrial changes accompanying acriflavine-induced petite mutation, 5509
lactis, β -galactosidase, 2120
lactis Y-123, β -glucosidase, 2115
lactis, β -glucosidase, 2504, 3050
lactis, replication of mitochondrial DNA during cell cycle, 3525
lactis, respiratory-deficient mutants, 649
marxianus, biosynthesis of vitamin B₆, 1232
paradoxus, combinative variability, 4994
petite mutation, ultraviolet induction, photoreversal, 5510
pombe, caffeine antimutagenesis, 4473
proteolytic activity during sporulation, 2619
serological identification, 2869
temperature sensitive sporulation-deficient mutants, 2618
x-ray induced mitotic recombination, 1122
Salicylic, acid, 3025
acid production in *Mycobacterium smegmatis*, 2545
aldehydes, antibacterial and antifungal action, 2541
Salivary peroxidase, heterogeneity, 2260
Salmo gairdneri, bacterial endotoxins, 5446

Salmonella, 3183

abortus ovis, 484
abortus ovis, endotoxin preparations, 1442
alexanderpolder, 3361
and macrophages, interactions, 156
antibody, 2349
antibody, spot method, 1882
antigenic conversion, 1010
antigens, complement activity and antityphoid agglutinin levels, 5429
antisera against O-antigens, 1009
attachment of Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus, 4724
biafra, 1059
braenderup, phage typing, 2385
brandenburg, ruptured abdominal aorta, 2272
breslau, vaccination and radio resistance, 1028
cholerae suis, immunochemical studies, 4363
cholerae suis, Rappaport's medium, 988
contamination, 3802
contamination in rendering plants, 3278, 5403
control, 3268
detection in food, 4315
detection in dried foods, 4314
effect of chlorpromazine and potassium cyanide on respiration, 3162
effect of salt, 4312
effect of water activity in dry materials, 1850
enrichment media, 987
enteritidis, effect of specific immune murine immunity, 4366

Salmonella, contd.

enteritidis, effect of specific immune murine serum, 4365
enteritidis endotoxin, natural antibodies, 2351
enteritidis endotoxin, serum lipase, 2372
enteritis, oral
immunisation, 2355
fish and food, 2322
flagella, immune RNA inducing antibody formation, 2348
flagellar antigens, serum antibody, 4917
flagellar length, 3676
flagellar phases, disc immuno-immobilisation method, 1058
flagellar protein, 3946
flagella, unidirectional growth, 450
food poisoning, 2771
from air in food processing plants, 4313
from Papua and New Guinea, 964
from routine rectal swabbing, 2271
identification, 1922
immunofluorescent technique for antigen analysis, 570
in bovine rumen, 3270
incidence of resistance to tetracycline, chloramphenicol and ampicillin, 3796
in domestic animals and wild life, 3267
in dry feeds, 3815
in egg, heat resistance, 4330
-infected mice, delayed hypersensitivity and Arthus reactivity, 4918
infection in chicks, 3219, 5338

Salmonella, contd.

infection in dogs, 3269, 5337
infection in Moldau, 2733
infection in tourists, 2312, 2313
infection of raw sausage, 564
in feed, fluorescent-antibody technique, 4339
in foods, immunofluorescent procedure, 4966
in ground pork, 4321
in meat and bone meal, effect of fatty acids, 5404
in ovine rumen and faeces, 4434
in poultry litter and animal feedstuffs, 5405
in rehydrated skim milk, 4883
in surface waters, 2776
in yolk, 1402
irradiation of poultry, 4326
isolation, selenite, 4890
lipopolysaccharide, antibody response, 1424
low temperature growth, 4316
mapping of fla and mot cistrons, 3431
Minnesota mutants, 4968
montivideo, isoleucine-valine requiring, 4448
mutants sensitive to arginine and uracil, 3897
O-antigens, recombination, 3899
on irradiated and non-irradiated seafoods, 1400
on turkey products, 174
oxygen consumption and dehydrogenase activity, 4716
panama, phage type and resistance factors, 5389
paratyphi B, empyema in enteric fever, 5292

Salmonella, contd.

paratyphi B lysotypes from chronic carriers, 2861
penetration in chicken eggs, 5342
penetration in turkey eggs, 5343
phages, 4496
polyvalent H agglutination, 3288
poona, 4855
potsdam phage P3, host-induced modification, 5036
potsdam, phages isolated from lysogenic strains, 5037
recombinants, finger printing analysis of flagellin, 3430
regent, turtle, 5339
relation with Citrobacter ballerup, 1221
reproductive ability, 4344
resensitized phage reaction, 329
restriction of phage multiplication, 1129
-R-forms typing, 4968
R mutants, lipopolysaccharides, 4676
screening with orthonitrophenyl- β -D-galactopyranoside and polyvalent flagellar antiserum, 4967
senftenberg, heat resistance, 3149
senftenberg, heat resistance in milk chocolate, 2767
serotypes, 3257
single-culture technique, 2318
single medium for biochemical screening, 176
susceptibility to cephalosporins, 1755

Salmonella, contd.

tonev, 613
typhi, 4267
typhi, agglutinating and bactericidal activity of IgM and IgG antibodies, 196
typhi, histological investigations on guinea pigs, 2703
typhi, immunofluorescent 4407
typhi in chimpanzee, 1362
typhi lysotypes from chronic carriers, 2861
typhimurium, aldoheptoses in O-antigenic lipopolysaccharide, 2167
typhimurium and *Candida albicans*, growth in mixed cultures, 1756
typhimurium and *Candida albicans*, interaction, 1757
typhimurium, anthranilate synthetase, 2140, 2141
typhimurium, arginine sensitive mutants, 3434
typhimurium, carbohydrate transport-deficient mutants, 5497
typhimurium, cell wall lipopolysaccharide, 812
typhimurium cell wall mutants, interferon production, 1890
typhimurium, chemical composition of cell wall, 2214
typhimurium, chorismate mutase-prephenate dehydratase, 4599
typhimurium, chromosome replication, 5002
typhimurium, complete and incomplete agglutinins and haemagglutinins, 1011
typhimurium, conjugational hemizygotes, 3432

Salmonella, contd.

typhimurium cysteine-requiring strains, double mutants, 1943
typhimurium, deoxynucleoside-sensitive mutants, 1095
typhimurium, 2-deoxyribose-5-phosphate aldolase, 1653
typhimurium, drug resistance, 485
typhimurium, effect of phage infection of nucleic acid metabolism, 2420
typhimurium, effect of volatile fatty acids, 4215
typhimurium endotoxin, 1050
typhimurium, enzymatic synthesis of O-antigen, 3834
typhimurium exposed to ultraviolet light, effect of bromouracil, 1470
typhimurium, flagella of an F-his strain, 3433
typhimurium, flagellar synthesis, 2208
typhimurium, haptenic O-antigen, 3835
typhimurium, heat resistance in milk chocolate, 2767
typhimurium Hfr strains, 4450
typhimurium, Histidine operon, 624
typhimurium, H marker products in infection of phage P22, 1143
typhimurium in egg white, 2766
typhimurium infection in cattle, 3220
typhimurium infection in rats, 1363

Salmonella, contd.

typhimurium infection,
reticuloendothelial
system, 4829
typhimurium, infection
with phage T7, 5028
typhimurium in hatching
eggs, effect of anti-
bacterials, 5341
typhimurium, interferon
production by cell wall
mutants, 589
typhimurium linkage map,
methionine genes, 4482
typhimurium, location of
sulphate-binding
proteins, 1666
typhimurium, methionine-
controlled homoserine
dehydrogenase, 3609
typhimurium, mutations to
leucine, valine and
isoleucine requirement,
3898
typhimurium, N-acetyl-
amnosamine kinase, 3591
typhimurium, nonsense
motility mutants, 4449
typhimurium, oral
immunisation, 1885
typhimurium, O-specific
haptens, 3833
typhimurium, oxidation of
D-malic and β -alkylmalic
acids, 4621
typhimurium P10, antigenic
properties, 5430
typhimurium, penetration
through chicken eggs,
5340
typhimurium, penicillin-
ases, 387
typhimurium penicillinases
surface localisation,
1246
typhimurium, phage-
enhanced suppression, 3960
typhimurium, phage P22
controlled exclusion,
1142

Salmonella, contd.

typhimurium phage P22,
integration and induction
1128
typhimurium, phage P22
lysogenes, 1963
typhimurium, prophage
P-22, 4494
typhimurium, radiation-
sensitive mutants, 4451
typhimurium, regulation
of methionine-specific
aspartokinase and
homoserine dehydrogenase,
3608
typhimurium, R factors,
1521
typhimurium, sensitivity
of smooth and rough
mutants, 1469
typhimurium strains S and
R, immunological
reactions, 3301
typhimurium, suppression
by gene substitution in
leucine operon, 3435
typhimurium, transduction
by phage P22 in a
recombination-deficient
mutants, 1962
typhimurium, vaccination,
2360
typhimurium vaccine,
passive haemolytic
antibody response, 579
typhi, phage type, 3360
typhi, serological
investigations, 2704
typhisuis infection, 3772
typhi, vaccine, 5442
typhosa chronic enteric
carrier, ampicillin
treatment, 1314
typhosa, nicotinamide
adenine dinucleotide
oxido-reductase activity,
1632
unwashed eggs, 3280
virchow in chicken-packing
station, 3812

- Salmonella, contd.
virchow, spit-roasted chickens, 3811
virulence estimation, 2699
wynberg, 612
zuilen, 3361
- Salmonellosis,
and symptomatic carbuncle, 5395
blackleg in cattle, 2742
cellular immunity by immune RNA, 2287
effect of dibromoxy-quinoline and iodochloroxyquinoline, 2286
epidemic, 1387
in dairy herd, 4266
in mice infected with Mycobacterium tuberculosis, 607
in pig, antibiotic therapy, 3221
in rabbits, 2705
- Salmonid fishes, bacterial endotoxins, 5446
- Salt effect on salmonella, 4312
- Salvage synthesis of ribonucleosides, 735
- Sampling of surfaces, 1077
- Sarcina,
flava, carotenoid-glycoprotein, 4117
lutea, crystalline tyramine oxidase, 4093
lutea, hydrocarbons, 4708
lutea, nonisoprenoid hydrocarbons, 5138
ureae, genetic relationship with bacillus, 3345
ventriculi, metabolism of formic acid, 42
- Sarcoidosis, 146, 4253
aspergillomas, 145
- Sarcoplasmatic reticulum in tetanus, 858
- Satellite DNA from cytoplasmic petite mutant, 2010
- Saturnid,
moth, rickettsia, 2962
moths, rickettsiae pathogenic to, 710
- Sauerkraut, Leuconostoc mesenteroides and Lactobacillus plantarum, 4331
- Sausage,
microbiological survey, 971
salmonellae, 564
- Scaben production of Streptomyces scabies, 2572
- Scanning,
electron microscopy, 1072
reflection, electron microscope, 617
- Scarlet fever, effects of penicillin V and ampicillin, 847
- Schizophyllum commune, incompatibility factors, 4472
- Schizosaccharomyces, lethal mutations in mating-type region, 2914
pombe, complete mutant clones induced by nitrous acid, 651
pombe, cytological studies, 4181
pombe, genetic instability induced by nitrous acid, 652
pombe protoplasts, 4182
pombe, radiation-sensitive strains, 3445
pombe, replicating instabilities, 3931
pombe, spontaneous mutations, 5511
pombe, spontaneous mutations during mitosis, 650
pombe, ultraviolet-irradiated, 4468
- Scours in piglets, 527
- Scrapie-affected mice, 5058

Scrapie, contd.

- affected mouse brain and spleen, 3509
 - agent, detection in tissues of normal mice, 722
 - agent, effect of β -propiolactone, 1595
 - agent, protection by anoxia, 1594
 - agent, susceptibility to ionising radiation, 5569
 - glucosaminidase activity, 720
 - infective process, 1597
 - inherited neurotropic behaviour, 4540
 - interferon, 1596
 - interferon production, 723
 - transmission by nematode parasites, 721
 - Wallerian type degeneration, 719
- Scyllo-inositol in *Streptomyces griseus*, metabolism, 2192
- Seafoods, radiation pasteurisation, 562
- Selenite, isolation of salmonellae, 4890
- metabolism in *Escherichia coli*, 424
- reduction in bacterial classification, 2845
- Semicontinuous, culture, colicin formation, 3822
- method for vaccine production, 3328
- Seminal vesiculitis in bulls, 3779
- Sensitins, mycobacterial, 5435
- Sensitivity of frshly isolated bacterial pathogens, 3703
- Sephadex filtration, 2344

Septicaemia,

- and enterocolitis due to *Shigella sonnei*, 1758
 - and purpura due to *Neisseria subflava*, 1287
 - blood coagulation system, 1334
 - Candida*, 3194
 - carbenicillin treatment, 4242
 - caused by *Neisseria flavescens*, 486
 - due to gram-positive bacteria, 2634
 - from intravenous cannulae, 4233
 - fulminating meningococcal 4779
 - Haemophilus influenzae* type B, 3176, 3177
 - hypophosphataemia, 3178
 - in acute leukaemia, 4786
 - indwelling venous catheter, 2636
 - latrogenic, 4788, 4789
 - mortality rate, 4787
 - of cattle, *Haemophilus*-like organism, 1812
 - postpartum, *Mycoplasma hominis*, 2720
- Septic, abortion, nonclostridial anaerobic bacteria, 5259
- arthritis, 5253
- arthritis and osteomyelitis, 841
- arthritis due to *Clostridium welchii*, 1714
- shock, coliform endotoxin, 1047
- shock of endotoxin type, 1046
- Sergentella, contribution to the identification of the genus, 118
- Serine, 401
- in cell wall mucopeptide of *Micrococcus lysodeikticus*, 2212

Serine, contd.

specific tRNA, 3551,
3552
staphylococcal cell
wall, 4098

Serratia,

-Klebsiella-Enterobacter,
differentiation, 1914
marcescen, 614

marcescens associated
with ultrasonic
nebulizers, 5386
marcescens, bacteraemia,
1309

marcescens L-forms,
pigment formation, 3089
marcescens permeability,
4129

marcescens, phage κ ,
2935, 3468

marcescens, phage γ ,
5557

marcescens, phagocytosis
by human leucocytes, 203
marcescens, mutants
defective or superactive
in release of nuclease,
3396

marcescens, non-
photoreactive mutant,
4453

50S, *Escherichia coli*, 4562,
4563

Serum,

agglutinating antibodies
to *Listeria monocytogenes*, 191

globulins, adsorption to
Staphylococcus aureus,
192, 193

Sex factor,

de-repressed, 315
Escherichia coli, 312
from *Escherichia coli*
zygote cells, 3418
in *Escherichia coli*,
chromosome transfer,
5001
of *Escherichia coli*, 1104

Sex factor, contd.

multiplication in
Escherichia coli, effect
of acridine orange, 3923
transfer, 2922

Shake flask cultures, 3382

Shellfish, viral
depuration, 2749

Shigella,

antagonism between
colicinogenic and non-
colicinogenic strain,
3742

depressed cellular
antibody formation, 2352

dysenteriae exotoxin,
brain uptake of

noradrenaline, 4388

dysenteriae O somatic
antigen, 2808

dysenteriae, phage P1
mutants, 2937

feeding experiments in
Erythrocebus patas, 997

flexneri 2a, lactose
positive variants, 2862

flexneri, inhibition by
normal intestinal flora,
4203

flexneri, plasmid-
episome interactions,
295

freeze-drying, 2363

from dysenteric
patients, 4303

from Papua and New
Guinea, 964

isolation, 989, 990

paradysenteriae, 1060

R factors, resistance
pattern, 1094

sonnei, antibiotic
resistance, 1945

sonnei, lysotypes and
biotypes, 962

sonnei phages, 1524

sonnei, septicaemia and
enterocolitis, 1758

sonnei, transferable
antibiotic resistance,
1944

- Shigella*, contd.
 sonnei, T-related phages, 1523
 spp, Rappaport's medium, 988
Shigellosis,
 ampicillin therapy, 1760
 furazolidone treatment, 1759
 titration of complete and incomplete
 agglutinins and haemagglutinins, 1012
Shock mechanism, 4778
Shooting petri dishes, 4980
Shrimp, effect of nitrofurans and chlortetracycline on microorganisms associated with, 3808
Shwartzman reaction with L forms, 1045
Sickle-cell,
 disease, deficiency of pneumococcal serum opsonising activity, 1878
 trait, 2631
Silkworm larvae, toxicity of *Bacillus thuringiensis* 3334
Silver methanamine staining technique, location of mucopolysaccharides, 410
Single-strand,
 breaks in DNA by X-irradiation, 726
 interruptions in phage PBS1, 1144
Skeletal tuberculosis in bone marrow necrosis, 126
Skin,
 burning, 3203, 3204
 diseases, 3171
 test antigens of yeast, 207
Slicing machines, hygiene, 969
Slime mould,
 drug-resistant mutants, 3928
 intracellular complementation, 4469
Slime mould, contd.
 ploidy, 3929
 polar organisation, 4725
 RNA synthesis, 4029
Small intestine,
 disease, immunological factors, 1764
 microflora, 3877
Smallpox vaccines, effect of enzymes, 253
Snyder test, 2259
Sodium,
 chloride effect on *Bacillus stearothermophilus* spores, 4194
 citrate, growth stimulation of *Lactobacillus casei*, 5234
 deoxycholate extract, from dyspepsia coli, oral immunisation, 591
 deoxycholate treated antigen, complement fixation test of *Rickettsia orientalis*, 707
 dodecylsulphate, deproteinisation of ribosomes, 2232
 fluoride, *Streptococcus salivarius* resistant to, 5478
 hypochlorite, effects of pyrimidine bases of *Escherichia coli*, 33
Soil,
 bacteria, metabolism of α -aminoisobutyric acid, 3070
 cellulose, 2499
 mineralisation, radiorespirometric study, 2536
Soluble antigens of *Brucella abortus*, 205
Sonne dysentery and viral gastroenteritis water-borne outbreak, 1318
Sorangium compositum, cell-
 ulolytic enzyme, 2500

- Sorbic acid, inhibition of respiration in yeast, 4216
- Sorbitol metabolism in *Gluconobacter melanogenus* 4712
- Sorbolpalmitate, preventing mouldiness of bread, 3285
- Sorghum, *Pseudomonas syringae*, 3859
- Soybeans, blight, 1860
fat acidity, 2762
- Soy milk, heat sterilisation, 563
- Space genetics, 5472
- Spatial anisotropy in *Escherichia coli*, 3670
- Spermidine effect on RNA nucleotidyltransferase, 2094
- Spermine in *Escherichia coli*, 3578
- Sphaerophorus, 2262
intermedius, 2386
- Sphaeroplast, formation by *Desulfovibrio aestuarii*, 2592
formation in *Escherichia coli* infected with phage ϕ X174, 1562
of *Bacillus stearothermophilus*, 4160
of *Bacillus subtilis* spore, 2239
of *Bacillus subtilis*, transformation, 3675
of *Klebsiella pneumoniae*, 803
staphylococcal osmotic fragility, 804
- Sphaerotilus, discophorus, CO₂ fixation, 5157
growing in continuous flow apparatus, calcium nutrition, 994
identification, 3362
- Sphere-rod morphogenesis in *Arthrobacter crystallopoietes*, activity of N-acetylmuramidase, 817
- Spheroides, *Rhodopseudomonas*, internal fine structure, 806
- Sphingosine metabolism in *Hansenula ciferrii*, 5137
- Spike generation in muscle, inhibited by phospholipase C from *Clostridium welchii*, 1643
- Spinal tuberculosis, 509
- Spiramycin, inhibition of protein synthesis, 2158
-resistant mutants of *Bacillus subtilis*, altered ribosomes, 2878
- Spirilla, in gastric mucosa, 4271
nutritional requirements, 4415
physiological reactions, 4416
- Spirillum, itersonii, microcyst formation, defective phage, 5042
selective isolation, 2868
serpens polar flagella, 5194
- Spirochaeta, aurantia, 5461
stenostrepta, fine structure, 807
- Spirochaetal, antibody, periodontal disease, 1727
- Spirochaetosis, immobilisation test, 1368
- Spirochete, biosynthesis of unsaturated fatty acids, 5139

- Spirochete, contd.
 free-living,
 classification, 2867
 rumen, hydrogenation of
 linoleic acid, 5142
Spiroepoxy compounds from
 fusaria, 4335
Splenic cells, respiration-
 enhancing effect of
 tuberculin, 2785
Splenomagnaly in tropics,
 3718
Spoilage,
 of foodstuffs, 1846
 of salads, 1851
Spontaneous,
 mutation, comparative
 rates, 4440
 mutations in *Schizo-*
 saccharomyces pombe, 650
Spores,
 106-109; 464-468;
 821-826; 1261-1264;
 1706-1710; 2237-2240;
 2613-2619; 3138-3143;
 3685-2691; 4183-4201;
 4731-4746; 5213-5221.
 effect of temperature
 on photobiology and
 photochemistry, 466
 formation, regulation,
 3138, 3142
 -free crystals of
 Bacillus thuringiensis,
 467
 stimulation of
 germination by D-alanine,
 2238
 transition to vegetative
 cells, 465
Sporicidal effect of
 peracetic acid vapour,
 2237
Sporosarcina urease, DNA
 base composition, 2009
Sporothrix, atypical, 5462
Sporotrichoid
 mycobacteriosis caused
 by *Mycobacterium*
 marinum, 1779
Sporotrichosis in New
 Zealand, 1349
Sporotrichosis, contd.
 pulmonary, 135, 1801
Sporotrichum,
 schenckii on cold-stored
 meat product, 4322
 schenckii, skin test
 antigens, 207
Sporulation,
 of *Clostridium thermo-*
 saccharolyticum
 inhibition, 2613
 of yeast, genes, 2927
Sprangium compositum,
 morphogenesis, 4165
Sprue, 3179
Sputum,
 quantitative bacteriol-
 ogy, 3193
 treated with lauryl-
 pyridiniumbromide and
 sodium thiosulphate,
 1872
Squalene in *Staphylococcus*
 aureus, 2202
50S ribosomal subunit of
 Bacillus subtilis, 3136
30S ribosomal subunits,
 3008, 3012
70S ribosomes in
 Escherichia coli, 460
18S RNA, 4561
5S RNA from *Escherichia*
 coli, 3537, 4560
sRNA methylase, polyamine
 stimulation, 4579
Stagnant-loop syndrome,
 comparison with chronic
 tropical sprue, 1765
Stalked and budding
 bacteria, 2569
Stallions, mycoplasma,
 5359
Staphylocidal β -lysin from
 rabbit serum, 1415
Staphylocoagulase, 2139,
 4645
 assay, dye-diffusion
 test, 1621
Staphylococcal,
 aggressin, 2639
 α -haemolysin, 4380

Staphylococcal, contd.

α -haemolysin and leukocidin, 4379
 α -toxin, 2821
 α -toxin and δ -haemolysin, lytic effects, 595
 α -toxoid, 3849
antibodies, immunoglobulins, 1881
antigens, release of leukocyte histamine, 4895
arthritis, 4772, 4821
bacteraemia, thrombocytopenia, 1720
 β -D-galactosidase, synthesis of o-Nitro-phenyl β -D-galactoside 6-phosphate, 756
cell wall serine, 4098
cell walls, lysates of leukocytic granules, 4172
clumping factor and protein A, 1018
delayed hypersensitivity, 1891, 1892
 ζ -lysin, 254
disease, hospital infections, 959
endocarditis, followed by hepatic artery aneurysm, enterotoxemia, 4384
enterotoxigenosis, 2769
enterotoxin B¹, 4933
enterotoxin B, latex agglutinin, 4383
enterotoxin C, 4935
enterotoxin C, phenolic hydroxyl ionisation, 4934
enterotoxins, immunofluorescence detection, 4932
enterotoxin synthesis, inhibition with penicillin and streptomycin, 1039
hyaluronate lyase, 1216, 4069
infection, bacterial substitution for, 1277

Staphylococcal, contd.

infection, endotoxin-induced resistance, 1441
infections, 3253
inflammation of bone marrow, 3330
interference, 2256
leucocidin, 4894
leucocidin, leucocyte system of rabbits receiving repeated injections, 1874
lodgement in murine kidney, 2692
mastitis, leucocidin, 1807
nuclease, 4079
nuclease, deuterated, high resolution nuclear magnetic resonance spectra, 1189
nuclease, effect of a competitive inhibitor on acetylation of tryrosyl and lysyl residues, 2093
penicillinase, 2916
phage activity by antigen A precipitins, 671
phage lysate, 326
phages, differentiation tests, 1127
phages, multiplication in non-permissive hosts, 2416
phages, ultraviolet irradiation, 3466
plasmids, 4443
precipitins, 3304
recombinants of defective lysogen, 2415
sepsis, phenoxymethylpenicillin, phenethicillin and lincomycin treatment, 478
septicaemia, heart block, 2637
sphaeroplasts, osmotic fragility and viability, 804

Staphylococcal, contd.
 spheroplasts,
 lysostaphin-induced,
 5196
 strain exhibiting
 virulence for mice by
 intraperitoneal
 inoculation, 1804
 strains of high
 virulence, 518
 toxin, chromatography of
 copper complexes, 2368
 vaccine, 3331
 virulence for mice, 3348
 virulence for mice by
 intraperitoneal
 inoculation, 928
Staphylococcic,
 coagulase, 1407
 mastitis, 3202
Staphylococcus,
 and streptococci, inter-
 generic transformation,
 1467
 antibacterial effect,
 3026
 aureus, adsorption of
 serum globulins, 192
 aureus, α -toxin
 production, 3335
 aureus, alteration in
 multiplication by Enovid,
 5249
 aureus and Pseudomonas,
 ecological relation, 1833
 aureus, antigen
 preparations, 206
 aureus, autolysis of cell
 walls, 4173
 aureus, binding of
 aluminium ions, 2559
 aureus, carbohydrate
 metabolism and production
 of diffusible active
 substances, 114
 aureus cell wall, 99
 aureus cell wall
 synthesis, action of
 enduracidin, 1701
 aureus, chloramphenicol
 acetylation, 4058

Staphylococcus, contd.
 aureus, coagulase test,
 4398
 aureus containing genetic
 linkage groups for
 penicillinase production,
 1468
 aureus, dehydrosqualene,
 2202
 aureus, effect of
 dimethyl sulphoxide on
 permeability, 1690
 aureus, effect of
 narcotics, 4224
 aureus, effect of
 penicillin, 5246
 aureus, effects of
 phenethyl alcohol, 5231
 aureus, egg-yolk
 reaction and mannitol
 negative mutants, 968
 aureus, Enduracidin, 981
 aureus, enterotoxin B
 production, 4381
 aureus, enterotoxin B
 synthesis, 4382
 aureus, enzymatic lysis,
 832
 aureus, epidemic phage
 type, 3351, 3789
 aureus, extracellular
 proteins, 3063
 aureus, glycine-resistant
 antibiotic resistance,
 2151
 aureus, growth in
 acridine orange, 5230
 aureus, heat treated, 4206
 aureus, hemorrhagic
 reactions, 1038
 aureus, homogeneity,
 transducing fragment, 621
 aureus, inactivation and
 phosphorylation of
 kanamycin, 1248
 aureus, infection of mice,
 4936
 aureus in fermented foods,
 response to lysostaphin,
 3279

Staphylococcus, contd.

aureus, inhibition of
fibrinogen reaction by
polysaccharide, 776
aureus, isolation and
identification, 4397
aureus, localisation of
various biological
activities, 2571
aureus, menaphthone-
requiring mutants, 5477
aureus, methicillin-
resistant, 1382
aureus, methicillin-
resistant, clinical
significance, 839
aureus, methicillin-
resistant sensitivity to
methicillin and
penicillin, 2255
aureus, mucoid growth,
2204
aureus non-specific
adsorption of serum
globulins, 193
aureus phage, inactivation
with acridine orange, 1511
aureus phage-typing, 1512
aureus, phosphorylation
of kanamycin, 762
aureus polyvalent phages,
3465
aureus, protein A, 4349,
4350
aureus pyrithiamine
requiring mutants, 3027
aureus, sensitization by
vitamin K₅, 3701
aureus, structure of cell
wall, 453
aureus, sublethal heat,
3148
aureus, susceptibility
patterns, 840
aureus, tetracycline
resistance, 2397
aureus, thermally induced
changes, 4205
aureus, thymineless
death, 2820

Staphylococcus, contd.

aureus, transfection of
lysostaphin-treated cells
3464
aureus, transformation,
3530
aureus, ultraviolet
induction, 328
aureus var. bovis, 2842
aureus Wood 46,
tryptophan metabolism
and toxin formation, 5445
bovine, phage typing,
4945
DNA composition, 4400
drug resistance, 2882
effect on ingestion of
glutaraldehyde-treated
red cells attached to
macrophages, 1875
elimination of antigenic
resistance by ethidium
bromide, 2807
enzymes and toxins, 57, 58,
1619, 3046, 4630, 4634.
epidermidis, 1912
epidermidis, amino acid
sequence of murein, 458
epidermidis cell walls,
glycerol teichoic acid,
2598
epidermidis, Rhizopterin
biosynthesis, 2552
extracellular enzymes,
744, 1911, 3349
from brain, 5325
from cattle, serological
typing, 1055
from chopped meat, 4319
haemolysing toxin, 2367
in bovine udders, 1808
in inflamed human
gingiva, 2643
interaction between two
strains in the digestive
tract, 159
isolated from bovine
teat canals, 2839
isolated from cutaneous
lesions in dogs, 273

Staphylococcus, contd.

isolated from
osteomyelitis, 2841
lactis, atypical teichoic acid, 2840
lactis, biosynthesis of cell wall teichoic acid, 2596
lactis, membrane teichoic acids, 2595
lactis walls, glycerol teichoic acid, 2211
lipolytic activity, 5145
lipolytic esterases, 1642
lysotypes, 1910
lysozyme production, 2381
mastitis, 3264
methicillin-resistant, 1276, 2254
of phage complex 52, 52A, 80, 81. 1383
pathogenicity, 4239
permeability of placental barrier, 929
persistence in mice, 1351
polyvalent phages and lysogeny, 3350
production of deoxyribonuclease, 4399
pyogenes, antibiotic treatment, 843
pyogenes, interactions with micrococcus in alimentary tract of dixerice mice, 3769
respiratory capacity, 805
responses to androgens, 1870
streptomycin resistance, 1466
toxic epidermal necrolysis, 3724
virulence, 477, 5255
with high virulence for mice, 274

Staphylolytic,
enzymes biosynthesis in streptomyces, 3048
enzymes produced by Aeromonas hydrophila, 3623

Starch fermentability in Saccharomyces diastaticus, 4108
Star-forming bacteria, 2577, 2848
Starlings associated with histoplasmosis, 2681
Starr-Edward's prosthetic valve, Candida endocarditis, 1345
Stat test, 1079
Stemphone, Stemphylium sarcinaeforme, 3158
Stemphylium sarcinaeforme, stemphone, 3158
Stereoscopic microscope pattern, 2394
Stereo-selective alkylation, 3593
Steric effect in lysogenization by phage λ , 5546
Sterile-cabinet for culture plates, 2874
Sterilisation, calculations, 1847
high-speed autoclave, 2748
of nutrient media, 3291
Sterilising value of thermal process, 559
Steroidal diamines, action on active transport and permeability properties of Escherichia coli, 431
Steroids, 420
and vasoactive drugs in gram-negative bacteraemia, 502
microbiological transformation, 2546
Sterol biosynthesis in Dictyostelium discoideum, 3642
Stigmatella aurantiaca, myxospore induction, 4200
Stimulation of phage ϕ X174, 696

- Stochastic model of
bactericidal activity of
lung, 3875
- Stone deterioration, 2877
- Stools, *Yersinia*
enterocolitica, 4244
- Storage material synthesis
in *Rhodospirillum rubrum*,
3087
- Strawberries, sporadic
disintegration, 1858
- Streptobacillus*
moniliformis L-phase,
2220
- Streptococcal*,
agglutinin from *Dolichos*
biflorus, 4101
antibodies in bovine
serum and milk, 1416
anti-M antibody, papain
digested, 4352
bacteraemia in children,
4234
bacteraemia, thrombo-
cytopenia, 1720
cell walls, acrylamide
gel electrophoresis, 3120
cell wall antigens, 4897
components in glomer-
ulonephritis, 4235
dextransucrase,
inhibition, 2258
Group B bacteraemia,
hepatic cirrhosis, 5262
group G, antigenicity,
4896
group-specific
antibodies, 210
infection, 481, 3253
infection in pig, 4354
infections in mice,
homocarnosine, 1352
L-forms, 448, 449
L-forms, microtubular
structures, 2609
M protein, 4898
M protein antibodies, 2345
M-typing antisera, 2806
product, high lymphocyte
transformation, 596
- Streptococcal*, contd.
products, cardiac and
muscular lesions, 1809
skin infection and acute
glomerulonephritis, 1280
throat infections, 1723
tonsillitis, 931
- Streptococcus*, 3336
agalactiae antibodies in
colostrum, 1354
agalactiae, identification
3727, 3728
agalactiae phages, 5012
allantoicus, allantoin
degradation, 5124
and *staphylococci*,
intergeneric transform-
ation, 1467
 β -galactosidase, 2505
 β -haemolytic Group A,
familial susceptibility,
1384
 β -haemolytic, upper
respiratory infections,
1282
caries-inducing, 2305,
2306
cariogenic, antibodies,
2346
cell wall amino acids,
2213
challis competence factor
H, 4444
challis competence gene,
4480
challis, synthetic medium,
1871
computer classification,
2843
coupling of phosphate
accumulation to acid
production, 4130
dextran synthesis, 2172
erythromycin and linco-
mycin resistance, 4236
faecalis, adenosine
triphosphate activity,
4041
faecalis, adenosine
triphosphate pool, 3568

Streptococcus, contd.

faecalis, Bupalus
piniarius, 3231
faecalis, effect of
microwaves, 3145
faecalis, effects of D-
ribose and L-arabinose
on growth and metabolism,
5233
faecalis, pyruvate
metabolism, 3629
faecalis, thermal
exposure, 2621
faecalis, thermal injury,
2244
faecalis, transport of
aminophosphonic acid,
1240
faecalis var. liquefaciens
catabolite repression,
2506
faecalis var. liquefaciens
protease secretion, 5114
faecalis var. zymogenes,
hyaluronic acid capsule,
4948
faecium, activities of
arginine dihydrolase and
phosphatase, 1641
faecium, arginine
dihydrolase and
phosphatase, 1641
faecium, peptide
stimulation, 766
faecium var. durans,
aspartic acid synthesis,
1677
glycolipids, 3637
group A β -haemolytic,
resistant to erythromycin
and lincomycin, 1281
group A, fluorometry,
4401
group A in throat swabs,
4947
group A, nephritogenic,
2383
group B causing neonatal
meningitis, 849
group B type 1 antigens,
4353

Streptococcus, contd.

group D, carbon dioxide
fixation, 5173
group D, cores and
organelles, 3683
group D, inhibition of
CO₂ fixation, 5172
group F, type II antigen,
4899
group H, mechanism of
competence in
transformation, 4445
group N, phage adsorption
1959
group R pathogenic for
man, 850
haemolyticus, ATPase
activity, 4056
haemolyticus, glycosyl
glycerides, 5155
immune response of
rabbits to, 226
infection of lambs, 519
infrequens, β -haemolytic
streptococci, 3352
in inflamed human gingiva
2643
in man and cattle, 4298
lactis, calcium uptake
during growth, 423
lactis, effect of
benzylpenicillin, 3705
lactis, effect of redox
indicators on acid
formation, 2249
lactis, effect of
toluylene blue on acid
formation, 2250
lactis, location of
nisin, 1252
lactis phage, Bacillus
cereus, 1506
levan degrading, isolated
from dental plaque, 2257
L-forms, 3114
M protein, 1884
periodontal pocket, 2644
permeability to fluoride,
2178

Streptococcus, contd.

- pyogenes, effect of vaccination in the digestive tract, 158
- pyogenes K56, effect of Nitrosoguanidine, 2883
- salivaricus cell wall, antigenic components, 2805
- salivaricus resistant to sodium fluoride, ultra-violet-induced mutants, 5478
- tetracycline-resistant, 482
- toxin, 255
- transformation of type polysaccharide antigen synthesis and haemolysin synthesis, 3831

Streptokinase, 2510

- effect on haemostasis, 3042
- foam concentration, 3043

Streptolysin,

- O, 256
- O, action on cellular membranes, 1040
- O, interaction with red cell stroma, 4385
- O, lymphocyte transformation, 597
- S, transformation of lymphocytes in Rheumatic fever, 1721

Streptomyces,

- albus enzyme, proteolytic and streptolytic components, 2049
- albus var. metamycinus, 4654
- antibioticus cell wall during antimycin A fermentation, 3122
- antibioticus, polyphenol-oxidases, 5112
- antibioticus, rigid layer, 3866
- aureofaciens, adenosine-5'-triphosphate concentration, 5078

Streptomyces, contd.

- aureofaciens, citrate synthesis, inhibition by adenosine triphosphate, 4137
- aureofaciens, decarboxylating malate dehydrogenase, 4618
- aureofaciens, degradation products of nucleic acid, 1183
- aureofaciens, fatty acids and chlortetracycline, 4667, 4668
- aureofaciens, fatty acids content during fermentation, 5141
- aureofaciens, halide and alkaline ion uptake, 4131
- aureofaciens, malate dehydrogenase, 3031, 3032, 4619
- aureofaciens, polyvalent phages, 2442
- aureofaciens, variants, 3930
- biosynthesis of staphylolytic enzymes, 3048
- coelicolor, ultraviolet-sensitive mutants, 4471
- colour characteristics, 2866
- co-operative description of type cultures, 286
- griseus, metabolism of scyllo-inositol, 2192
- griseus mycelium, resistance to lysozyme and ultrasonic disintegration, 2217
- griseus protease, 2101
- griseus proteolytic complex, 2127
- griseus, proteolytic enzymes, 5113
- griseus, streptomycin, 2603
- griseus, trypsin-like enzyme, 383
- Krebs cycle acids, 3088

Streptomyces, contd.

- madurae, extracellular collagenase, 1648
- mediolani, carotenoids, 4688
- mycelium, 4202
- noursei branched-chain fatty acids, amides, 3069
- noursei metabolites, 5140
- peptidases and N-acetylmuramyl-L-alanine amidase, 4588
- phaeochromogenes, glucose isomerase, 4607
- pigment, effect on multiplication of adeno- and polio-viruses in HeLa cells, 1685
- polarised recombination, 2909
- rimosus, genetic analysis, 642
- rimosus, induction of mutants by N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine, 5505
- rimosus, physiological selection in cold-treated surface cultures, 1266
- scabies, production of scaben, 2572
- scabies, virus enhancement with growth product, 2573
- thermal stable alkaline proteases, 4088
- venezuelae spore DNA, 2617
- wistariopsis, 4972

Streptomyces, egg-yoke agar, 4342

Streptomycin,

- action in Escherichia coli, 3579
- affinity of Escherichia coli ribosomes, 3580
- and CSF sugar, 2261
- dependent Bacillus subtilis, spores, 4183

Streptomycin, contd.

- dependent Escherichia coli, relaxation of catabolite repression, 4050
- effect on assimilation of amino acid by Bacillus subtilis, 3713
- effect on enzyme systems of Bacillus subtilis, 2070
- effect on tuberculous infections, 1367
- enzymatic inactivation by R factor-resistant Escherichia coli, 388
- inactivation by Pseudomonas aeruginosa enzymes, 1247
- mutagenic actions, 1113
- resistance, amber suppressor SU-2, 3883
- resistance in streptococci, 1466
- resistant mutations of Pneumococcus, 2884
- Streptomyces griseus, 2603
- suppressive activity on Mycobacterium lepraemurium, 5248
- treatment of gonorrhoea, 872
- treatment of pityriasis rosea, 887
- Streptosporangium albidum, 2389
- Streptovaricin, inhibition of polymerase reaction of Escherichia coli, 2091
- inhibition of RNA polymerase of Escherichia coli, 2099
- resistant mutants of Escherichia coli, 4458
- Streptozotocin, in animal-mediated assays, 3902
- mutagenic activity, 3901

- Stress and antibody, 3319
- Stringent *Escherichia coli*,
ribonucleoside
triphosphate accumulation
of amino acid
starvation, 1614
- Structural gene for phage
T4, 3989
- Structure of bacterial
antigen, 201
- Stump mycosis, 921
- Subcellular fractions from
Rhodopseudomonas
spheroides, 820
- Submerged fermentations,
oxygen transfer, 770, 771
- Substance B44P, 2463
- Substrate binding by
membrane extracts from
Pseudomonas natriegens,
3091
- Subtilisin,
BPN', 2508
iodinating tyrosine,
1660
- Succinate,
dehydrogenase of
Corynebacterium
diphtheriae, 39
in *Pseudomonas putida*,
regulation of histidine
catabolism, 400
- Succinic thiokinase of
Escherichia coli, 4646,
4647
- Succino-dehydrogenase
activity of *Treponema*
pallidum, 5121
- Succinylated membranes of
Mycoplasma laidlawii
strain B, 5356
- Sucrose catabolism in
Clostridium pasteurianum,
408
- Sugar,
binding by yeast cells,
2528
cane, *Aerobacter-*
Klebsiella, 2856
transport in *Mycoplasma*
gallisepticum, 4287
- Sugar, contd.
transport in
Saccharomyces cerevisiae,
3095
- Suit loop heat exchanger,
1084
- Sulphadiazine-resistant
group A *Neisseria*
meningitidis, 5384
- Sulphamethoxazole and
trimethoprim in typhoid,
864
- Sulphamidases, 3085
- Sulphanilic acid, BCG,
1413
- Sulphate,
-binding protein in
Salmonella typhimurium,
1666
metabolism in
Aspergillus nidulans,
653
-reducing bacteria, 281
-reducing bacteria,
citrate synthase, 393
-reducing bacterium,
intermediary formation
of trithionate in
sulphite reduction, 5175
reduction in *Escherichia*
coli, 2899, 2900
- Sulphide, 2561
oxidation, *Thiobacillus*
ferrooxidans, 4126
radioactive,
Desulfovibrio desulfuri-
cans, 2562
- Sulphite,
effect on pasteurisation,
2755
reduction by sulphate
reducing bacterium,
intermediary formation
of trithionate, 5175
treated peeled potatoes,
2763
- Sulphonamides in urinary
and bronchial infections,
1753
- Sulphonate, effect on
Corynebacterium, 623

- Sulphonic acid, *Bacillus subtilis* spores, 4737
- Sulphoxide, dimethyl effect on permeability of *Staphylococcus aureus*, 1690
- disruption of T-even phages, 686
- Sulphur, compounds in RNA fraction from sporulating cells of *Bacillus subtilis*, 822
- compounds, oxidation, 2560
- metabolism in Thiorhodaceae, 3108, 3109
- Sunflower hypocotyl tissue, free amino acid, 16
- Super suppressor mutants of *Bacillus subtilis*, 2881
- Supratentorial intra-cranial abscess, 3725
- Suppression, enzymic basis, 2897
- Suppressor, causing temperature sensitivity in *Escherichia coli*, 4455
- mutant of *Bacillus subtilis*, 3891
- Surface antigens and phage receptors in *Escherichia coli* B, 582
- Surfactants and endotoxin, 2830
- Surfactin, fibrinolysis, 2523
- Surgical, infections, broad-spectrum penicillins, 1340
- wounds, neomycin instillation, 3715
- Susceptibility patterns of *Staphylococcus aureus*, 840
- Swarm cells, myxobacteria, 4180
- Symbiotic, bacteria of *Mastotermes darwiniensis*, 809
- bacteria of *Nauphoeta cinerea*, 1086
- phenomena, biocoenosis-stimulator, 1083
- Sympathetic nervous system in tetanus, 121
- Symptomatic urinary tract infections, 1747
- Synaptinomal complex in yeast, 1123
- Synchronisation of bacterial cultures, 1409
- of cells, 4435
- Synchronised division, 2998
- Synchronous growth of enteric bacteria, 5411
- Synovitis of knee, coccidioid, amphotericin B, 5320
- Synthetase from *Escherichia coli*, effects of specific divalent cations, 68
- Syphilis, 4807
- automation of flocculation test, 891
- immunofluorescence method, 2667
- in geriatric patient, diagnosis, 890
- in infancy, simplex blood tests, 889
- narcotic addiction with false-positive reaction, 892
- narcotic addicts, 5300
- of anorectal region, 3186
- secondary, 2669
- serodiagnosis, 2668
- sero-negative, 893
- Syphilitic aortitis, 3185
- Tail fibres of phage T4, 3983
- Target cell in the induction of immunity

- and tolerance, 186
Taxonomy, 2376
tdNA of phage T5, 2442
Teichoic acid, 815
 and peptidoglycan in cell walls of *Bacillus subtilis*, 456
 atypical, *Staphylococcus lactis*, 2840
 biosynthesis in *Bacillus subtilis* var. *niger*, 3677
 biosynthesis in cell walls, 2594
 in *Lactobacillus buchneri* walls, 3678
 in *Staphylococcus lactis* cell wall, 2596
 molecular structure of bacterial walls, 816
 of *Bacillus subtilis*, 103
 of *Staphylococcus lactis*, 2595
 possessing phosphate-sugar linkages in *Lactobacillus plantarum*, 5154
Tellurite reduction test, mycobacteria, 3863
Temperate,
 phages, 1501
 phage, acquisition of thymidylate synthetase activity by a thymine-requiring mutant of *Bacillus subtilis* following infection, 5525
 phage gene in lysogenic cells, 1531
 phages, intramolecular heterogeneity of DNA, 1569
Temperature,
 and radiation-sensitive mutant of *Escherichia coli*, 3428
 repair in *Escherichia coli* B, 3403
 -sensitive cell division mutants of *Bacillus subtilis*, 5474
 -sensitive markers, 4991
Temperature, contd.
 -sensitive mutations affecting RNA synthesis in *Escherichia coli*, 3424
 -sensitive R factor in *Escherichia coli*, 636
 sensitivity of cancer cells, 1940
Terminal oxidase system of *Leucothrix mucor*, 2480
Terminator codons, release factor, 3426
Ter, phage λ chromosome, 4000
Tetanus,
 and pregnancy, 1713
 antitoxin, monospecific, 262
 artificial ventilation, 4767
 bacilli, hospital environment, 2632
 biochemical disorders, 857
 cardiovascular disturbances, 4764
 cases in children, 4766
 catecholamine levels, 476
 diagnosis by EEG, 4769
 ecological characteristics, 1832
 effect of hyperbaric oxygen, 1803
 effect of metronidazole, 2684
 immunity, 1020
 in a bitch, 2685
 in donkey, 2685
 in mice, ganglioside as prophylactic agent, 2687
 in narcotics, 2303
 involvement of the sympathetic nervous system, 121
 prognosis and prevention, 556
 prophylaxis, 2722, 4765

- Tetanus, contd.
 sarcoplasmatic
 reticulum, 858
 sympathetic overactivity,
 3719
 -target cell interaction,
 4378
 toxin and toxoid, 593
 toxin, antigens
 participating in the
 third zone of
 flocculation, 204
 toxin, effect of
 Cerebroside on fixation,
 592
 toxin, second zone of
 flocculation, 261
 treatment, 4763
 treatment by EEG, 4768
 vaccines, reactogenicity
 and efficacy, 248
- Tetracycline, 5316
 cosynthesis, 3886
 effect on incorporation
 of amino acids into
 polypeptides by
Escherichia coli, 4652
 intracellular
 localisation in bacteria,
 2225
 on antibody response,
 3305
 phenotypic adaption of
Bacillus cereus to, 3888
 prophylaxis in cholera,
 1319
 resistance of *Staphylo-*
coccus aureus, 2397
 -resistant pneumococci,
 4776
 -resistant streptococci,
 482
 side-effects, 2279
- Tetranitro-blue
 tetrazolium reduction of
Lactobacillus casei,
 2205
- T-even phage,
 disruption by dimethyl
 sulphoxide, 686
- T-even phage, contd.
 morphopoiesis of head,
 1534
- Thermal,
 anomalies in *Bacillus*
megaterium spores, 4192
 denaturation of
Escherichia coli
 ribosomes, 5076
 inactivation
 determinations, 4309
 injury in *Streptococcus*
faecalis, 2244
 processes for vegetable
 puree, 4333
 stability of diamino-
 acridines with
 deoxyribonucleic acids,
 5068
 stability of *Neisseria*
 DNA duplexes, 4015
 transitions in low
 molecular weight RNA
 chains, 2057
- Thermally processed
 conduction-heated foods,
 4310
- Thermolysin in amino acid
 sequence determination,
 14
- Thermophilic,
 aminopeptidases from
Bacillus stearothermo-
philus, 5089
 bacterium, biosynthesis
 of α -1,4-glucan, 5094
 microorganisms, growth,
 181
- Thermopolyspora polyspora,
 farmer's lung, 4425
- Thermosensitive mutants of
 phage ϕ X174, 1993
- Thermostability of
 enzymes from *Bacillus*
stearothermophilus and
Bacillus cereus, 34
- Thiaminase,
 of *Bacillus thiaminoly-*
ticus, 213
 repression in *Bacillus*
thiaminolyticus, 3020

- Thiamine,
 biosynthesis, 4687
 degradation product,
 pyrimidinylnicotinic
 acid, 1197
 production by *Escherichia coli*, effect of amino acid, 3019
 synthesis by *Escherichia coli*, 3018
 uptake in *Escherichia coli*, 5166
- Thiobacilli,
 CO₂-fixation, 1265
 DNA base composition and taxonomy, 1923
 urea as nitrogen source, 995
- Thiobacillus,
 aromatic ring cleavage, 4152
 denitrifications,
 electron transport system, 4133
 ferrooxidans, sulphide oxidation, 4126
 ferrooxidans, thiosulphate oxidising enzyme, 2484
 intermedius, thiosulphate oxidation, 3649
 marine, 5456
 neapolitanus, electron transport and coupled phosphorylation, 430, 1238
 neapolitanus, ribulose diphosphate carboxylase and phosphoribulokinase, 1211
 novellus, fine structure, 443
 staining technique, 291
 thioparus, effects of salts, 5242
 thioparus, ribulose diphosphate carboxylase and phosphoribulokinase, 1211
- Thiobacillus, contd.
 thioxoxidans, reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide oxidase and α -ketoglutaric dehydrogenase activity, 4077
- Thiocyanate utilisation by heterotrophic bacterium, 3667
- Thioglycolate broth, 2327
- Thiol, sensitivity of ribosomal and soluble RNA, 2033
- Thiomethylgalactoside permease, melibiose mutants deficient in, 632
- Thionucleotides in tRNA addition of N-ethylmaleimide, 3544
- Thiopedia, purple sulphur bacteria, 5189
- Thioredoxin, 3574
- Thiorhodaceae,
 carotenoids, 282
 continuous culture, 5409
 sulphur metabolism, 3108, 3109
- Thiosulphate,
 oxidation by *Thiobacillus intermedius*, 3649
 -oxidising enzyme of *Ferrobacillus ferrooxidans*, 2484
- Thiouridine region of *Escherichia coli*, tRNA, 4569
- Threonine,
 deaminase, 3624
 dehydratase in *Escherichia coli*, 2133
 diaminase, 3625
 -methionine and isoleucine valine, 25
 requirements, *Escherichia coli* B/r try⁻, 4466
 -sensitive homoserine dehydrogenase of *Escherichia coli* K12, 4610, 4611

- Threo-phenylserine effect
of β -galactosidase
synthesis, 3051
- Throat,
cultures, haemolytic
colonies, 4237
swabs, detection of
group A streptococci,
4947
- Thrombocytes, chicken,
5471
- Thrombocytopenia,
Staphylococcal and
Streptococcal
bacteraemia, 1720
- Thylakoids synthesis in
Rhodospirillum rubrum
and Rhodopseudomonas
capsulata, 2162
- Thymectomy, effect on
antibody formation, 4367
- Thymelicus lineola, control
with Bacillus
thuringiensis, 540
- Thymidilate incorporation
into DNA of phage ϕ X174,
4504
- Thymidine,
-dependence in
Escherichia coli K-12,
1118
kinase, 2489
phosphorylase in
deoxyriboaldolase
negative strains, 2060
- Thymidylate synthetase
activity by a thymine-
requiring mutants of
Bacillus subtilis
infected by temperate
phage, 5525
- Thymine,
Escherichia coli K-12
conjugational
merazygotes, 1498
radiosensitivity in
Escherichia coli, 3401
-requiring strains of
Escherichia coli K12,
3919
- Thymine, contd.
-requiring mutant of
Bacillus subtilis,
acquisition of
thymidylate synthetase
activity following
infection by temperate
phage, 5525
-starved Bacillus
subtilis, 3939, 3940
- Thymineless,
death, induced by
cytosine arabinoside,
2058
death of Staphylococcus
aureus, 2820
mutants of Escherichia
coli, 2400
- Thymol metabolism in
pseudomonas, 3100
- Thymus affected by
endotoxin, 4387
- Tick-borne disease of
cattle, 2457
- Tinea,
nigra, 924
nigra palmaris, 925
pedis, epidemiology, 967
- Tissue,
culture manipulations,
2396
homogenizer, magnetically
driven, 3380
- Titanous sulphate test for
catalases, 742
- T-mycoplasma, 4285
- Toluene hydroxylation in
Pseudomonas aeruginosa,
4145
- Toluylene blue, effect on
acid formation in
Streptococcus lactis,
2250
- Tonsillitis,
in cat, 4826
streptococcal, 931
- Tortoises, 2698
- Toxicity of open air, 4209
- Toxicogenicity of Coryne-
bacterium diphtheriae,
2374

- Toxins, 254-270; 592-607;
1035-1053; 1436-1445;
1901-1908; 2365-2375;
2819-2834; 3333-3344;
3848-3853; 4376-4394;
4930-4940; 5445-5451.
- T protein type-specific
antibodies, 1417
- Trachoma, 1592
agent, extract following
intra-dermal injections,
1165
agent, haemagglutinin,
712
agent, inhibition by
pyrimidine analogues of
synthesis of folic acid,
711
agent, murine macrophage
culture, 5045
- Trachoma endemic community,
4537
- Transacylation catalysed
by isoleucyl-RNA
synthetase of *Bacillus*
stearothermophilus, 1656
- Transamination reaction
catalysed by B protein
of *Escherichia coli*
tryptophan synthetase,
394
- Transcription,
by RNA polymerase, 3000
effect of ionic strength
and polyanion, 2092
Escherichia coli, 366
in amino acid-starved
bacteria, 3543
in *Escherichia coli*
mutants, 5486
in *Escherichia coli* λ ,
4001
-initiating mutation
within a structural gene
of tryptophan operon,
5519
of a regulatory gene in
Escherichia coli, 2920
of genetic information
in phage, 3497
of phage ϕ 80 genome, 4502
- Transcription, contd.
of phage λ , 1997
of phage T4 DNA, 3986
of tryptophan operon in
Escherichia coli, 638
role of RNA polymerase,
5117
- Transducing,
fragment, homogeneity in
Staphylococcus aureus,
621
phage for *Bacillus*
cereus, 667
phage in *Proteus*
mirabilis, 5556
- Transduction,
abortive, of R factors,
3885
and clustering of genes
in fluorescent
Pseudomonas, 658
in *Klebsiella*, 3959
of nitrate reductase
loci of *Escherichia coli*
by phage P1 and phage λ ,
2942
of nonselectable
temperature-sensitive
markers, 4991
of streptomycin
resistance by *Rhizobium*
meliloti, 4493
- Transductional analysis of
arginineless mutants of
Proteus mirabilis, 2923
- Trans effect of polar
mutations of *Escherichia*
coli K12, 3906
- Transfection,
and transformation,
competence, 619
and transformation of
Bacillus subtilis
spheroplasts, 2879
of *Bacillus* by phage ϕ 29,
5526
of *Bacillus subtilis*,
effect of ultraviolet
light and mitomycin C,
5523

Transfection, contd.

of lysostaphin-treated
Staphylococcus aureus,
3464

Transfer,

agent of immunity, 4346
agent of RNA nature,
cellular immunity, 4914
during conjugation in
Escherichia coli K12,
3412
factor determining
glutamate secretion from
Citrobacter intermedium
to *Paracolobactrum*
intermedium, 5500
factors, crystalline,
Escherichia coli, 314
of a single DNA strand
during bacterial
conjugation, 1937
of neomycin-kanamycin
resistance, 4992
of sex factors, 2922

Transferable,

drug resistance among
Enterobacteriaceae
isolated from human
urinary tract infections,
5387
drug resistance of
enteric bacteria, 1491
polyresistance in
Enterobacteriaceae, 1092

Transferase, *Escherichia*
coli B, 4623, 4624Transformants in *Bacillus*
licheniformis, 4479

Transformation, 3526

and DNA size, 1938
and transfection,
competence, 619
and transfection of
Bacillus subtilis
spheroplasts, 2879
autoradiographic study,
3392
correction of molecular
heterozygotes, 2880
Diplococcus pneumoniae,
622

Transformation, contd.

for efficiency markers
in *Diplococcus*
pneumoniae, 1939
in *Bacillus subtilis*,
5476
in *Bacillus subtilis* by
phenethyl alcohol, 4982
in *Micrococcus*
lysodeikticus, 1942,
3528
in *Micrococcus radio-*
durans, 3529
in quasi spheroplasts of
Bacillus subtilis, 3675
in *Rhizobium trifolii*,
2887
in *Staphylococcus aureus*,
3530
of *Bacillus subtilis*,
1091, 3531
of phage-resistance in
Bacillus subtilis, 5009
of radiation sensitive
stains of *Micrococcus*
lysodeikticus, 1941
of type polysaccharide
antigen synthesis and
haemolysin synthesis in
streptococci, 3831
of yeasts, 4999
system in *Bacillus*
subtilis, 4736

Transforming,

activity of haemophilus
influenzae DNA, effect
of bromination, 2460
DNA, 3892
DNA, inactivation by
tritium, 2968

Transient,

electric arcs in aqueous
systems, 3387
repression of β -galacto-
sidase in *Escherichia*
coli, 4606

Translation,

Escherichia coli, 366
in *Escherichia coli*
mutants, 5486

- Translation, contd.
 of acetabularia
 mediterranea RNA, 2980
 of circular mDNA, 2971
 of genetic message, 5485
 of multistranded RNA
 from Escherichia coli
 infected by phage f2,
 678
 of nonsense triplets,
 3406
 of tryptophan mRNA of
 Escherichia coli, 2983
- Translocation of λ -cryptic
 prophage, 333
- Transmembrane glucose
 transport in yeast, 4678
- Transmissible bacterial
 plasmids, ancestral
 relationship, 1493
- Transport, active, 36
 in Saccharomyces
 cerevisiae, interaction
 of amino acids and
 sugars, 3094
 media, 2325
 of bacteriological
 specimens, 3376
 of monosaccharides in
 Rhodotorula gracilis,
 effect of nystatin, 3096
 of sugars in Saccharo-
 myces cerevisiae, 3095
 systems for galactose
 and galactosides in
 Escherichia coli, 775
- Transposition in
 chromosome of Escherichia
 coli Hfr H derivatives
 containing cryptic
 prophage λ , 3498
- Trans-syn thymine dimers in
 ultraviolet-irradiated
 denatured DNA, 2013
- Trehalose,
 -6,6-dimycolate, acute
 granulomatous response,
 1818
 extracellular accumulat-
 ion, 4680
- Trehalose, contd.
 in Corynebacterium
 xerosis, 2533
- T-related phages from
 Shigella sonnei, 1523
- Treponema,
 carateum in chimpanzee,
 2715
 pallidum, electron
 microscopy, 1696
 pallidum immobilisation
 tests, 895, 2800, 2801
 pallidum in primary
 lesion, 4170
 pallidum, Morgan and
 Vryonis method, 4977
 pallidum, persistence
 after treatment, 894
 pallidum, room temperat-
 ure storage, 3869
 pallidum, serological
 study, 4369
 pallidum, succino-
 dehydrogenase activity,
 5121
 suis, 285
- Treponema1,
 infection, arthritis, 4806
 -like organisms, 4805
- Treponemes, intraocular,
 4804
- Triacetyloleandomycin
 versus dicloxacillin in
 upper respiratory
 infections caused by β -
 haemolytic streptococci,
 1282
- Triazine nucleic acids,
 Escherichia coli 15
 arg⁻t⁻u⁻, 4555
- TRIC,
 agent as cause of
 neonatal eye sepsis, 1591
 agent, comparative
 isolations in yolk sacs
 and amniotic cavities of
 chick embryos, 1166
 agent, latency in human
 infections, 1167
 infections of ocular
 systems, 2963

- Trichoderma viride*,
glycosulphatase, 62
- Trichomonal infections in
antenatal patients, 1285
- Trichomonas*,
vaginal infections, 2675
vaginalis, 5392
vaginalis, serum-
containing medium, 1888
vaginalis, serum-free
medium, 1889
- Trichomoniasis, 3801
and gonorrhoea, 4782
- Trichomycosis axillaris,
pathogenesis, 5323
- Trichoplusia ni*,
sensitivity to *Bacillus*
thuringiensis, 542
- Trimethoprim,
and sulphamethoxazole in
typhoid, 864
stimulation of
galactosidase synthesis,
755
-sulphamethoxazole, 3737
treatment of urinary
infections, 3738
- Triphenylmethane dyes,
induction of colicine
synthesis, 1098
- Trithionate formation in
sulphite reduction by
sulphate reducing
bacterium, 5175
- Tritium,
labelling of DNA, 4546
oxide, resistance to
infection, 4820
- tRNA, 4573
as cofactor coupling
amino acid synthesis with
that of protein, 3546
binding of proflavine,
2045
coded by phage T4
genome, 3489
crystallisation, 2466
formylmethionine and
phenylalanine, 4570
- tRNA, contd.
fractionation on
methylated albumin-
silicic acid column,
2042
from brewer's yeast,
2989
from *Escherichia coli*,
2038
from *Escherichia coli*,
radiolysis, 2054
heterogeneity and
specificity, 2046
in *Escherichia coli*, 356
interaction with yeast
aminoacyl-RNA
synthetases, 2987
isolation, 2039
methylating enzymes,
Escherichia coli, 360
of *Escherichia coli*,
hydrogen-exchange
measurement, 5072
of *Escherichia coli*,
photochemically induced
transition of 4-
thiouridine, 5074
of *Escherichia coli*,
4-thiouridine region,
4569
of yeast, 5-fluorouracil-
containing, 4568
on polyacrylamide gel
columns, 4566
partition isotherms,
3542
phenylalanine, 357
phenylalanine, specific,
4577
proton magnetic
relaxation, 4038
Pseudouridine, 4567
-ribosome complexes,
3550
specific for unrelated
codons, 3553
terminal pCpCpA sequence,
2467
ultraviolet inactivation
of amino acid acceptance,
2055

tRNA, contd.

x-ray diffraction, 4571
yeast, antibodies to
enzymatic breakdown,
3839

Tropical,

diseases, 2734
sprue, 5267
sprue, comparison with
stagnant-loop syndrome,
1765

Trudeau strain of

Mycobacterium, 4273

Truncal myoclonus, 2252

Trypsin-like enzyme from

Streptomyces griseus, 383

Tryptophanase, 4651

synthesis in *Escherichia*
coli, effect of
phenethyl alcohol, 5122

Tryptophan,

biosynthetic pathway in
Bacillus subtilis, 3390
biosynthetic system in
Escherichia coli, 1110
catabolism during

Bacillus cereus

sporulation, 4190

genes in *Pseudomonas*

putida, 4481

metabolism and toxin

formation in *Staphylo-*

coccus aureus Wood 46,

5445

metabolism in *Pseudomonas*

acidovorans, 4661

mRNA in *Escherichia coli*,

2028

mRNA of *Escherichia coli*

translation, 2983

mRNA synthesis, effects

of amino acid

starvation, 2029

of *Pseudomonas aureo-*

faciens, 28

operon in *Escherichia*

coli, 2407

operon in *Escherichia*

coli, operator mutants,

4462

Tryptophan, contd.

operon in *Escherichia*
coli, transcription, 638

operon of *Escherichia*

coli, 2406, 2408, 3941

operon of *Escherichia*

coli, anthranilate

synthetase, 4593, 4594

operon of *Escherichia*

coli, promoter, 3423

operon, transcription-

initiating mutation

within a structural gene,

5519

pathways, 3(N-formyl-
amino)-salicylic acid,

3025

-resistant mutants of

Bacillus subtilis, 3389

synthetase A protein of

Escherichia coli, amino

acid replacements of

glutamic acid residue,

634

synthetase, α -subunits,

2135

synthetase in *Escherichia*

coli, active subunits,

1215

synthetase, mutant and

wild-type α -subunits,

1214

synthetase of *Escherichia*

coli, 2134

synthetase of *Escherichia*

coli, B component, 5123

transaminase from

Clostridium sporogenes,

1198

transport, *Pseudomonas*

acidovorans, 4701

T-strain,

mycoplasmas, 5378

of mycoplasma, isolation

from calf lungs, 553

Tsutsugamushi disease, 1581

Tubercle bacilli,

as skin test antigens,

2811

chronic excretor, 4305

Tubercle bacilli, contd.

drug-resistance, 1392
media, 1873
niacin synthesis,
aspartic acid as
precursor, 3644
rapid drug-sensitivity
test, 903
staining, 1930

Tuberculin,

-active peptides, amino
acid pattern and N-
terminal residues, 1662
allergy, 234, 5434
conversion in leprosy
families, 2364
diagnostics, 4306
human and avian, protein
derivative, 1034
macrophage, interlinkage
reaction, 4927
PPD, delayed hypersensi-
tivity, 1893
reactions in various
age groups, 236
reactions, thermographic
evaluation of patch-test,
899
receptor site, 3314
respiration-enhancing
effect on splenic cells,
2785
-sensitive guinea pigs,
cytotoxic factor, 577
sensitive lymphocytes,
Mantoux test, 4924
=sensitive lymphoid cells,
release of lymphotoxin-
like materials, 4370
sensitivity, 4860
sensitivity, after yellow
fever vaccination, 1899
sensitivity in cattle
caused by saprophytic
mycobacteria, 233
sensitivity, macrophage
migration inhibition,
4926
skin testing, 1900
skin test with PPD, 1027
test, 1026

Tuberculin, contd.

test, BCG, 4925
tine test, 3842

Tuberculosis,

and lung cancer, 5306
aspergillus in
persistent lung
cavities, 514
avian, in a turkey, 2711
bentonite flocculation
test, 1770, 2315, 2341
biochemical lesions,
1819
bovine, 3273
changing face, 1839
chemoprophylaxis, 966,
1331
chemotherapy, 3751
coincident basophilic
chronic myelogenous
leukaemia, 1325
congenital, 4251
cutaneous, Prosecutor's
wart, 3745
cyclophosphamide, 4833
disseminated, fatal fat
embolisation, 1328
distribution of Gc
phenotypes and Gc
alleles, 640
dynamic model for
epidemiology, 1841
emphysema and bronchitis,
124
ethambutol treatment,
2277, 4250
evoked by peptidoglyco-
lipids of wax D type,
2791
experimental, 511
extensive pulmonary
resection, 1772
immunity, 185
immunoglobulin response,
1883, 4923
in canine and feline
populations, 131
in children, 505, 5304
infection, 4859
infection in a metropol-
itan city, 167

Tuberculosis, contd.

- in Kenya, 1840
 - in mice, 3780
 - in pig, 3272
 - intermittent chemotherapy 3747
 - isoniazid, 1332
 - isonicotinoyl
 - hydrazones, 1333
 - lung carcinoma, 2663
 - meningitis, 2278
 - methodology, 1842
 - miliary, 3191, 4254, 4809
 - miliary, multiple
 - myeloma, 1329
 - mortality pattern, 168
 - of cervical spine, 5308
 - of hip, ischiofemoral arthrodesis, 1778
 - parotis, 3192
 - pathogenesis of
 - sporadic case, 1226
 - pleuro-pulmonary, 1843
 - pulmonary, comparison of treatment, 902
 - pulmonary, pneumonectomy, 904
 - pulmonary, treatment with Streptomycin plus thiacetazone, 901
 - relapsing, 4858
 - rifampicin, 1330
 - singine and dissemination, 558
 - spinal, 509
 - undiagnosed fatal, 1327
- Tuberculo-stearic acid, enzymatic synthesis, 1679
- Tuberculous,
- bronchiectasis, 507
 - cavity formation,
 - prevention by immunosuppressive drugs, 1820
 - epiduritis, 3746
 - infection, dual-test technique, 2735
 - infection, effect of isoniazid, streptomycin nicotinamide and cortisone, 1367

Tuberculous, contd.

- inguinal lymphadenitis, 4808
 - patients, bacillary output, 4813
 - pericarditis, 508
 - peritonitis, 2664
 - ulceration of the tongue, 909
- Tularaemia,
- pleuropulmonary, 3729
 - pulmonary, 134
- Tumourlike swellings in *Polinices leucisii*, 533
- Turbidimetric, 188
- studies of anaerobic growth, 2873
- Turkey, Arizona, 5453
- Arizona group infections, 5431
 - Mycoplasma meleagridis*, 5368
 - products, salmonellae. 174
 - thawing at ambient temperatures, 2754
 - transmissible enteritis, 4268
- Turtle, 2698
- leptospirae, 3323
 - Salmonella regent, 5339
- Tylosin,
- effect for reducing heat-processing of canned food, 2750
 - Mycoplasma gallisepticum*, 5363
 - sulfamethazine for pig, 5328
- Typhoid,
- and paratyphoid infections, cardiovascular system, 5293
 - antibodies, 3318
 - blood group A, 4245
 - fever, 4302
 - fever, chloramphenicol, 1313
 - fever, Guillain-Barre syndrome, 3743
 - fever, immunisation, 865

- Typhoid, contd.
 fever, *Salmonella typhi*, 4267
 fever, serologic tests, 2660
 fever, whole-blood amino acids in induced, 1315
 murine, 4918
 reopyrin and butadione, 5294
 trimethoprim and sulphamethoxazole, 864
 vaccination, genetic markers, 2362
 vaccine, 237
 vaccine, reactivity of lymphocytes, 1032
 vaccine, α_1 -antitrypsin level, 2361
- Typhus,
 in England, 5563
 in Malta, 5562
 laboratory acquired, 5564
 vaccine, 5565
- Tyramine oxidase from *Sarcina lutea*, 4093
- Tyrocidine synthesis in *Bacillus brevis*, 2145
- Tyrosinase from *Escherichia intermedia*, 1635
- Tyrosine,
 synthesis in *Aerobacter aerogenes*, 2156
 synthesis in *Pseudomonas*, 27
 tRNA, 5075
 tRNA, 2-methylthio N⁶-(Δ^2 -isopentenyl) adenosine, 1612
 tRNA, nucleotide sequence, 3556
 tRNA of *Escherichia coli*, helical regions, 2997
- Tyrosyl-tRNA synthetase of *Escherichia coli*, 3555
- Tyzzet's disease organism, peritrichous flagella, 1699
- Ubiquinone,
 and cytochrome of *Azotobacter vinelandii*, 4123
 of *Azotobacter vinelandii* 5104
 photo-oxidation of bacteriochlorophyll, 2198
- UDP,
 -glucose and UDP-xylose in *Escherichia coli*, epimerisation, 1655
 -glucose in *Escherichia coli*, epimerisation, 396
 -N-acetylhexosaminuronic acid in *Achromobacter georgiopolitani*, 2061
 -xylose in *Escherichia coli*, epimerisation, 396
- Ulcerative,
 colitis, bacteraemia, 2785
 colitis, mycoplasma, 1377
- Ulcers due to *Brucella suis*, 875
- Ultraviolet,
 -induced damage in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 3441
 -induced mutants of *Streptococcus salivarius* resistant to sodium fluoride, 5478
 -induced mutation, photoreversibility, 4456
 -induction of petite mutation in *Saccharomyces* photoreversal, 5510
 -irradiated *Escherichia coli*, 4468
 -irradiated nucleic acids cytosine photohydrates, 4554
 -irradiated plasmodia of *Physarum polycephalum*, 5504
 -irradiated *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*, 4468
 irradiation, 2768

Ultraviolet, contd.

irradiation effect in
Saccharomyces cerevisiae,
3937
irradiation induced
Sup-2⁺ mutation in
Escherichia coli, 3911
irradiation of
Mycobacterium phlei, 641
light effect on
transfection of *Bacillus*
subtilis, 5523
light, mutability toward,
of recombination-deficient
Escherichia coli, 5495
light, recombination,
3408
light sensitive mutants
of *Saccharomyces*
cerevisiae, 2911
light sensitivity,
Escherichia coli C600⁺
dar, 3917
mutagenesis in *Escherichia*
coli, effect of caffeine,
5492
radiation damage in
Micrococcus radiodurans,
4984
radiation, induction of
autotrophic mutants of
Mycobacterium phlei, 5503
red fluorescence of
Bacteroides melanino-
genicus, 4955
repair of *Agrobacterium*
tumefaciens, 3394
-resistant transient
stage in spore
germination of *Bacillus*
subtilis, 3689
-sensitive mutants in
Streptomyces coelicolor,
4471
-sensitive mutants in
yeast, 644
-sensitive spore mutants
of *Bacillus subtilis*
(Marburg 168 thy-ind⁻),
3890

Ultraviolet, contd.

sensitivities,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae,
4997
sensitivity of germinat-
ing culture of *Bacillus*
cereus, 4750
Upper respiratory tract
infection, 5302
Uracil, antimicrobial
evaluation, 2647
inhibition, *Escherichia*
coli, 5240
Uraemia, cephaloridine and
cephalothin, 2269
Urea,
as nitrogen source for
thiobacilli, 995
effect on *Escherichia*
coli radiosensitivity,
2901
effect on replication of
phage T4 in *Escherichia*
coli, 5540
inactivation and mutation
of phage T2, 3975
-treated cells, DNA,
2965
Urease,
in *Proteus pyelone-*
phritis, 5334
physical and chemical
studies of a low-molecul-
ar-weight form, 63
Ureteral reflux in adults,
5285
Urethritis,
gonococcal, kanamycin
sulphate, 5264
non-specific, T-strain
mycoplasma, 1373
Uric acid,
degradation and
biosynthesis of uricase,
2129
degradation by aerobic
bacteria, 983
Uricase, uric acid
degradation and
biosynthesis, 2129

Uridine,

diphosphate D-glucose
dehydrogenase of
Aerobacter aerogenes,
2067
kinase activity in
Escherichia coli B
following phage T2
infection or chloram-
phenicol treatment, 2431
phosphorylation during
sporogenesis of
Bacillus megaterium,
3690
transport in *Escherichia*
coli, 4044

Uridylic acid degradation
by ribonuclease, 4033

Urinary,

β -glucuronidase
activity, 2656
bladder infection,
antibody production,
2798
bladder, monilial
infection, 917
Escherichia coli, phage
typing, 4853
infection, canine
urolithiasis, 2694
infection in women, 1749
infection, neonatal,
2657
infections in children,
3255
infections, rapid
detection, 2267
infections, rapid
diagnosis, 5280
infections, trimethoprim
treatment, 3738
obstruction, 4798
-tract infection,
Escherichia coli
serotypes, 963
tract infection in
gynaecological patients,
3181
tract infection,
recurrent, 4797

Urinary, contd.

tract infections, 496,
497, 498, 499, 5284
tract infections,
cephaloridine, 1306
tract infections,
sensitivity of
enterococci to chemo-
therapeutics, 3172
tract infections,
Enterobacteriaceae, 5387
tract infections in
children, 3256
tract infections in
girls, urethral stenosis,
1748
tract infections in
infancy and childhood,
5290
tract infections, Nibiol,
5287
tract infections,
Nifuradene, 5286
tract infections,
prolonged treatment,
1750
tract infections,
sensitivity to
antibiotics, 5288
tract infection,
suprapubic bladder
aspiration, 3182
tract infection,
vaginal surgery, 5289
tract, mycoplasma, 2292
tract, *Providencia*
strains, 5291
tyramine, 1746
Urine, loop technique,
2392
transport, 1745
Urocanate accumulation in
Bacillus thuringiensis,
4760
Uterine infection in ewe,
4827
Uveitis, anti-DNA in sera,
2794

- Vaccination,
 immediate side-effects, 231
 physiological changes, 232
- Vaccines, 231-253; 590-591;
 1028-1034; 1432-1435;
 1895-1900; 2359-2364;
 2814-2818; 3326-3332;
 3845-3847; 4373-4375;
 4928-4929; 5440-5444.
- Vacuum cleaning system for
 isolation chambers, 3383
- Vaginal,
 candidiasis, 3196, 3261
 infections, *Trichomonas*
 and *Candida*, 2675
 surgery, prophylaxis, 5289
- Vaginitis, all-purpose
 therapy, 5251
 broad-spectrum
 antimicrobial preparation 4817
 Haemophilus vaginalis, 1302
 oral *Candida*, 2736
- Valine,
 of *Lactobacillus*
 arabinosus, optical
 antipodes, 2518
 tRNA, anticodons, 2052
- Valinomycin effect, 543
- Valyl-RNA synthetase of
 Escherichia coli, 3004
- Vanadium compounds for
 distinguishing
 Rhizobium and *Agro-*
 bacterium, 1924
- Vancomycin inhibition of
 peptidoglycan synthesis
 by cell walls, 457
- Vantocil effect on
 bacteria, 3164
- Vasoactive,
 amines, effect on
 interferon production, 5425
 drugs and steroids in
 gram-negative
 bacteraemia, 502
- Vegetable foodstuffs, 1854
- Veillonella alcalescens*,
 degradation of α -
 ketoglutarate, 5183
- Vernonia cinerea*,
 bacterial leaf-spot, 1451
- Veronal inhibition of
 spore germination, 4186
- Vesicoureteric reflux, 2268
- V factor dependence, 4889
- V-gene action on phage
 T4, 1148
- Vibrio*,
 alginolyticus 2', 3'-
 cyclic phosphodiesterase 4062
 cholerae, 615, 3258
 cholerae, antigenic
 variation, 2921
 cholerae, cell wall
 antigens, 1887
 cholerae, changes in
 glucose, 2578
 cholerae, DNA base
 composition, 745
 cholerae, effect of
 quinodochlor (5-chloro-
 7-iodo-8-hydroxy-
 quinoline), 1321
 cholerae ElTor epidemic, 1389
 cholerae, esterases, 745
 cholerae, neutralisation
 of vascular permeability
 factor, 4921
 cholerae, protoplasting, 1254
 cholerae, secretory
 activity, 1260
 comma, vibricin, 606
 denitrifying, 5454
 fetus, 3184
 fetus, change of O-
 antigen, 1008
 fetus, effects of
 bacterin, 522
 fetus, flagellar
 attachment, 5193
 fetus in cattle, 5396

Vibrio, contd.

- fetus infection,
- fluorescent antibody test, 524
- fetus infection,
- Mellicks fluorescent antibody test, 523
- marine psychrophilic, 5188
- marinus, dehydrogenase, 367
- marinus, macromolecular synthesis, 5225
- marinus, thermal injury, 5224
- marinus, thermally induced leakage, 2622
- parahaemolyticus, flagella antigens, 3313
- parahaemolyticus, K antigens, 3312
- parahaemolyticus K minus strain lipopolysaccharide 3832
- succinogenes, hydrogenase binding, 4614

Vibriocin, 606**Vibriosis,**

- in bull, 5346
- in bullstod, 3222
- vaccination of bulls, 4929

Virulence of staphylococci, 477**Virus,**

- like particles in wood ant, 5057
- particles in chicken heart valve, 4823

Vitamin,

- B₁₂ assay, 2775
- B₁₂ biosynthesis in *Propionibacterium shermanii*, 4686
- B₆ biosynthesis in *Saccharomyces marxianus*, 1232
- B₁₂ fermentation, effect of betaine, 2548
- B₁₂ from cobinamide in *Propionibacterium*, 421

Vitamin, contd.

- B₆ metabolism, 4118, 4119
- B₁₂, micromonospora, 4685
- B₁₂ of thermophilic actinomycetes, 1683
- B₁₂ uptake by *Escherichia coli*, 784
- K₂ in *Mycobacterium phlei*, 2187
- K₅ sensitization of *Staphylococcus aureus*, 3701
- Volatile fatty acids, *Escherichia coli*, 3068
- Vulvo-vaginitis, Nifuratel, 1339

Wallerian type

- degeneration in sheep scrapie, 719

Wassermann's reagin, 5432**Water diuresis on chronic pyelonephritis, 846****Waxes from acid-fast bacilli, 92****Weightlessness, genetic effects, 5473****Wine,**

- effect of ascorbic acid on bacterial growth, 829
- malo-lactic fermentation, 4718

Wiskott-Aldridge syndrome, 1336**Witkop, 922****Wound, 4260**

- bacterial quantification, 5250
- infections, 1781, 1831
- pathogens, survival of different environmental conditions, 863

Xanthomonas,
 oryzae, methylcytosine
 replacing cytosine in
 DNA of a bacteriophage
 of, 676
 oryzae phage Xpl2, 3467
 pruni phage, 1519
Xerophilic fungi from
 prunes, 4336
X factor dependence, 4889
X-irradiation of whole
 body, 3320
X-radiation,
 delayed-type
 hypersensitivity, 4916
 -sensitve yeast,
 mutator activity, 3934
X-ray diffraction, tRNA,
 4571
Xylene hydroxylation in
 Pseudomonas aeruginosa,
 4145
Xylenol, metabolism, 2190
Xylitol utilising
 Aerobacter aerogenes,
 625
Xylose,
 fermentation by
 bifidobacteria, 409
 isomerase, inhibition
 by pentitols and D-
 lyxose, 5125
Xylosidase of Bacillus
 pumilus, 3626

Yeast,
 adenosine phosphate and
 control of glycolysis
 and gluconeogenesis,
 3628
 adenosine triphosphate,
 4553
 aerobically adapted,
 induction of cytoplasmic
 membrane systems, 2606
 aerobic respiration and
 catalase activity, 5179
 alcohol dehydrogenase
 activity, 4052

Yeast, contd.
 aminoacyl-RNA
 synthetases, interaction
 of tRNA, 2987
 antigenic activities,
 2342
 arsenic-lipid complex
 formation, 4127
 aspartate transcarbamyl-
 lase, inhibition during
 derepression of
 pyrimidine biosynthesis,
 4595
 ATP synthesis, 3444
 auxotrophic mutants,
 4476
 biotinamide transformed
 from biotin, 5165
 catalase activity, 5093
 cells, intracellular
 sugar binding, 2528
 cell walls, disintegrator,
 4429
 cell wall, effect of
 inositol-deficiency,
 3123
 cell wall, glycopeptide,
 455
 citrate synthase, 2512
 codons for tyrosyl tRNA
 and lysyl tRNA, 3554
 cytoplasmic mutation,
 3936
 cytoplasmic respiratory
 deficient mutants, 2912
 decarboxylation, 4711
 distribution of fatty
 acids in triglyceride,
 4114
 DNA base composition,
 3515
 effect of phenethyl
 alcohol, 3156
 enolase, effect of
 sodium dodecylsulphate,
 59
 exposed to high-energy
 heavy C₁₂-ions, 4995
 fatty acid synthetase,
 4603

Yeast, contd.

5-fluorouracil
incorporation into RNA,
4564
formation of 5-hydroxy-
4-ketohexanic acid,
4156
genes involved in meiosis
and sporulation, 2927
germicidal action of
cetyltrimethylammonium
bromide, 3707
glucan, 2170
glucan, dissolution
induced by 2-deoxyglucose
24,
glycerol formation, 3665
glycogen synthetase,
allosteric properties,
61
glycolytic oscillation,
3663
hexokinase action, 3606
hexokinase, coupling
to Sephadex, 4068
hexokinase, sulfhydryl
groups and protein
dissociation, 60
inhibition by methionine,
4213
inhibition of respiration
by sorbic acid, 4216
intragenic recombination,
320
isocitrate lyase, 5098
macromolecular
synthesis, 5226
metabolic oscillations,
4157
mitochondria, 3570, 3589,
4729
mitochondria, cytochrome
oxidase, 4601
mitochondria, effect of
filipin, 2193
mitochondria, genetic
modification of energy-
conserving systems, 646
mitochondrial ATPase,
643

Yeast, contd.

mitochondrial DNA,
circularity, 2974
mitochondria, N-formyl-
methionyl tRNA, 2996
mitochondria,
respiration, 5244
mitochondria, structural
protein, 463
mitotic gene conversion,
3947
mutants with respiratory
insufficiency, 4996
nonsense suppressors,
4998, 5507
nucleoside diphosphate
kinase, 4631
oligomycin resistance,
3438
otitis externa, 4839
oxidative phosphorylation
3437, 3439
pathogenic, antibody
synthesis, 3315
phosphate-starved, 3664
phospholipids, 3131,
4674
photoreactivating enzyme,
4446
polyamines and nucleic
acids, 3562
polysaccharides, 3316
populations, genetic
variability, 3443
production of D-mannitol
and glycerol, 2535
promitochondria, 4727,
4728, 5144
pro-proteinase C, 4640
proteinase B, 3621
protoplasts, effect of
actidione, 3125
protoplasts, incipient
biosynthesis of cell
wall, 3124
pyruvate decarboxylase,
4642
radiation-induced
mitotic segregation,
4489

Yeast, contd.

regulation of isocitrate
lyase level, 3611
ribosomal proteins, 3009
rigid and flexible
variability in
populations, 3935
RNA, effect of
cycloheximide and 5-
fluorouracil, 4565
synthesis of photorubin,
4691
transformation of, 4999
transmembrane glucose
transport, 4678
transport of Zn^{2+} , CO_2^{+}
and Ni^{2+} , 2180
tRNA, antibodies to
enzymatic breakdown,
3839
tRNA, 5-fluorouracil-
containing, 4568
utilisation of L-amino
acid as carbon source,
3659
ultraviolet sensitive
mutants, 644
X-radiation-sensitive,
mutator activity, 3934

Yellow fever vaccination,
tuberculin sensitivity,
1899

Yersinia,

enterocolitica, 873
enterocolitica acute
mesenteric lymphadenitis,
874
enterocolitica, cross-
agglutination with
brucellae, 3322
enterocolitica,
demonstration by
fluorescent antibody
technique, 573
enterocolitica infection
associated with *Brucella*
agglutinins, 3731
enterocolitica in stools,
4244

Yersinia, contd.

enterocolitica phages
liberated from
chloroform treated
cultures, 5558

Zeolite, disruption of
bacterial cells, 801,
1256

Zinc,
and fluoride, synergic
action on dental caries,
939
-deficient *Mycobacterium*
smegmatis, nucleic acid
synthesis, 4552

Zoogloeal flocs, oxygen
diffusion, 3651

Zoogloea ramigera,
effect of pH and metal
cations, 4754

Zoonoses in Ohio, 1379

Zymomonas mobilis,
glucose-6-phosphate
dehydrogenase, 2478

Zymosan on phagocytosis
in *Galleria mellonella*,
535

In view of the large amount of material published covering the broad field of microbiology it is not possible to give an absolutely comprehensive coverage of each and every subject in this field. It is our policy to abstract as much material as possible, concentrating on the subjects listed under 'contents', and to cover all important new work. However, should a comprehensive coverage of any one or more particular subjects be required, with abstracts beamed to that subject, we are able to provide at a modest fee a specialised monitoring and abstracting service directed to subscribers' specific needs.

*Also published by
Information Retrieval Limited*

Aquatic Biology Abstracts

Genetics Abstracts

Virology Abstracts

